ROD PACHECO
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF
THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

October 30, 2009

Stan Sniff, Sheriff
Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department
4095 Lemon St., 2nd Floor
Riverside, CA 92501

Subject: Deputy Stokes I.D. # 3656
Deputy Titus I.D. # 4320
Deputy Gutierrez I.D. # 3763
Deputy Graham I.D. #4432
Deputy Bales I.D. #3347
Corporal Fitzpatrick I.D. #1581
Deputy Burk I.D. #3393
Deputy Luna I.D. #3012
Sergeant Bahash I.D. #1639
Deputy Himmelberg I.D. #2898
Agency Number: D088133056

Dear Sheriff Sniff:

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the above-mentioned sergeant, corporal and deputies from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on the sergeant, corporal or deputies' part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

ROD PACHECO
District Attorney

Chuck Hughes
Assistant District Attorney

CH:grw

ORIGINAL

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 05-14-08

☒ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

FILE NUMBER		Adult ARR	Juv ARR
D08133056	[redacted]	00	00

OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	EDP CODE
664/187	Attempt Murder of a Peace Officer	01	1012-F
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	EDP CODE
Reservation Related Incident	Non Criminal	01	25C2N
OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	EDP CODE

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	REP. DISTRICT	OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	OR BETWEEN, DATE / TIME
23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto	D077R	05-12-08/ 1820	

BUSINESS NAME	BUSINESS PHONE	CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
Soboba Indian Reservation		Opn CR-2

VICTIM - REPORTING PARTY - WITNESS - OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report

NAME (Last, First Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	
[redacted] Deputy Stokes #3656				[redacted]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS. PHONE
RSO-Hemet			791-3400

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE		AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
[redacted] Arres, Joseph	M	I	[redacted]		505	185	Blk	Blk	Lbr

[redacted]

JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ( ) Other Juris ( ) Juv. Crt. Prob. ( ) Within Dept ( ) Detained ( ) Not Detained

GANG DATA

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.Arm ☐ L.Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

[redacted]

VEHICLES: ☒ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

[redacted] LICENSE	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	[redacted]
COLOR/COLOR	VIN#			OTHER IDENTIFIERS		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
R/O	ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE

[redacted] LICENSE	STATE	YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY STYLE	[redacted]
COLOR/COLOR	VIN#			OTHER IDENTIFIERS		DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
R/O	ADDRESS		CITY	STATE	ZIP	PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	[redacted]
Sgt. John Morin	2569	1073	06/16/08	

COPIES TO: CHU

Form A 8/97

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER: D08133056

☒ INITIAL ☐ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

[redacted]

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
[redacted]									

DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	STATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	MNI NUMBER	CII NUMBER

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS PHONE

JUVENILE DISPOSITION [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.Arm ☐ L.Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

[redacted]

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
[redacted]									

DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	STATE	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	MNI NUMBER	CII NUMBER

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	RES PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	BUS PHONE

JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.Arm ☐ L.Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

[redacted]

Details:

On Monday, 05-12-08, about 1822 hours, I was dispatched to an assault with a deadly weapon call at the Soboba Indian Reservation located at 23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto, Calif. The text of the call advised several witnesses saw a male shooting at a guard shack at the entrance to the Reservation. The text further advised the suspect was possibly an Indian male adult named Joe Arres and that he fired about 12 rounds from a rifle. Witnesses saw him flee in a black Honda toward a baseball field near the area of Soboba Road and Castile Canyon Road.

I arrived about 1830 hours, and met with several security personnel (unknown names) as well as Soboba Chairman [redacted] in the Casino parking lot located just southwest of the guard shack. [redacted] was on a cell phone and relayed information that he believed the shooter was Joe Arres. [redacted] said he was on the phone with [redacted] who could see Arres and a female companion in the baseball fields near the end of Soboba Road. [redacted] did not advise where [redacted] was located. Sgt. Ted Hoffman continued the conversation with [redacted] as I met with arriving deputies.

Star 9 (Riverside Sheriff Helicopter) arrived about 1849 hours, and began to search the area near the ball fields. Star 9 was able to identify two subjects sitting on a bench in the parking lot of the ball fields. While Star 9 was relaying the information, I could hear several gunshots coming from the area of the ball fields. I radioed to Star 9 that I believed they might be fired upon. Star 9 confirmed the male was "leveling" off something at them and they were indeed taking gunfire.

I asked that four deputies (Titus, Stokes, Gutierrez, and Graham) respond to the guard shack and begin an investigation of the earlier assault. Suddenly, about 1901 hours, Star 9 advised the Honda was now driving on Soboba Road toward the guard shack.

About 1903 hours, Star 9 advised the vehicle was stopped on Soboba Road and that the driver was getting out. I heard several shots fired from the direction of the car and from the area of the guard shack (I was standing about 50 yards to the west of the guard shack in the south end of the casino parking lot). I also heard "shots fired" broadcast on the radio.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051308 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
No Change			
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

VEHICLES:

☐ **REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND**

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ **PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY**

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Ghiliotty	3596	5/19/08		06/16/08
COPIES TO: CHU/Hemet Station /dmv.		MVD. 5/19/08	APR SENT: / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT --- Field Assignment

5437

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO.
Officer Involved Shooting/ Hemet	RSO/ PSU / Homicide Unit	[redacted]

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
23600 Saboba Road, Hemet

INF/VIC	RES. ADDRESS
Refer to Officers Report	N/A
FIRM NAME	**BUS. ADDRESS**
N/A	N/A

REQUESTING OFFICER	DATE	TIME		
Investigator Peters # 2985	05/12/2008	2053 hrs	Report: 6.0 hrs	Travel: 2.0 hrs

SERVICE REQUESTED		PHOTOGRAPHS		LATENT SEARCH	Sketch	OTHER (SPECIFY)

REPORTING TECHNICIAN	WEATHER CONDITIONS
Forensic Technician II Burdo #N1427	Cool, misty and windy

TIME RECEIVED	10/8	2110 hrs	10/97	2210 hrs	10/98	0900 hrs	TOTAL SCENE TIME	11.0 hrs	TOTAL TIME	19.0 hrs

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:		NO. DIGITAL IMAGES TAKEN:		NO. LATENTS LIFTED		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS COLLECTED:	

REMARKS: Upon arriving at the above location contact was made with Investigator Peters who conducted a walk through of the Scene and requested measurements for a sketch be collected.

SKETCH

Under the direction of Investigator Peters measurements for a sketch were collected by Forensic Technicians Burdo and Marzano. Refer to Attached for sketch.

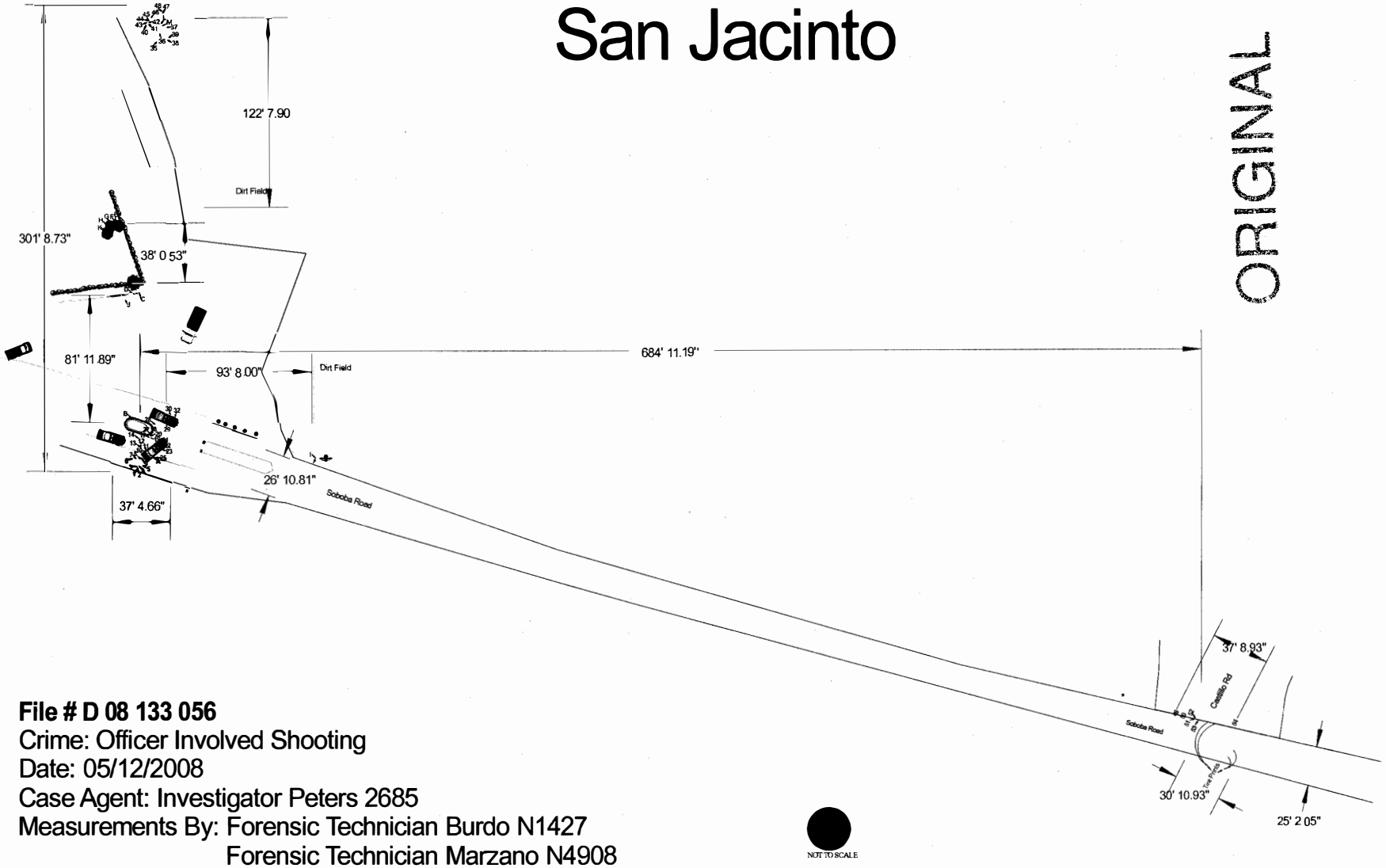
ORIGINAL

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
FORM NO. 405 (6/79)

5/23/08
N915

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

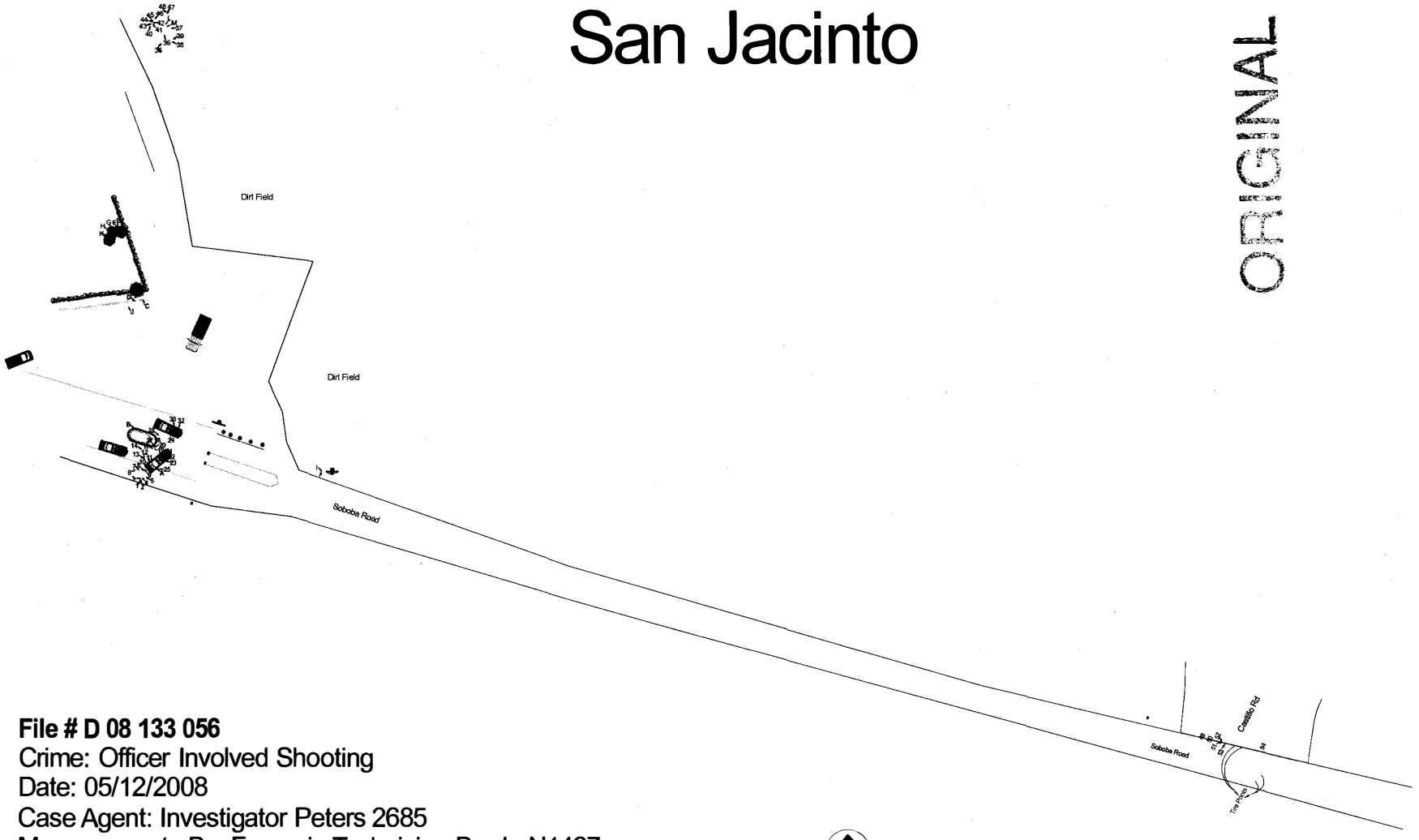
ORIGINAL



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

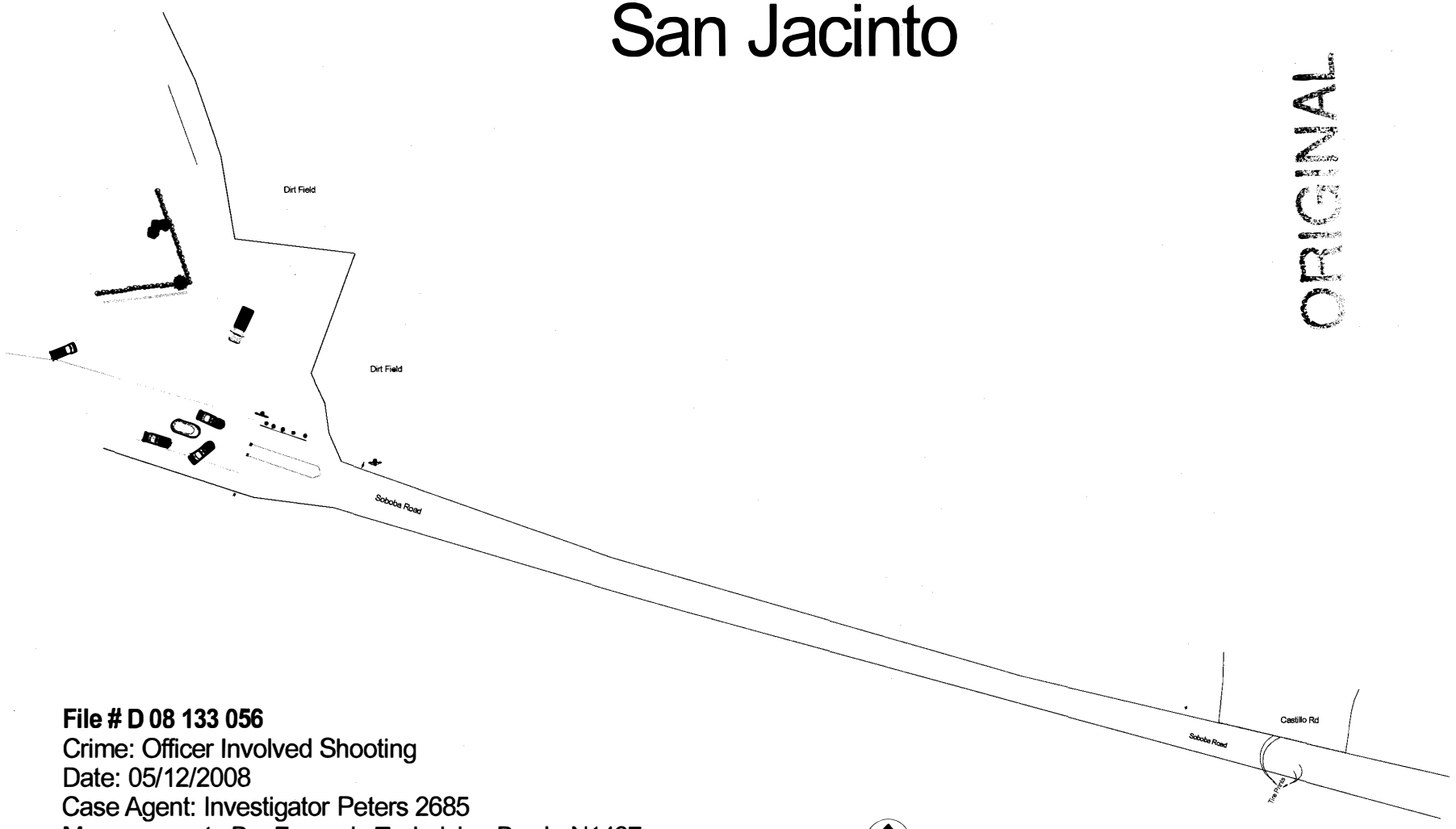
ORIGINAL



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

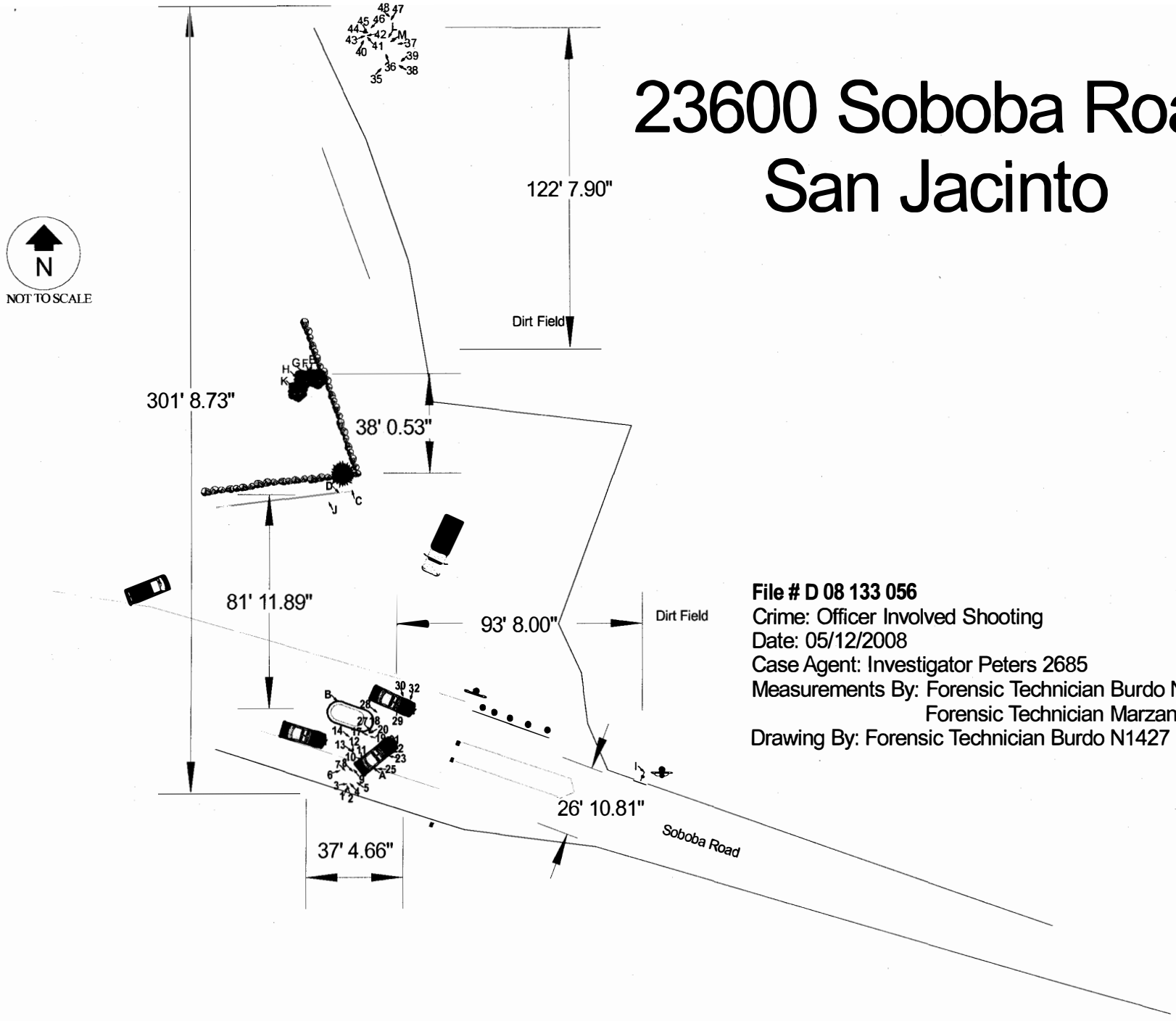
23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

ORIGINAL



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

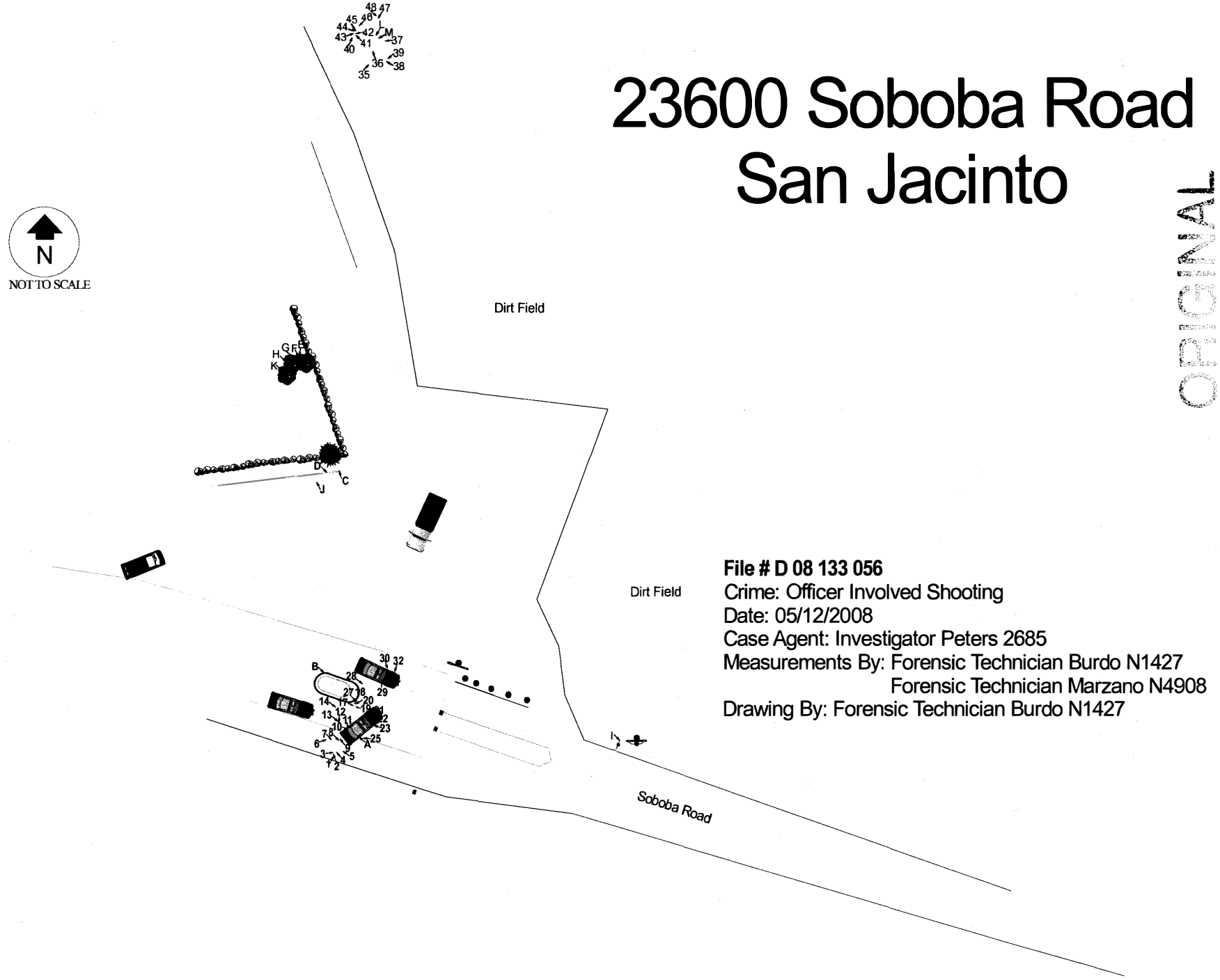
23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

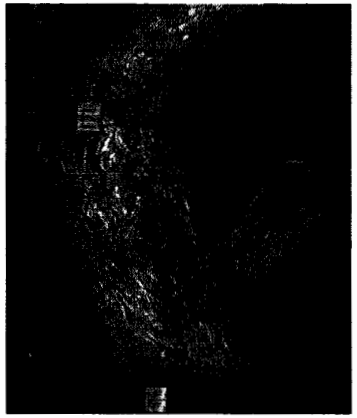
23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

ORIGINAL

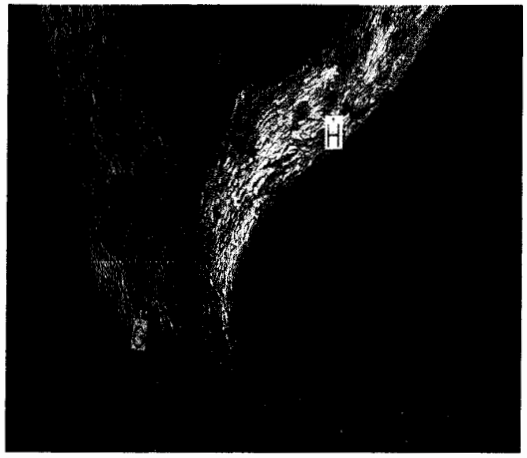


File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

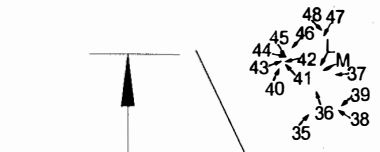
23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto



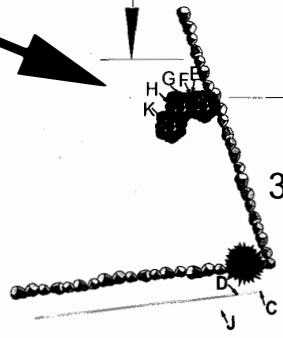
DSC 0110 05/13/2008



DSC 0111 05/13/2008



122' 7.90"



38' 0.53"

DSC 0182 05/13/2008

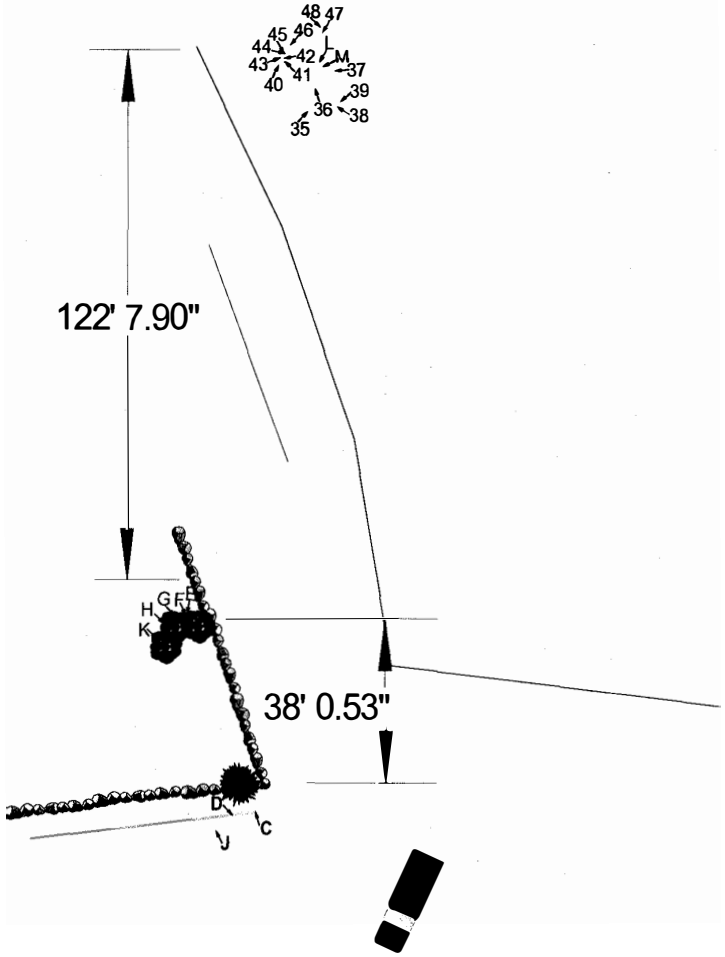
N

NOT TO SCALE

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

ORIGINAL

23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto

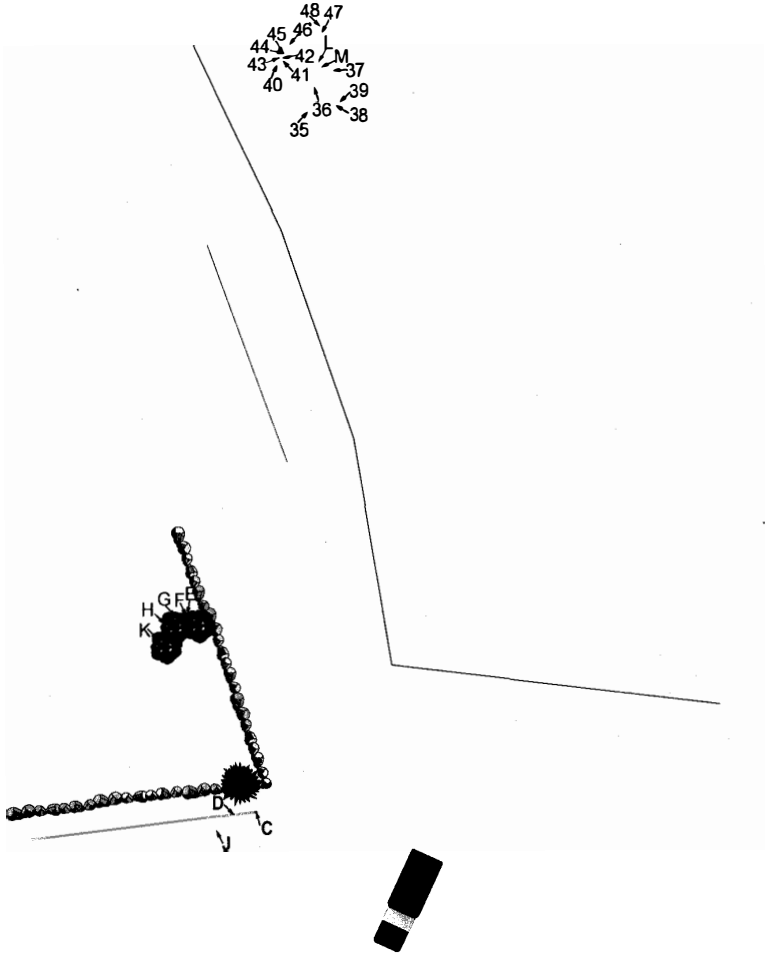


N

NOT TO SCALE

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto



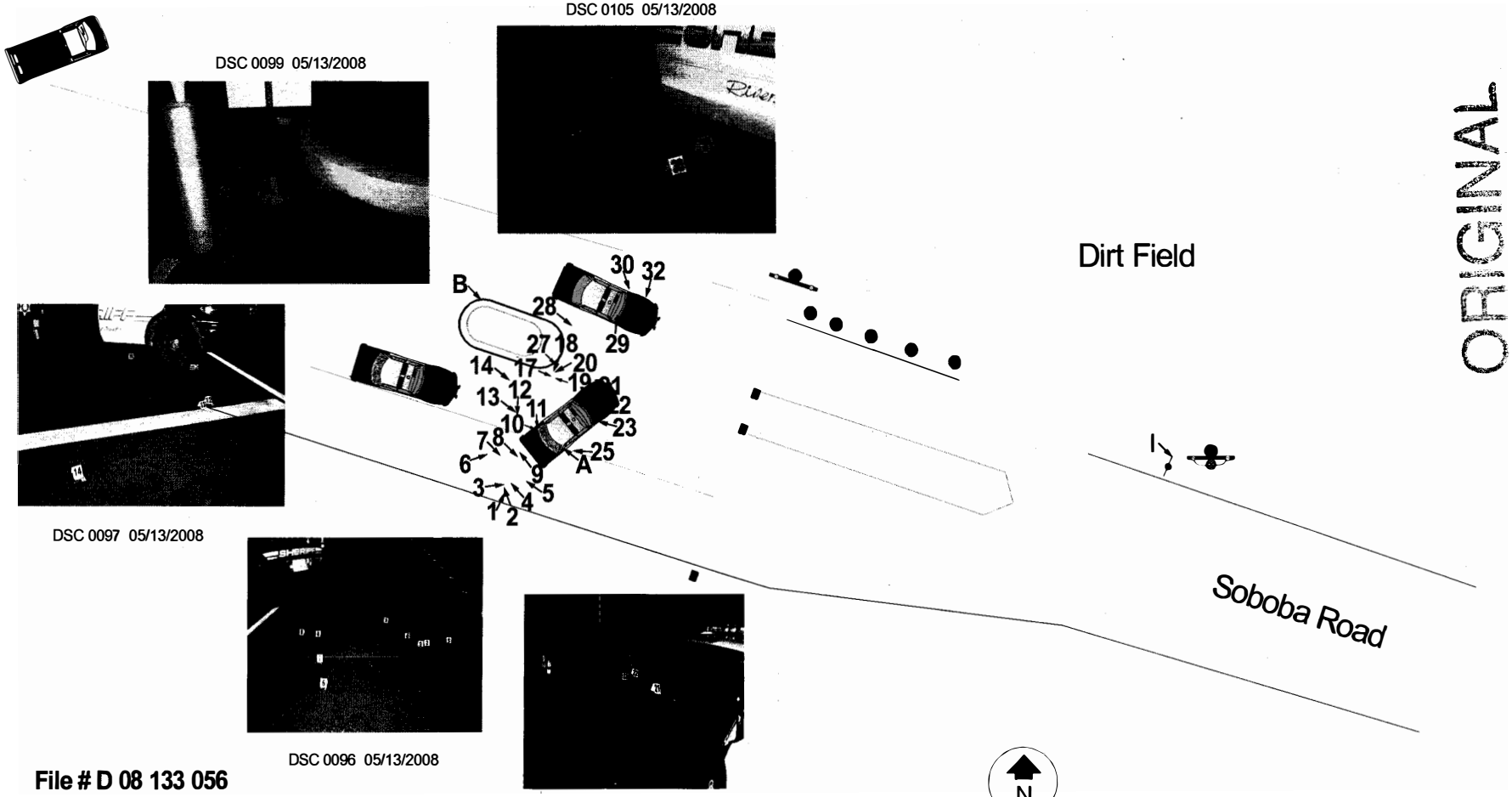
ORIGINAL

N

NOT TO SCALE

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto



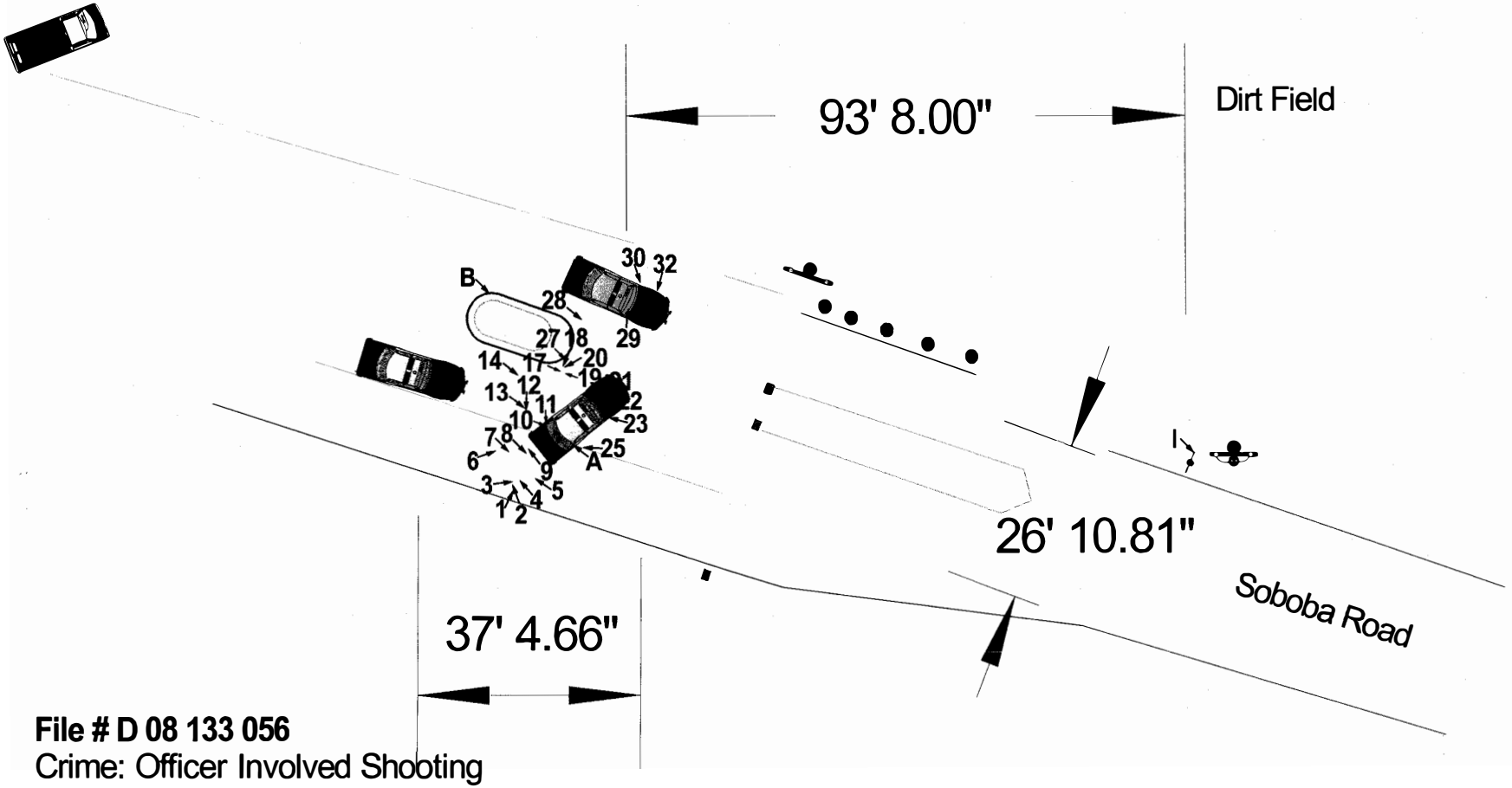
ORIGINAL

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

N

NOT TO SCALE

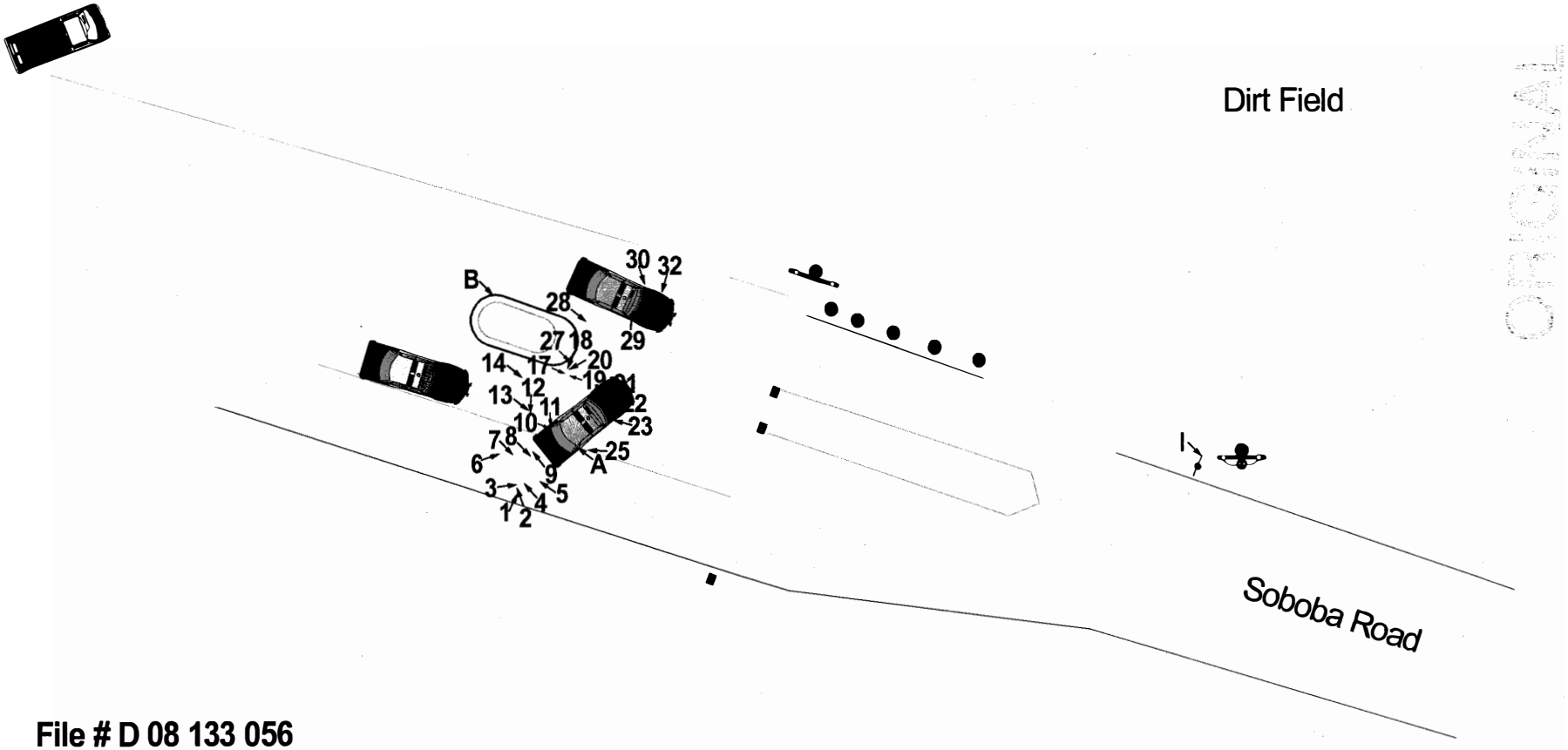


File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

N

NOT TO SCALE



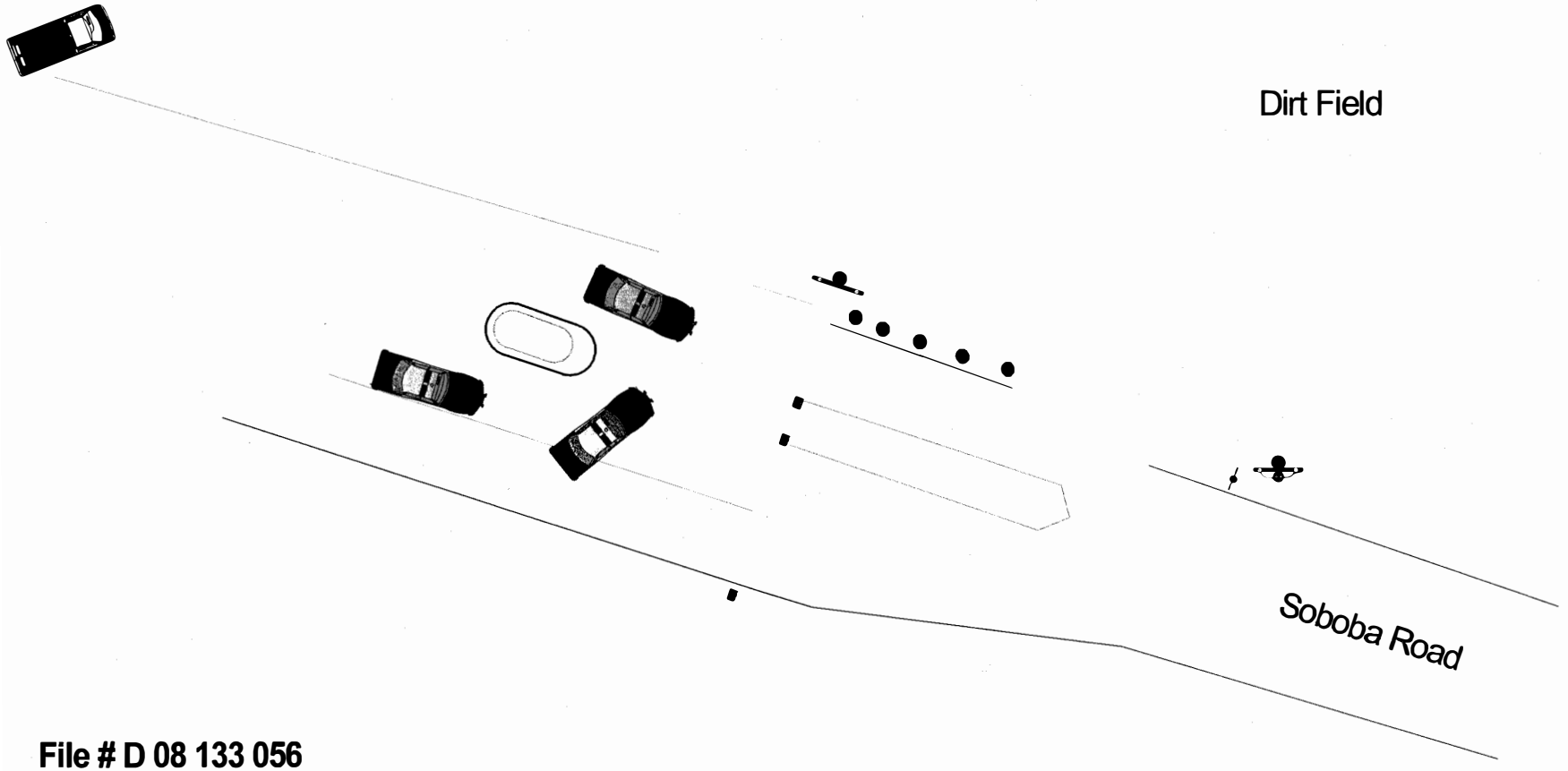
ORIGINAL

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

N

NOT TO SCALE

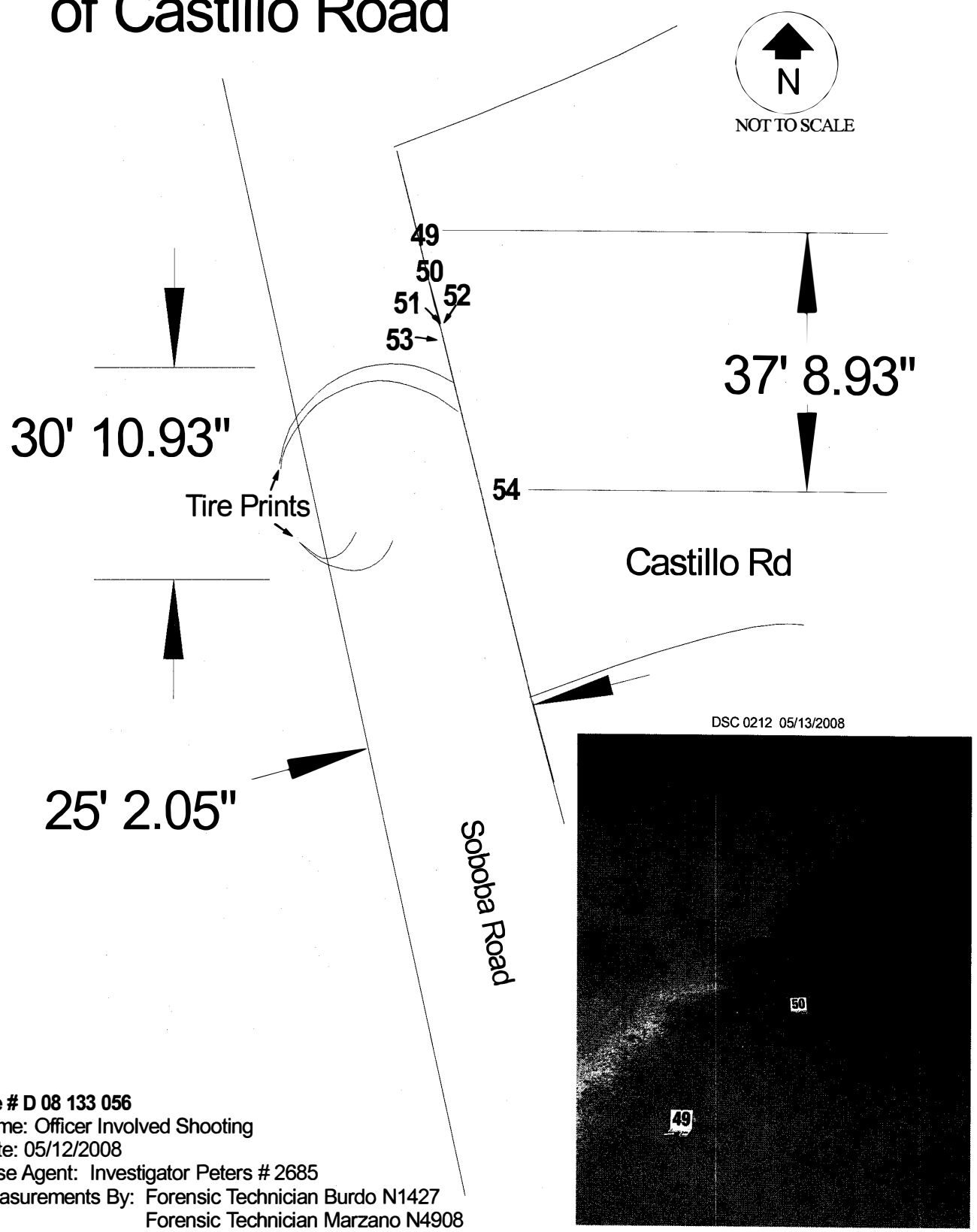


ORIGINAL

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road

ORIGINAL

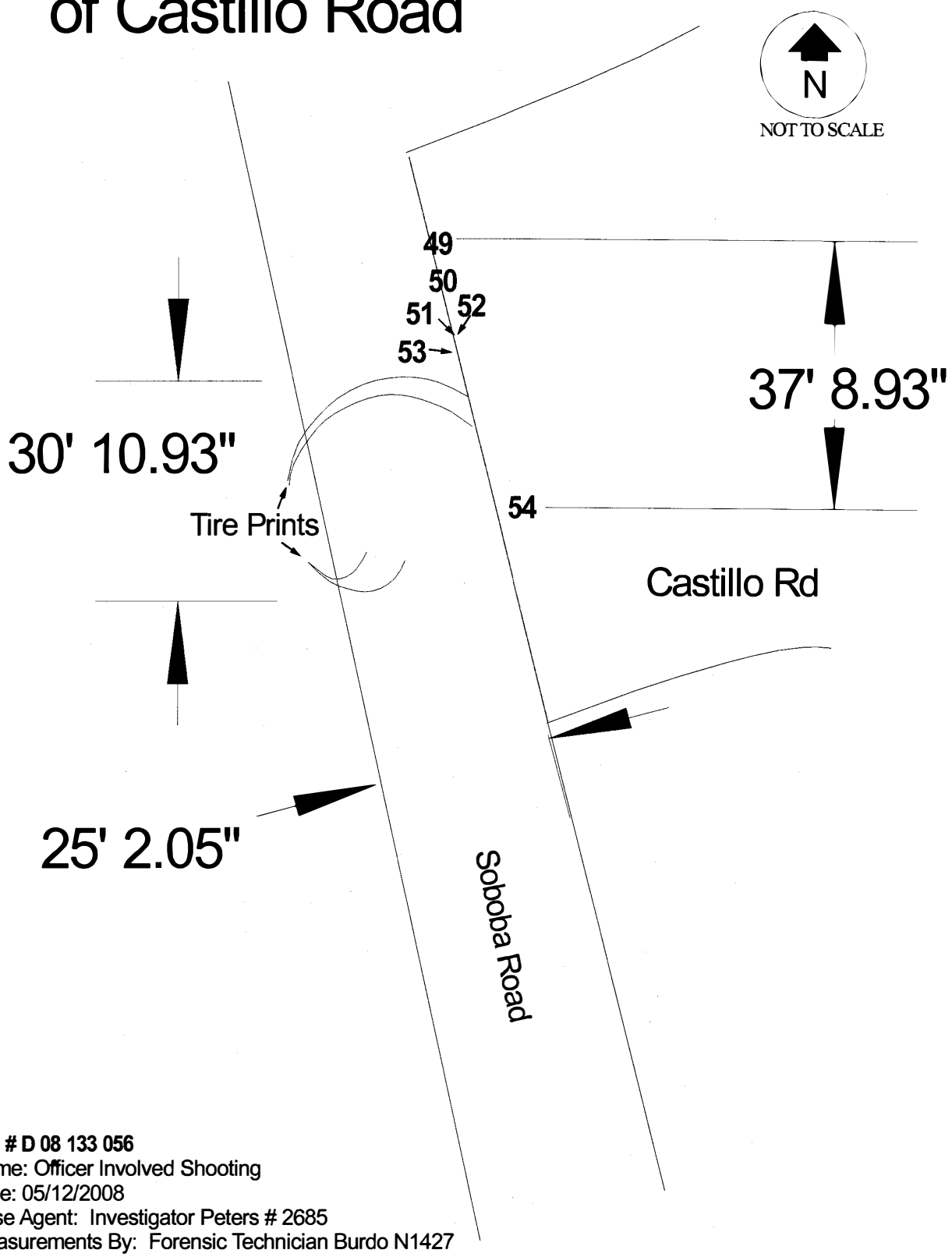


DSC 0212 05/13/2008

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

ORIGINAL

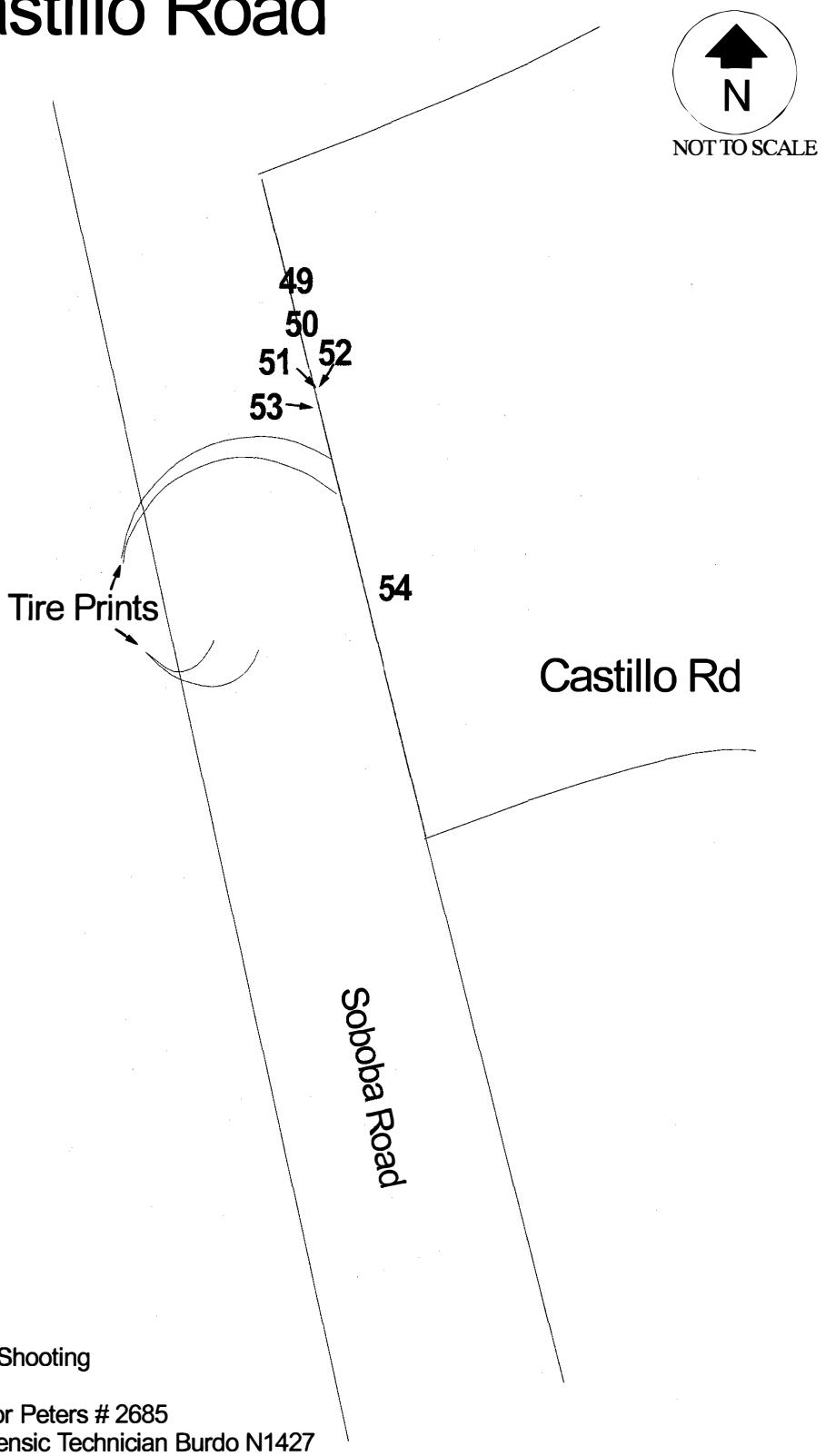
Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road

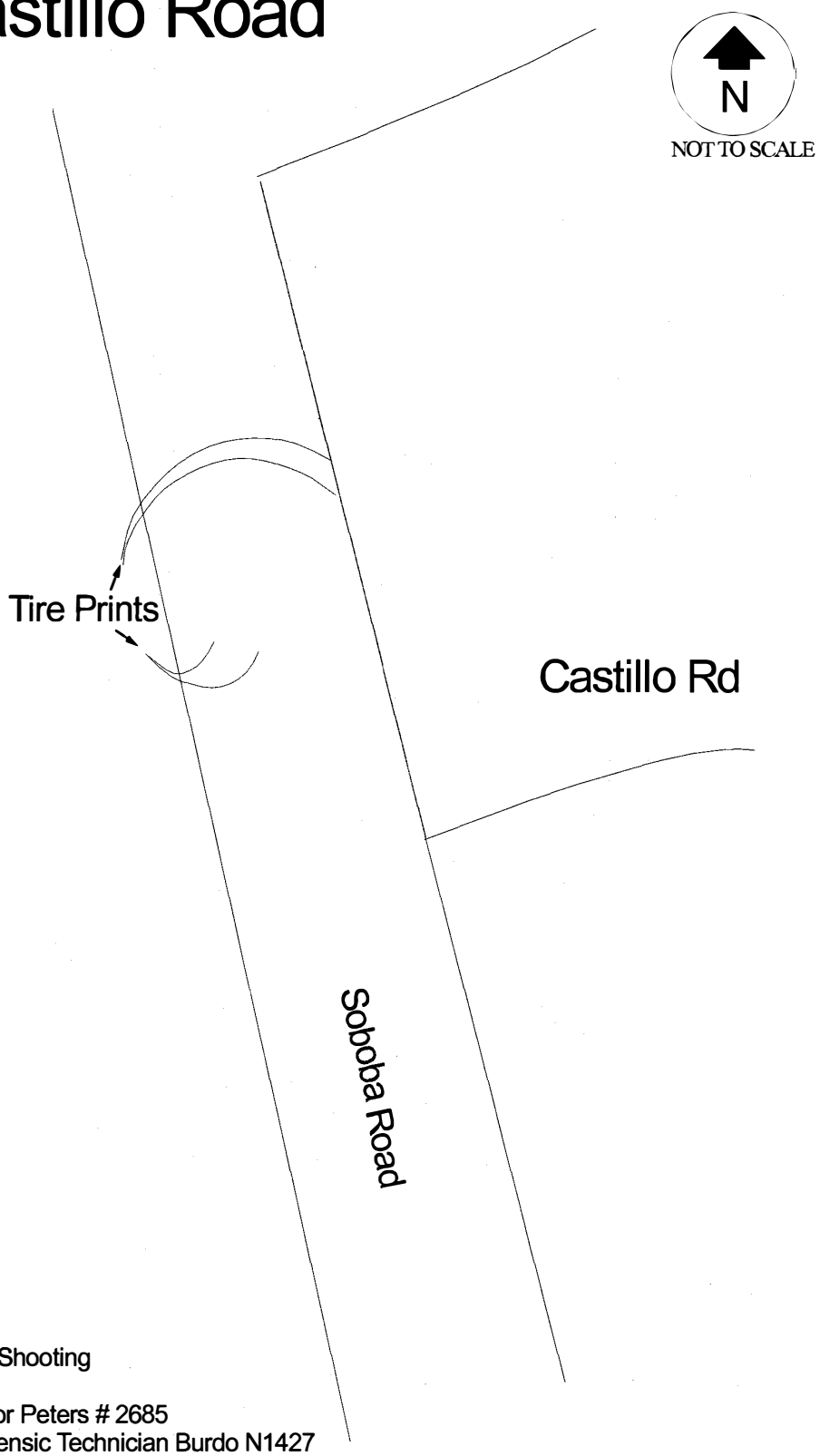
ORIGINAL



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

ORIGINAL

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

List Points Report 05/14/2008 22:56

File> c:\sokkia\mapvista\data\d08133056.crd

Job Description>

Job Number> 0.000 Job Date> 11-16-2004

PointNo.	Northing(Y)	Easting(X)	Elev(Z)	Description
1	0.000	0.000	0.0	Start
2	37.043	0.000	2.1	lt pole
3	35.312	-0.090	2.1	pole1
4	29.133	1.484	2.1	pole2
5	21.587	2.382	2.0	pole3
6	14.638	3.601	1.9	pole4
7	8.596	4.657	1.8	pole5
8	4.212	5.798	1.7	pole
9	2.411	11.284	1.7	pole
10	-13.252	27.176	1.9	line1
11	-0.920	10.803	1.8	line1
12	2.106	6.445	1.7	line1
13	5.803	-2.295	1.8	line1
14	16.122	-31.788	2.1	line1
15	18.446	-53.999	2.4	7097
16	25.160	-69.686	2.8	7097
17	20.444	-71.815	2.8	7097
18	13.384	-56.621	2.5	7097
19	5.932	-63.407	2.8	07028
20	1.632	-60.419	2.9	07028
21	-9.123	-73.248	2.5	07028
22	-4.947	-76.703	2.7	07028
23	6.435	-88.595	3.0	05082
24	1.556	-90.007	2.9	05082
25	6.440	-106.586	3.1	05082
26	-13.730	-79.955	2.5	1
27	-12.683	-80.076	2.6	2
28	-12.144	-80.048	2.6	3
29	-11.984	-78.849	2.6	4
30	-11.610	-76.234	2.6	5
31	-7.008	-82.886	2.8	6
32	-7.176	-80.713	2.7	7
33	-7.468	-77.743	2.7	8
34	-6.697	-77.382	2.7	9
35	-2.710	-74.819	3.2	10
36	-2.351	-74.461	3.2	11
37	-0.272	-77.797	3.3	12
38	0.141	-78.107	3.3	13
39	5.754	-79.174	3.4	14
40	6.403	-72.146	3.4	17
41	7.228	-71.663	3.8	18
42	6.105	-71.074	3.8	19
43	7.104	-71.394	3.8	20
44	0.932	-65.981	0.5	21
45	-0.575	-64.857	0.7	22
46	-1.477	-63.945	0.0	23
47	-6.422	-68.265	2.8	25
48	8.534	-71.382	3.4	27
49	15.029	-68.473	3.0	28
50	21.282	-58.642	2.8	30
51	19.915	-55.777	2.7	32

ORIGINAL

52	19.480	-82.746	3.3	shack curb
53	15.839	-72.622	3.1	shack curb
54	10.924	-69.697	3.1	shack curb
55	7.806	-74.570	4.3	shack curb
56	9.303	-79.093	4.4	shack curb
57	19.377	-83.981	3.4	b
58	-6.039	-69.952	2.1	a
59	56.455	-163.141	5.0	04128
60	62.630	-147.621	5.8	a
61	67.170	-149.664	6.3	a
62	70.937	-50.566	5.7	truck
63	68.719	-44.857	5.6	truck
64	87.815	-35.811	6.2	truck
65	99.344	-82.529	6.3	fence
66	100.004	-78.090	6.2	fence
67	93.637	-130.052	8.1	fence
68	100.095	-78.326	6.1	c
69	99.445	-83.665	6.1	d
70	-9.140	33.521	1.6	pole
71	-6.436	40.853	1.5	pole
72	-7.060	19.880	1.8	rd
73	10.626	12.146	1.2	rd
74	30.085	9.527	1.4	rd
75	48.874	0.642	2.5	rd
76	124.886	28.633	6.4	rd
77	133.912	-47.236	7.5	rd
78	186.503	-55.999	11.3	rd
79	234.500	-72.501	15.3	rd
80	277.170	-92.675	19.4	rd
81	131.511	0.030	6.1	j
82	-35.271	-15.821	2.0	road2
83	4.059	-47.951	2.6	road2
84	11.861	-52.369	2.6	road2
85	92.164	-96.350	3.7	road2
86	85.449	-78.907	3.7	wt ln
87	22.078	-44.206	2.3	wt ln
88	25.644	-32.527	2.6	yel ln
89	-12.142	-12.776	2.4	yel ln
90	-14.071	-7.680	2.3	yel ln
91	-9.375	-5.063	2.1	yel ln
92	29.455	-25.937	2.3	yel ln
93	39.818	-14.207	2.1	wt ln 3
94	48.763	-19.120	2.1	wt ln 3
95	63.118	-26.433	2.7	wt ln4
96	150.858	-78.051	4.0	wt ln4
97	178.755	-100.001	4.2	wt ln4
98	70.214	-48.812	3.5	shack
99	62.699	-44.940	3.4	shack
100	59.628	-46.293	3.5	shack
101	59.907	-50.127	3.4	shack
102	182.611	70.321	11.6	curb
103	231.571	91.561	15.7	curb
104	30.802	-27.407	2.8	oran
105	27.853	-33.156	2.8	oran
106	15.312	-56.506	2.7	oran
107	-28.215	11.145	1.9	roada

ORIGINAL

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051308 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
No Change			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Ghiliotty	3596	5/19/08		06/16/08
COPIES TO: CHU/Hemet Station/dmv.		MVD. 5/19/08	APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A frp rev 2/98

CHIQ PAGE NO.0001 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 11:18

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

INCIDENT NUMBER: D-08133056 PRI: 1 NOI: 245J UNIT/OFFICER:D187 /1403
LOCATION: 23600 SOBOBA RD , SOI (X UNK)

ENTERED: 05-12-2008 18:20:15 BY: N2964 AT: 058
DISPATCHED: 05-12-2008 18:22:35 BY: N4873 AT: 005
ARRIVED: 05-12-2008 18:30:14 BY: N4873 AT: 005
CLOSED: 05-13-2008 15:59:48 BY: N1655 AT: 004 CLOSED EDP: 13A5F
RP NAME: [redacted] ADDR: [redacted]
RP PHONE: [redacted] 911 TIME: 05-12-2008 18:20:15
CLOSE AGCY: D REPORTING DISTRICT: 077R DR: D-8133056

TIME	OPER	ACTION	TEXT
05-12-2008			
18:20:15	058		ABANDONED 911/10-6 ON RE LL
18:21:41	058		RP WAS NVC
18:21:41	058		; CALL TYPE WAS 911 CHANGED TO 245J; PRI WAS 3 CHANGED TO 1;
18:21:41	058		RP ADVG LOC IS ST JOSEPHS CHURCH//ADVD M ALE SUBJ ARMED W RIFLE WAS SHOOTING AT
18:21:41	058		SECURITY OFFICERS NEAR THE GATE
18:22:16	058	TEXTF	SUSP IS IN BLK SML COMPACT VEHI//
18:22:25	058	TEXTF	SUSP LS HEADING THROUGH THE CEMETARY
18:22:35	005	DISP	1D10
18:22:37	059	TEXTF	REC'D LL FRM [redacted] HEAR D 1 SHOT AND THINKS ONE SUBJ DOWN
18:22:41	058	TEXTF	SUSP VEHI POSS NISS 4DR
18:22:44	059	TEXTF	ADVG TRIBAL POLICE ARE WITH THE SUBJ
18:23:04	004	TEXTF	D129 COPIES
18:23:06	998	MDTACK	1D10
18:23:06	005	TEXTF	D129 COPIES CALL
18:23:07	059	TEXTF	RP ADVG THEY ARE DOWN THE STREET FROM HE R LOC SHE IS CALLING FROM [redacted]
18:23:13	058	TEXTF	SUSP IMA 33YRS 508 160 NFD
18:23:20	059	TEXTF	RP ADVG HER SON WITNESSED THE SHOOTING
18:23:23	058	TEXTF	SUSP WAS THE DRIVER IN THE VEHI//SUSP LS W BLK HAT NFD
18:23:55	004	DISP	3I75
18:24:04	058	TEXTF	RP WAS WITNESS//ADVD HE WAS IFO THE LOC DELIVERING OXYGEN TO MALE AT THE LOC
18:24:20	058	TEXTF	RP IS OUT W RESERVATION PATROL AT THE LO C
18:24:20	005	DISP	D252
18:24:23	004	TEXTF	STAGE AT CASINO BEFORE ROLLING IN PER D2 52
18:24:34	005	REMARK	D252 :HAVE UNITS STAGE AT CASINO BEFORE ROLLING IN
18:24:45	007	TEXTF	SUSP VEH BLK HONDA UNK PLTS//DOT UNK
18:24:52	058	TEXTF	SUSP FIRED 4-5 SHOTS
18:25:02	998	MDTACK	D252

O/S NEEDS INITIAL

Bowen

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

18:25:10 058	TEXTF	NOW ON LL W OFFICER [redacted] FRM RESERVATI ON PATROL
18:25:14 007	TEXTF	TRIBAL ENFORCEMENT IS UNABLE TO GET SEC AT FRONT GATE ON RADIO
18:25:19 058	TEXTF	ADVD NEG ON ANY SUBJS BEING SHOT AT THE LOC
18:25:28 007	TEXTF	SEC STATED SHOTS FIRED NOW NOT RESP TO R ADIO
18:25:41 058	TEXTF	RESERVATION PATROL IS ADVG ROUNDS HIT TH E GUARD SHACK HOWEVER NO INJURIES
18:25:41 005	DISP	1D18
18:25:55 007	TEXTF	GATE ACCESS IS DIRECTLY IFO CHURCH PAST THE CASINO//
18:26:08 007	TEXTF	TRIBAL ENFORCEMENT HAS RECVD 2 ADDL RPS ADV SHOTS FIRED
18:26:28 004	REMARK	UNITS UPDATED
18:26:31 007	TEXTF	OFFICER AT GATE IS CD4
18:26:40 005	TEXTF	UNIT STAGE AT CASINO PER D129
18:26:43 007	TEXTF	NO OTHER INJURIES KNOWN AT THIS TIME
18:26:49 058	TEXTF	SUSP VEHI BLK HONDA 4DR W GOLD BUMPER//U NSURE IF IT WAS THE FRONT OR BACK BUMPE
18:26:49 058	TEXTF	R//POSS THE BACK BUMPER HOWEVER NOT SURE
18:26:49 059	TEXTF	JUV ON LL 5YRS ADVG THE SUBJ WAS A DRK M ALE AND WAS WEARING ALL DRK CLOTHING//A
18:26:49 059	TEXTF	DVG HE RAN INTO THE FIELD WHERE THE GRAS S IS TALL
18:27:14 059	TEXTF	ADVG THE FIELD IS AT SOBOBA RD AND CASTI LLO CYN
18:27:31 058	TEXTF	SUSP VEHI LS ON SOBOBA RD JUST BEFORE CA STILE CANYON
18:27:49 007	TEXTF	ADDL RP ON LL NOW POSS TRIBAL MEMBER NOT SEC
18:27:57 058	TEXTF	SUSP VEHI WAS STOPPED ON THE SIDE OF THE ROADWAY AS RESERVATION PATROL PASSED I
18:27:57 058	TEXTF	T//ADVD THE DRIVER SIDE DOOR APPEARED TO BE OPEN
18:28:44 007	TEXTF	SEC OFFICER IS AT GATE ACCESS IFO CHURCH PAST CASINO
18:29:10 005	RELOCE	3I75
18:29:16 005	RELOCE	1D18
18:29:25 058	TEXTF	RESV PATROL OFFICER [redacted] ID NUMBER [redacted]
18:29:33 998	BACKUP	1D10 1D20
18:29:41 058	TEXTF	RESV PATROL IS ON THE RPS PHONE FRM THE LOC
18:29:46 998	BACKUP	1D10 1D16
18:30:06 998	MDTACK	1D16
18:30:11 998	MDTACK	1D20
18:30:14 005	ARRIVE	1D16
18:30:20 005	ARRIVE	1D10
18:30:23 007	TEXTF	TRIBAL ENFORCMENT CONFIRMED PATROL OFFIC ER IS [redacted]

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

18:30:29 005	ARRIVE	3I75
18:30:30 058	TEXTF	SUSP FIRED 12 ROUNDS//WILL 323 ROUNDS
18:30:43 005	REMARK	D252 :UNITS 87 AT SE END OF CASINO
18:30:59 005	DISP	3I38
18:31:24 004	DISP	ST94
18:31:25 005	DISPAR	I100-R
18:32:14 058	TEXTF	NO OTHER SUBJS WERE IN THE VEHI W THE RP //RESV PATROL NOW ADVG THE SUSP IS POSS
18:32:14 058	TEXTF	JOE ARRES 30'S
18:32:50 058	TEXTF	OTHER RESV PATROL OFFICER IS FAMILIAR W JOE ARRES AND IDENTIFIED HIM AS BEING T
18:32:50 058	TEXTF	HE SUSP IN THE SUSP VEHI
18:33:06 005	ARRIVE	1D20
18:33:20 006	TEXTF	SUBJ JOSEPH ARRES [redacted]
18:33:33 058	TEXTF	RESV PATROL HAD VIS OF UNIT 97 AT THE SO BOBA CASINO
18:33:51 058	TEXTF	2 RESV PATROL OFFICERS BEH THE CHURCH AT LOC AT THIS TIME
18:34:20 006	TEXTF	[redacted]
18:34:45 006	TEXTF	
18:35:12 058	REMARK	CORR WILL BE 223 ROUNDS
18:35:54 058	TEXTF	ONE RESV PATROL OFFICER IS ADVG THE SUSP WAS SITTING IN DRIVERS SEAT OF THE VEH
18:35:54 058	TEXTF	I WHEN THEY PASSED BY AND THE OTHER IS A DVG THE SUSP WAS STANDING
18:36:45 006	TEXTF	[redacted]
18:36:45 006	TEXTF	SSUED 042908
18:36:55 058	TEXTF	OUTSIDE THE VEHI//SUSP LSW BLK BEANIE BL K SHIRT//
18:36:55 006	TEXTF	[redacted] // CDF ADVD AND STAGING
18:37:10 007	REMARK	HEMET PD ADV OF INFO
18:37:35 005	CONTCT	1D10 1D16 I100; IN 05 MINS
18:37:50 005	CONTCT	3I75; TIMER OFF
18:37:50 058	TEXTF	NOW ON LL RESV PATROL OFC [redacted] ADVD THE SUSP LSW BLK HAT LT BLUE
18:37:50 058	TEXTF	SHIRT AND ANOTHER SHIRT UNDERNEATH BLK P ANTS
18:38:13 006	TEXTF	SUSP JOSEPH ARRES IMA 505/185/BLK/BLK [redacted]
18:38:13 006	TEXTF	
18:38:17 005	CONTCT	1D20; IN 05 MINS
18:38:28 004	REMARK	ST94 :CHECK SOBOBOA X CASTILLE/OPEN FIEL D
18:39:11 005	ARRIVE	1D18
18:39:25 004	REMARK	I100 :SHOTS FIRED AT BOOTH OF SEC
18:39:30 005	ARRIVE	D252
18:39:34 005	ARRIVE	ST94
18:39:35 004	ARRIVE	ST94

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

18:39:39	006	TEXTF	SHOWING SUSP ADD OF [redacted] IN SAN JAC PER HIS DL
18:39:48	004	REMARK	I100 :NEG INJS AT THIS TIME PER SEC
18:39:53	005	DISPAR	D129
18:40:16	004	REMARK	I100 :SUSP WPN HIGH POWERED RIFLE
18:40:21	058	TEXTF	2ND RESV PATROL OFFICER IS ADVG THE SUSP VEHI IS BLK OLDER MODEL HONDA 2DR W DA
18:40:21	058	TEXTF	MAGE TO THE FRONT BUMPER//BACK WINDOWS W ILL BE TINTED//FRONT DRIVER SIDE
18:40:50	005	REMARK	D252 :START AMR TO SE END OF CASINO FOR TRIBAL POLICE INJURY
18:41:09	058	TEXTF	WINDOW NOT TINTED//THE 2ND RESV PATROL O FFICER CURR ON LL W PSAP WILL BE THE SU
18:41:09	058	TEXTF	SPS [redacted]//ADVD UNK WHERE THE SUSP LIVE S//ADVD THE SUSP STAYS W DIFF
18:42:05	058	TEXTF	FRIENDS//ADVG HE HAD CONT W THE SUSP APP ROX 1HR PRIOR TO THE SHOOTING//SUSP WAS
18:42:05	058	TEXTF	UPSET BECAUSE THE RESV PATROL WAS BEH H IS VEHI ON CASTILE CNYN//ADVD THE
18:42:23	058	TEXTF	SUSP APPEARED TO BE UPSET AT THAT TIME// ADVD NEG DK OR CODE N AT THAT TIME//
18:42:41	004	REMARK	I100 :SUSP DOT SOBOBA TWDS CASTILLE CYN
18:42:58	007	REMARK	CDF ADV TO ROLL IN SE END OF CASINO
18:43:02	058	TEXTF	SUSP IS KNOWN TO BE CODE N ON UNK SUBSTA NCE//SUSPS [redacted] LIVES
18:43:02	058	TEXTF	ON THE RESERVATION ON [redacted] UNK ADD//
18:43:14	005	ARRIVE	I100
18:43:28	005	CONTCT	1D10; IN 05 MINS
18:43:29	005	CONTCT	1D16; IN 05 MINS
18:43:43	005	CONTCT	1D20; IN 05 MINS
18:43:59	058	TEXTF	[redacted]
18:43:59	058	TEXTF	
18:44:13	005	DISPAR	1D22
18:44:19	005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
18:44:42	005	CONTCT	D252; IN 05 MINS
18:44:45	058	TEXTF	SUSP WAS STOPPED ON SIDE OF ROADWAY WHER E THERE ARE NO HOUSES NEAR SILVAS FLATS
18:44:45	058	TEXTF	OR LU N LEE LANE//
18:45:03	006	TEXTF	ALSO PER THE CONTS FOR THE SUSP POSS ADD OF [redacted]
18:45:09	005	CONTCT	D129; IN 05 MINS
18:45:57	006	TEXTF	LL TO [redacted]
18:46:14	004	CONTCT	ST94; IN 10 MINS
18:46:20	058	TEXTF	SUSP VEHI WAS STOPPED APPROX .5 MI SOUTH OF THE CASINO ON THE S SIDE OF THE ROA
18:46:20	058	TEXTF	D
18:46:30	006	REMARK	SO FAR UTL A LL FOR [redacted]
18:47:23	058	TEXTF	SUSP IS KNOWN TO VISIT THE [redacted] RESD WHICH WILL BE [redacted] ON

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

18:47:23	058	TEXTF	SOBOBA RD BEFORE THE DIRT RD
18:48:34	004	CONTCT	I100; TIMER OFF
18:48:55	005	CONTCT	1D10 1D16; IN 05 MINS
18:49:06	005	CONTCT	1D20; TIMER OFF
18:49:27	005	REMARK	ST94 :NO MATCHES ON VEH....STILL CKING
18:49:33	005	CONTCT	1D22; IN 05 MINS
18:49:41	005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
18:50:01	005	CONTCT	D252; IN 05 MINS
18:50:20	005	CONTCT	D129; IN 05 MINS
18:51:19	004	REMARK	D252 :VEH MATCHING DESC NB CASTILLE BY B ALL PARK
18:52:53	005	RELOCE	3I38
18:53:11	004	REMARK	ST94 :NEG VIS OF VEH AT THE DIAMONDS
18:53:24	004	REMARK	D129 :WILL BE BALLFIELDS OFF SOBOBA
18:54:22	058	TEXTF	RESV PATROL OFFICER [redacted] IS DISC'G LL FRM THE LOC//ADVD HE IS STILL BE TH
18:54:22	058	TEXTF	E CHURCH//ADVD HE CAN BE REACHED ON HIS CELL OF [redacted]//NFI
18:54:37	005	REMARK	I100 :SUSP IS IN BALLPARK OFF SOBOBA BY CASTILLE CYN
18:54:46	005	REMARK	I100 :SUSP LSW BLUE AND IS W A FEM
18:54:58	005	CONTCT	1D10; IN 05 MINS
18:54:58	005	CONTCT	1D16; IN 05 MINS
18:54:58	005	CONTCT	1D22; IN 05 MINS
18:55:03	005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
18:55:23	005	CONTCT	D252; IN 05 MINS
18:55:35	004	REMARK	I100 :INFO VIA WITNESS ON LL
18:56:10	005	REMARK	ST94 :TWO SUBJS SITTING AT A BENCH IN PL OT OFF SOBOBA NEAR BALL FIELD
18:56:18	005	CONTCT	D129; IN 05 MINS
18:56:21	004	TEXTF	PLOT OF SOBOBA NEAR BALL FIELD //SUBJ LS W LT COLORED SHIRT W FEM / PER ST94 /BL
18:56:21	004	TEXTF	K HONDA 2DOOR//
18:57:03	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJ POSS JUST FIRED WEAPON
18:57:13	004	TEXTF	SUBJS SITTING AT PICNIC TABLE/ST94 SAW M UZZLE FLASH/BELIEVES SHOT JUST FIRED
18:57:24	004	CONTCT	ST94; IN 15 MINS
18:57:27	005	CONTCT	ST94; IN 15 MINS
18:58:02	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJ SITTING BACK DOWN AND NOW TAL KING W FEM
18:58:55	005	REMARK	D129 :SHUTTING DOWN RESERVATION
18:59:37	010	TEXT	PIO GUTIERREZ LL'D REF CALL DUE TO MEDIA INTEREST
18:59:58	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJ APPEARS TO BE STANDING W A RI FLE AND LOOKING AROUND THE PARK
19:00:09	004	TEXTF	D129 SHUTTING DWN RESV AT GUARD SHACK
19:00:13	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJS NOW ENTERING THE VEH
19:01:07	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH NOW MOVING
19:01:27	004	RELOCA	1D18; AT GUARD SHACK
19:01:31	004	RELOCA	1D10; AT GUARD SHACK
19:01:45	004	RELOCA	1D22; AT GUARD SHACK
19:01:52	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH NOW IN PLOT AT END OF SOBOBA

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

19:01:53	004	RELOCA	1D20; AT GUARD SHACK
19:01:55	007	DISP	ES113
19:02:06	007	RELOCE	ES113; TO CASINO PLT
19:02:27	004	TEXTF	10 33
19:02:28	007	RELOCA	1D16; AT GUARD SHACK
19:02:30	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP IN DRIVERS SEAT LT BLU SHIRT WHI SHIRT UNDERNEATH
19:02:33	005	REMARK	ST94 :10-33
19:02:34	004	CONTCT	D129; TIMER OFF
19:02:36	004	CONTCT	D252; TIMER OFF
19:02:38	060	INSERV	3I38
19:02:44	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH NOW HEADING TWDS GUARD SHACK
19:03:05	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP HEADING TWDS GUARD SHACK
19:03:26	060	DISPAR	3I38
19:03:32	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP VEH STOPPED SUSP NOW GETTING OUT OF DRIVER SEAT
19:03:39	007	REMARK	D252 :SHOTS FIRED
19:03:40	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH BACKING DOWN SOBOBA
19:03:46	005	REMARK	ST94 :SHOTS FIRED
19:03:57	056	TEXTF	MPD WAS ON LL W PSAP AT TIME OF 11-99 CA LLED AND IS AWARE OF CIRCS
19:04:01	007	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP VEH SB ON SOBOBA
19:04:03	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH NOW SB ON SOBOBA
19:04:09	004	REMARK	I100 :ALL UNITS STAY IN POSITION
19:04:21	004	REMARK	ST94 :ADV AIR 1 /40 K / CROWN
19:04:30	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH TURNING AROUND ON CASTILLE CYN
19:04:39	004	REMARK	I100 :ADV SEB REF ADDTL AIRSHIP REQ /
19:05:19	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH AT MODERATE SPEEDS NOW STOPPED IFO RESD
19:05:19	004	TEXTF	SUSP SHOOTING ST94 AGAIN/ST94
19:05:30	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP FIRING SHOTS AT ST94
19:05:41	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH MOVING BACK UP CASTILLE CYN
19:05:45	007	REMARK	RPD ADV
19:06:47	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP VEH MOVING TWDS BALL TWDS POP PET FLATS
19:06:52	005	CONTCT	1D10; IN 05 MINS
19:06:55	005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
19:07:09	004	CONTCT	1D20; TIMER OFF
19:07:10	004	CONTCT	1D22; TIMER OFF
19:07:14	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJS AT BALL DIAMOND PRACTICING
19:07:52	007	REMARK	CHP ADV REF 40KING
19:07:55	005	CONTCT	1D16; TIMER OFF
19:08:16	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH STILL ROLLING TWDS 1ST BALL FI ELD
19:08:32	010	REMARK	CAPT WORBY REQ SEB ACTIVATED
19:09:06	998	ARRIVE	3I38; AT CEDAR X RAMONA EXP
19:09:06	005	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP GOING TWDS TREE ATT TO TAKE D IRT RD
19:09:19	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH GOING BACK TWDS CASTILLE CYN
19:09:26	007	REMARK	SBSO ADV REF 40KING
19:09:32	007	REMARK	CORR CHP ADV REF H60

19:10:39 005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH TAKING DIRT RD OFF CASTILLE CY N TWDS GROVES
19:10:58 005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH CROSSING THE WASH TWDS ORANGE GROVES
19:11:22 005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH TRYING TO DISAPPEAR INTO ORANG E GROVES
19:11:40 014	REMARK	LT PINGEL UPDATED
19:11:59 010	REMARK	PER CAPT WORBY...START 2 PERRIS UNIT & 2 TEME UNITS TO 87 AT SOBOBA
19:12:07 004	DISP	3SW43-R
19:12:09 004	DISP	3SW47-R
19:12:14 010	REMARK	CASINO PLOT
19:12:23 005	CONTCT	1D10; IN 05 MINS
19:12:25 005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
19:12:27 058	TEXTF	ON LL W [redacted] FRM THE SPORTS COMPLEX//A DVD THEY HAVE CLEARED EVERYONE OFF OF T
19:12:27 058	TEXTF	HE BALL FIELDS AND OTHER FIELDS AT THE L OC//EVERYONE ON THE BALL FIELD HAS
19:12:35 005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH STOPPED AT ORANGE GROVES
19:12:56 005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH HAS HIGH GROUND AND CLEAN SHOT FOR ANY VEH THAT COMES UP DIRT RD
19:12:58 058	TEXTF	BEEN BROUGHT INTO THE SPORTS COMPLEX AND IS SITTING ON THE GYM FLOOR AWAY FRM D
19:12:58 058	TEXTF	OORS AND WINDOWS//WORKER [redacted] WAS ADVD TO HAVE ALL SUBJS AT THE SPORTS
19:13:03 004	DISP	TE107
19:13:05 005	CONTCT	ST94; IN 10 MINS
19:13:22 004	INSERV	3SW43
19:13:24 058	TEXTF	COMPLEX WHO MAY BE OUTSIDE TO RESPOND IN SIDE AND STAY INSIDE UNTIL FURTHER DIRE
19:13:24 058	TEXTF	CTED//ADVD NO ONE AT THE SPORTS COMPLEX HAS BEEN INJURED//NFI
19:13:53 058	REMARK	LL FOR THE SPORTS COMPLEX [redacted]
19:13:59 005	DISP	4TE60
19:14:28 005	CONTCT	3I38; IN 05 MINS
19:14:42 004	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJS POSS STILL 97 ON FT BALL FIE LD
19:15:24 005	REMARK	D129 :TEM UNITS RESP TO FLORIDA X BEE CY N
19:15:30 005	RELOCE	4TE60; TO FLORIDA X BEE CYN
19:16:17 005	RELOCE	3SW47; TO FLORIDA X BEE CYN
19:16:45 005	REMARK	D129 :SUSP SHOT AND HIT UNITS....FIRE RE TURNED
19:17:33 005	REMARK	ST94 :TOP OF CASTILLE CYN AT GATED AREA BY WHI PICKET TWDS ORANGE GROVES
19:17:49 005	CONTCT	1D10; IN 05 MINS
19:17:51 005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
19:17:59 010	REMARK	ES2 ADVD REF SEB ACTIVATION
19:18:35 004	REMARK	D129 :NEG ON 11-99
19:19:07 007	REMARK	CHP ADV 40KING AND THEY WILL BE STANDING BY/40KING DOES HAVE

19:19:12	004	REMARK	D129 :SEB 97
19:19:23	007	REMARK	THE ABILITY TO SHOOT FROM THE HELICOPTER
19:19:28	007	REMARK	INDIO CHP ADV
19:19:44	003	DISP	4PE35
19:19:45	003	RELOCE	4PE35; TO CASINO PLOT
19:19:48	005	CONTCT	3I38; IN 05 MINS
19:19:55	003	DISP	4PC49
19:19:56	003	RELOCE	4PC49; TO CASINO PLOT
19:20:06	998	MDTACK	4PE35
19:20:24	998	MDTACK	4PC49
19:21:17	005	REMARK	D129 :DEPS ONLY INVOLVED IN OIS
19:21:19	004	REMARK	D129 :DEPS ONLY INVOLVED IN OIS
19:21:32	005	REMARK	ST94 :ST94 MAY HAVE BEEN SHOT 6 TIMES
19:21:43	005	ARRIVE	D252
19:21:55	005	ARRIVE	3I75
19:22:05	005	RELOCA	D252; AT MTN X HEMET IN WASH
19:22:11	005	RELOCA	3I75; AT MTN X HEMET IN WASH
19:22:50	005	REMARK	ST94 :1 HR AND 10 MINS TILL FUEL IS NEED ED
19:23:13	004	DISP	5ES64
19:23:30	005	CONTCT	1D10; IN 05 MINS
19:23:31	005	CONTCT	1D18; IN 05 MINS
19:23:35	005	CONTCT	ST94; IN 10 MINS
19:23:47	008	DISP	CF120
19:23:51	005	DISPAR	5D445
19:24:00	998	MDTACK	5ES64
19:24:01	007	REMARK	CHP 40 KING ADV REF ST94 FUEL TIME
19:24:01	005	RELOCA	5D445; AT CASINO
19:24:04	014	REMARK	PIO DENNIS GUTIERREZ NOTIFIED
19:24:09	003	REMARK	PE105 UPDATED ON CIRCS
19:25:06	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH IS MOVING AGAIN
19:25:16	014	REMARK	CHU PAGED 1927
19:25:23	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH SLOWLY BACK OUT TWDS CASTILLE CYN
19:25:26	005	CONTCT	3I38; IN 05 MINS
19:25:34	007	REMARK	40KING LEAVING HANGER NOW
19:25:50	004	REMARK	D252 :2 VEHS MOVING THRU WASH TWDS RESV
19:26:04	005	REMARK	D252 :2 VEHS MOVING FROM MTN AND HEMET T WDS RESV
19:26:43	005	REMARK	ST94 :VEH STOPPED AGAIN NOT QUITE OUT OF ORANGE GROVES
19:27:18	052	REMARK	5MV216 ENRT
19:27:33	005	CONTCT	D252; IN 05 MINS
19:27:35	005	CONTCT	3I75; IN 05 MINS
19:28:25	014	REMARK	SGT LUJAN W/CHU ADV'D REF OIS
19:28:31	004	DISP	3B10
19:28:34	004	DISPAR	3B30
19:28:36	004	ARRIVE	3B10
19:28:53	004	CONTCT	1D10 1D18; TIMER OFF
19:29:37	049	REMARK	CPT MORBY ADV REF 40KING ENRT AND SEB 97
19:29:55	049	REMARK	CP WILL BE AT SOBOBA CASINO PLOT
19:29:56	004	REMARK	I100 :UNK IDENTITY OF FEM

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

19:30:29	007	COPY	FROM #D 08133057
19:30:29	007	COPY	(LOC:) [redacted]
19:30:29	007	COPY	(RP:) ABAN
19:30:29	007	COPY	(ADD:) SOBOBA BAND OF MISSION
19:30:29	007	COPY	(PH:) [redacted]
19:30:29	007	COPY	(1822
19:30:29	007	COPY	/NEAR: [redacted] /AT T'ING TO RE LL
19:30:29	007	COPY	(1822 051/N4981:)
19:30:29	007	COPY	TEXTF :10-6 ON RE LL
19:30:29	007	COPY	(1855 004/N3679:)
19:30:29	007	COPY	CNTCLR:; INC TIMER OFF
19:30:29	007	COPY	(1930 007/N2316:)
19:30:29	007	COPY	REMARK:LOC IS TRIBAL ENF/CALL RELATED TO #D56
19:30:29	007	COPY	(1930 007/N2316:)
19:30:29	007	COPY	COPY :COPIED #D 08133057 TO #D 08133056
19:31:26	014	REMARK	AD3 ADV'D REF OIS & WILL BE RELAYING INFO TO AD2 LT HUSKEY
19:31:31	004	RELOCE	4TE60; TO FLORIDA X BEE CYN
19:31:34	004	RELOCE	TE107; TO CASINO
19:32:30	004	REMARK	I100 :WHI CHEV ASTRO VAN FAR WEST SIDE OF PLOT /[redacted] OF SUSP
19:32:51	004	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP THREW UNK SMALL OBJECT OUT OF VEH/POSS CIGARETTE
19:33:01	004	CONTCT	D252; TIMER OFF
19:33:04	004	CONTCT	5D445; TIMER OFF
19:33:07	004	CONTCT	3I38 3I75; TIMER OFF
19:33:21	005	REMARK	3SW47 :25 OUT
19:33:42	005	RELOCE	TE107; TO FLORIDA X RAMONA EXPWY 87 W UNITS
19:33:58	004	DISP	5ES62
19:34:16	010	REMARK	LT SAWICKI FRM SERT ADVD REF 40KING MUTUAL AID & ENRT W2 MOBILE CP'S
19:34:18	004	REMARK	ST94 :FEM GETTING OUT OF VEH
19:34:22	004	CONTCT	3B10 3B30; TIMER OFF
19:34:32	004	REMARK	D129 :CHURCH CLR
19:34:34	004	CONTCT	ST94; TIMER OFF
19:35:34	004	REMARK	ST94 :FEM NOW BACK IN VEH WAS POSS URINATING BEH VEH
19:36:04	010	DISP	3B15
19:36:04	010	RELOCE	3B15; TO SOBOBA
19:37:47	014	REMARK	RSA ON CALL ATTORNEY [redacted] ADV'D REF OIS
19:38:06	004	REMARK	ST94 :40 KING ENRT TO CP
19:38:12	007	REMARK	40KING ENRT TO CP AT THE CASINO
19:39:07	004	REMARK	ST94 :SUBJS STILL IN VEH
19:40:24	004	TEXTF	**VEH NOT QUITE OUT OF ORANGE GROVES OUT BY CASTILLE CYN**
19:40:38	004	REMARK	ST94 :VEH BACKING UP POSS CASTILLE CYN
19:41:06	004	REMARK	ST94 :VEH MAKING BACK INTO ORANGE GROVES

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

19:41:29	004	REMARK	ST94 :CORR VEH MAKING U TURN BACK INTO O RANGE GROVES
19:42:32	004	REMARK	ST94 :EB TURN BACK INTO ORANGE GROVES
19:42:57	004	REMARK	ST94 :VEH ON DIRT RD HEADED TWDS BALL FI ELD
19:43:39	004	REMARK	ST94 :SUSP WILL BE COMING OUT TWDS BALL FIELD
19:43:46	059	TEXTF	HEMET PD ADVG THEY HAVE A 10-15 I/C FOR LOADED WPN AND IS CDC BELIEVE THE SUBJ
19:43:46	059	TEXTF	MIGHT BE RELATED TO SUSP OUTSTANDING//TH EIR I/C IS [redacted]
19:43:53	059	TEXTF	JUST FOR FYI
19:44:09	004	REMARK	ST94 :SBSO WILL RECONFIGUE W/SHOOTER AND WILL ATT TO DEMOBLIZE VEH
19:44:48	004	REMARK	ES113 :BOTH BEAR CATS ENRT TO CONTAIN VE H
19:45:25	004	REMARK	ST94 :VEH ON OTHER SIDE OF FIELD BY ORAN GE GROVES HEADED TWDS HILLS
19:46:29	998	ARRIVE	3B15
19:46:41	004	TEXTF	ST94//VEH IS NEAR ORANGE GROVES BY BALL FIELD EO TAN SHED
19:47:08	241	TEXTF	SBSO RE LL'D ADV'ING THEIR AIRSHIP SHOUL D BE 97 ANY MOMENT//UPDATED REF CIRCS
19:47:14	004	TEXTF	ST94//VEH WILL BE HEADING INTO HILLS ON BACK SIDE OF RESV
19:47:24	241	TEXTF	CPT WORBY LL'D CONFIRMING CHU PAGED OUT AND AI ADVD REF OIS
19:47:44	004	TEXTF	ST94//VEH HEADED TWDS BEE CYN
19:48:13	004	REMARK	3SW47 :5 OUT
19:48:58	004	RELOCE	TE107; TO BEE CYN
19:49:13	241	TEXTF	SGT HOFFMAN LL'D REQ'ING 8 MORE UNITS TO 87 CASINO PLOT REF RELIEF AND ADD'L CO
19:49:13	241	TEXTF	VER
19:49:45	004	REMARK	ST94 :40 KING WILL BE LANDING IN PAVED A REA OF BALL FIELD
19:49:56	004	DISP	5D500
19:50:24	004	REMARK	ES113 :WILL 87 W 40KING
19:51:03	004	REMARK	ST94 :4 SHOTS FIRED AT ST94
19:51:16	004	REMARK	ST94 :5-6 SHOTS FIRED
19:51:32	004	REMARK	ST94 :DOOR SHUT AND MOVING AGAIN
19:51:52	007	RELOCE	TE107; TO 74 X BEE CANYON
19:52:02	004	CONTCT	3B15; IN 05 MINS
19:52:28	006	DISP	3TE69
19:52:44	004	REMARK	ES113 :ENRT TO VEH
19:53:01	004	REMARK	ST94 :VEH STILL MOBILE ON BK CYN RD
19:53:18	006	DISP	3SW43
19:53:28	006	RELOCE	3SW43; TO CASINO PLOT
19:53:32	006	RELOCE	3TE69; TO CASINO PLOT
19:53:36	998	MDTACK	3SW43
19:56:33	057	DISP	5HD16
19:56:41	241	DISP	5HD14; AT CASINO PLOT

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

19:57:19 004	CONTCT	3B15; IN 05 MINS
19:57:46 241	RELOCE	5HD14; TO JVS REF EQUIPMENT AND BOMB TRK
20:00:12 004	TEXTF	ST94//SHOTS BEING FIRED
20:00:23 014	REMARK	LT PINGEL UPDATED
20:01:18 049	DISP	5I200
20:01:19 049	RELOCE	5I200; TO CP CASINO PLOT
20:01:45 004	TEXTF	REMAIN ON 1033 REF GUN BATTLE
20:02:04 004	TEXTF	ST94//AT GROUPING OF TREES
20:02:32 004	TEXTF	INFO REF GUN BATTLE PER ES113
20:02:56 004	RELOCE	ES113; TO TO VEH
20:03:14 004	CONTCT	3B15; TIMER OFF
20:04:07 004	REMARK	ST94 :VEH STOPPED IN ROADWAY 1 MI FROM L INE OF TREES
20:04:18 004	REMARK	ST94 :UNK IF STILL SHOOTING
20:04:53 014	REMARK	PIO UPDATED
20:05:12 004	REMARK	ST94 :ES UNITS OUT W VEH
20:06:21 998	ARRIVE	4PE35
20:06:50 004	TEXTF	NEG SUBJS IN VEH//ST94'S FLEUR POSS TOOK A HIT
20:06:58 004	TEXTF	REF NOT WORKING
20:07:19 004	RELOCE	ST94; TO ENRT TO FUEL
20:07:35 004	TEXTF	40KING STILL 97 W WORKING FLEUR
20:09:34 009	DISP	MV257
20:09:34 009	RELOCE	MV257; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:09:45 009	DISP	1MV28
20:09:46 009	RELOCE	1MV28; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:09:57 009	DISP	2MV26
20:09:58 009	RELOCE	2MV26; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:10:11 009	DISP	2MV12
20:10:14 009	RELOCE	2MV12; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:10:39 044	DISP	R185
20:10:50 009	DISP	2MV36
20:10:54 009	RELOCE	2MV36; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:11:00 009	DISP	MVK91
20:11:01 009	RELOCE	MVK91; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:11:02 044	RELOCE	R185; TO CP
20:11:09 009	DISP	MV126
20:11:09 009	RELOCE	MV126; TO CRANSTON FIRE STN 74 BEE CYN
20:11:19 998	MDTACK	MVK91
20:11:24 010	REMARK	PER D2 HAVE CHP SHUT DOWN LAKEPARK X SOB OBA...DO NOT LET ANY IN
20:11:33 004	DISP	5ES74
20:11:42 004	ARRIVE	5ES74
20:12:01 003	CONTCT	4PE35; TIMER OFF
20:12:20 006	REMARK	CHP ADVD PER D2 TO SHUT DOWN TRAFFIC AT LAKE PARK X SOBOBA
20:12:59 004	TEXTF	VEH APPEARS EMPTY
20:13:22 006	REMARK	CHP ADVD TO RESP TO LAKE PARK X SOBOBA T O SHUT DOWN TRAFFIC
20:13:35 004	BCKAR	TE107 4SW49
20:13:36 006	REMARK	NOT TO LET ANY SUBJS IN AND ANYONE CAN G O OUT PER D2

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

20:13:54	004	ARRIVE	TE107
20:14:30	049	ARRIVE	5I200
20:14:48	006	REMARK	CDF STAGING IN THE CASINO PLOT / ADVD TO STAGE UNTIL FURTHER ADVD
20:15:25	998	MDTACK	2MV12
20:15:27	004	REMARK	ES113 :NO SUBJS IN VEH AND UNITS HAVE NE G COMM W 40KING
20:15:37	998	RELOCE	1MV28; TO SOBOBA
20:16:08	004	TEXTF	VIS OF FEM//MULTIPLE VEHS COMING DOWN TW DS GUARD SHACK
20:16:37	004	TEXTF	BOTH SUSPS 97 UNDER TREE
20:17:20	006	REMARK	2 SUSPS DOWN
20:17:21	004	TEXTF	BOTH SUSPS HAVE WPNS/SHOTS FIRED BOTH SU SPS DOWN
20:17:21	007	REMARK	SHOTS FIRED /BOTH SUSPS DOWN /
20:17:33	004	TEXTF	AREA IS NOT CLEAR
20:18:32	059	DISP	5MV450
20:18:45	004	REMARK	I100 :AMR IS AT CP
20:19:06	014	REMARK	PIO UPDATED
20:19:30	006	REMARK	CDF ADVD ANOTHER AMR BUS TO THE STAGING POINT REF 2 SUSP
20:20:10	004	TEXTF	1 SUSP HAS AR/1 SUSP HAS AN AK
20:20:14	003	CONTCT	4PC49; TIMER OFF
20:20:35	007	CONTCT	TE107; TIMER OFF
20:21:40	014	REMARK	LT HUSKEY UPDATED
20:22:31	004	TEXTF	2 SUSPS DOWN....1 APPEARS WOUNDED
20:22:58	004	TEXTF	PER ES113 1 SUSP NOT RESPONSIVE
20:23:49	004	CONTCT	5ES64; TIMER OFF
20:23:51	004	CONTCT	5ES74; TIMER OFF
20:23:53	004	CONTCT	5I200; TIMER OFF
20:24:15	247	DISP	5HD11
20:25:34	004	CONTCT	CF120; TIMER OFF
20:26:45	004	TEXTF	BRONCO COMING DOWN FROM HILL ON SOBOBA/S HOULD BE ON CASTILLE CYN AND POPPET FLA TS
20:28:29	004	ENHAN8	ST94
20:29:07	004	TEXTF	VEH COMPLETELY EMPTY/NO SIGN OF WPNS
20:29:48	004	TEXTF	D129//FULL MAN ELEMENT HAVE FOOTBALL PLA YERS BACK ENRT TO CASINO
20:30:05	004	TEXTF	CORR: FOUR MAN
20:31:32	004	REMARK	D129 :3 4 UNITS TO RESP TO GUARD SHACK T O ESCORT FOOTBALL PLAYERS
20:31:51	014	REMARK	[redacted] W/RSA ENRT TO HEMET STN E TA OF AT LEAST 1 HR
20:32:16	004	REMARK	ST94 :MEDIA 97 IN HELICOPTER
20:33:02	004	REMARK	ST94 :WILL BE THEIR OWN HELICOPTER
20:33:50	014	REMARK	PIO UPDATED REF MEDIA 97
20:33:52	005	CONTCT	3SW47 4SW49; TIMER OFF
20:33:55	005	CONTCT	4TE60; TIMER OFF
20:33:55	004	ARRIVE	ST94
20:34:38	004	CONTCT	5ES62; TIMER OFF
20:35:07	012	DISP	5HD15

20:35:43	007	REMARK	PIO PAGED AT 2037
20:35:48	006	REMARK	CHNL9 NEWS OVERHEAD AND DISP HAS LIVE FE ED ON TELEVISION
20:36:49	049	RELOCA	MV126; AT CRANSTON STN
20:37:15	056	ARRIVE	5HD16
20:37:21	049	REMARK	MV126 :HAS 1 MORE SGT 5UNITS K9 STILL EN RT TO CRANSTON STN
20:40:43	010	REMARK	PER LT GRACE VIA INV BRAUSE REQ PATROL O PS TAKEN TO ANOTHER CHANNEL
20:43:31	004	CONTCT	5HD16; TIMER OFF
20:43:34	009	CONTCT	MV126; TIMER OFF
20:44:48	004	CONTCT	ST94; IN 14 MINS
20:46:42	004	TEXTF	PER D116 CIVILIAN VEH WILL BE APP'ING /R EF SUSP LL'D /CIVILAN VEH LIFTED 4X
20:47:31	004	REMARK	CORRECTION CIVILIAN RECD LL ADVD RELATIV E INVOLVED
20:50:23	004	CONTCT	5D500; TIMER OFF
20:52:09	004	REMARK	ST94 :ADDL CHECK OF AREA UTL ANY ADDL HE AT SIGNALS
20:52:58	241	TEXTF	DEP POST FRM SWDC LL'D ADV'ING HE REC'D LL FRM TRIBAL OFFICER WHO WAS 97 DURING
20:52:58	241	TEXTF	THE INITIAL SHOOTING/ADV'ING MALE SUSP IS JOE ARRES/NFI
20:53:24	241	TEXTF	DEP POST AVAIL VIA LL [redacted]
20:54:32	004	REMARK	D129 :ONE WALKIN TWDS GUARD SHACK
20:54:56	004	ARRIVE	3SW43
20:54:59	004	ARRIVE	3TE69
20:55:09	004	CONTCT	3SW43 3TE69; TIMER OFF
20:58:36	998	MDTACK	2MV36
20:59:18	004	CONTCT	5HD14; TIMER OFF
21:03:28	014	ARRIVE	MV257
21:03:28	014	CONTCT	MV257; TIMER OFF
21:03:33	014	ARRIVE	MVK91
21:03:34	014	CONTCT	MVK91; TIMER OFF
21:03:44	014	DISP	5MV203
21:03:59	014	ARRIVE	5MV203; AT CRANSTON STN BEE CYN X 74
21:04:02	014	CONTCT	5MV203; TIMER OFF
21:04:12	014	ARRIVE	2MV12
21:04:13	014	CONTCT	2MV12; TIMER OFF
21:04:18	014	ARRIVE	2MV26
21:04:19	014	CONTCT	2MV26; TIMER OFF
21:04:23	014	ARRIVE	2MV36
21:04:24	014	CONTCT	2MV36; TIMER OFF
21:04:42	014	REMARK	MV126 :ALL MV UNITS 97 & CD4 AT CRANSTON FIRE STN
21:04:53	004	REMARK	BEARCAT #1: BAHASH/BURGIN/HIMMELBERG
21:05:24	004	REMARK	BEARCAT #2: LUNA/MORGAN/BERK
21:06:05	004	REMARK	BEARCAT #1 WILL APPROACH DOWN SUBJECTS S TARTING W FEMALE
21:06:30	004	REMARK	WALSH ALSO IN BEARCAT #1
21:08:34	004	ARRIVE	ES113
21:08:39	004	CONTCT	ST94; TIMER OFF

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

21:11:20	004	TEXTF	INITIATING RESCUE
21:11:25	004	CONTCT	R185; TIMER OFF
21:11:50	004	ARRIVE	R185
21:13:28	004	TEXTF	UNIT ROLLING UP ON GUARD SHACK PER D129
21:14:08	004	TEXTF	WHI CHEVY TRUCK TURNING AROUND PER D129/ /BOTH SUSPS 10-7
21:14:18	004	TEXTF	PER BEARCAT1
21:14:47	004	REMARK	ST94 :WILL BE VACATING AREA REF CEILING COMING DOWN
21:15:41	014	REMARK	PIO UPDATED
21:15:53	004	CONTCT	ES113; TIMER OFF
21:17:14	014	REMARK	LT HUSKY W/AI UPDATED
21:17:22	004	CONTCT	R185; TIMER OFF
21:18:59	004	RELOCE	ST94; TO CP
21:19:01	008	CONTCT	1MV28; TIMER OFF
21:19:05	008	CONTCT	5MV450; TIMER OFF
21:19:24	004	TEXTF	VEH IS CLEAR/PER SET UP AND UNITS CODE4
21:20:43	004	REMARK	ES113 :5 ES UNITS INVOLVED IN OIS/4 ON G ROUND 1 IN AIR
21:20:58	007	REMARK	UNITS INVOLVED IN OIS 2 FROM BEARCAT1 & 2 FROM BEARCAT2
21:21:15	007	REMARK	1 FROM ES UNIT BALES IN ST94
21:26:15	004	RELOCA	3I38; AT CEDAR X MTN
21:27:10	004	REMARK	D129 :TEM AND MV UNITS CLEAR AND RESP TO CP
21:28:02	007	ARRIVE	5HD11
21:28:02	004	ARRIVE	5HD11
21:28:17	007	RELOCA	5HD11; AT CP AT CASINO
21:28:59	007	RELOCE	5MV450; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:29:11	007	RELOCE	5MV203; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:29:17	007	RELOCE	2MV36; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:29:25	007	RELOCE	2MV26; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:29:31	007	RELOCE	2MV12; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:29:43	007	RELOCE	MVK91; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:29:52	007	RELOCE	MV257; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:30:01	007	RELOCE	MV126; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:30:23	007	RELOCE	1MV28; TO CP AT SOBOBA CASINO
21:30:27	004	RELOCE	TE107; TO CP AT CASINO
21:30:32	004	RELOCE	4TE60
21:30:47	004	RELOCE	4TE60; TO CP AT CASINO
21:30:56	004	RELOCE	3SW47; TO CP AT CASINO
21:31:00	004	RELOCE	4SW49; TO CP AT CASINO
21:31:48	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
21:33:43	004	CONTCT	5HD11; TIMER OFF
21:35:26	004	TEXTF	MULTIPLE MEDIA VANS 97 AT CP
21:35:36	004	CONTCT	5HD15; TIMER OFF
21:36:00	002	DISPAR	5I444
21:36:00	002	DISPAR	5I101
21:38:26	008	INSERV	CF120
21:41:48	004	CONTCT	5I101 5I444; TIMER OFF
21:43:47	004	RELOCE	ST94; TO 1019 REF WEATHER
21:44:48	003	ARRIVE	4PC49

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

21:44:50	003	CONTCT	4PC49; TIMER OFF
21:49:53	008	INSERV	ST94
21:55:26	998	RELOCE	4SW49; TO CP
21:56:52	004	RELOCE	3I38; TO CP AT CASINO
21:56:58	998	RELOCE	2MV12; TO 1019
22:01:16	005	INSERV	3SW47
22:01:37	004	DISP	5ID5
22:01:51	004	DISP	5ID8 5ID16 5ID15
22:02:33	004	INSERV	5ID8
22:02:43	004	INSERV	5ID15
22:02:46	004	DISP	5ID6
22:03:06	004	DISP	5ID14
22:03:55	008	DISP	5ID3
22:05:34	008	DISP	HD134
22:05:34	008	BUSY	HD134; AT SOBOBA
22:07:23	998	ARRIVE	4SW49
22:09:44	998	ENHAN8	5D500
22:09:46	998	ENHAN8	5D500 5D500
22:10:50	998	ENHAN8	MV126
22:13:17	998	ENHAN8	MV126 MV126
22:15:00	004	CONTCT	4SW49; TIMER OFF
22:15:29	998	INSERV	MV257
22:17:52	998	INSERV	MVK91
22:18:39	007	INSERV	1MV28
22:18:50	998	RELOCE	2MV26; TO PD
22:19:07	998	RELOCE	2MV36; TO MVPD
22:24:54	998	ENHAN8	2MV36
22:25:10	998	RELOCE	2MV36; TO PD
22:25:49	998	ARRIVE	2MV12
22:25:54	998	ARRIVE	2MV26
22:26:19	998	ARRIVE	2MV26
22:26:26	998	ARRIVE	2MV26
22:26:57	998	ENHAN8	2MV12
22:27:09	998	INSERV	2MV26
22:28:16	998	INSERV	2MV12
22:30:31	009	CONTCT	5MV203 5MV450; TIMER OFF
22:32:04	004	CONTCT	TE107; TIMER OFF
22:32:19	004	CONTCT	4TE60; TIMER OFF
22:32:57	998	ENHAN8	2MV36
22:33:51	009	INSERV	2MV36
22:37:24	004	ARRIVE	5ID14 5ID5
22:37:31	004	ARRIVE	5ID16 5ID6
22:37:47	004	ARRIVE	5ID3
22:38:12	056	INSERV	5MV450
22:40:39	004	RELOCA	D252; AT GUARD SHACK
22:40:54	004	CONTCT	D252; TIMER OFF
22:42:44	004	REMARK	SUSP [redacted] WILL BE APPR GUARD SHACK IN LIF TED GOLD GMC
22:43:00	004	TEXTF	SUSPS [redacted] POSS DK/VEH OCCD BY 6-7
22:43:47	004	TEXTF	D116 REQ SUBJS BE DETAINED IF SAFE TO DO SO
22:43:54	004	DISP	D116

CHIQ PAGE NO.0016 N1354 S468HE 05-29-2008 11:18
DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

22:44:21	004	RELOCA	D116; AT CP AT CASINO
22:44:27	004	CONTCT	D116; TIMER OFF
22:45:30	004	CONTCT	5ID14; TIMER OFF
22:45:42	004	CONTCT	5ID3; TIMER OFF
22:45:42	004	CONTCT	5ID5; TIMER OFF
22:45:43	004	CONTCT	5ID6; TIMER OFF
22:45:43	004	CONTCT	5ID16; TIMER OFF
22:45:52	005	INSERV	TE107
22:47:03	004	TEXTF	D252/[redacted] DETAINED
22:47:34	004	TEXTF	D116 REQ D252 TO DETAIN ALL SUBJS
22:58:07	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
23:08:27	004	RELOCE	5ID16; TO HEMET STN
23:08:37	004	RELOCE	5ID6; TO HEMET STN
23:13:26	998	ENHAN8	3SW43
23:13:36	005	INSERV	3SW43
23:14:29	004	ARRIVE	5ID16
23:14:38	005	CONTCT	HD134; TIMER OFF
23:14:46	004	ARRIVE	5ID6
23:16:45	004	RELOCE	3I38
23:17:40	004	ARRIVE	4TE60
23:19:47	005	CONTCT	5ID16; TIMER OFF
23:20:00	013	CONTCT	5ID6; TIMER OFF
23:20:04	005	CONTCT	5ID6; TIMER OFF
23:23:08	005	CONTCT	4TE60; TIMER OFF
23:31:54	004	INSERV	5HD11
23:36:53	005	INSERV	HD134
23:37:05	054	INSERV	5HD14
23:38:05	004	INSERV	5HD15
23:38:11	998	ENHAN8	3TE69
23:40:26	998	ARRIVE	3TE69
23:41:24	998	ENHAN8	3TE69 3TE69
23:41:26	004	DISP	5I440
23:41:35	004	ARRIVE	5I440; AT REC CENTER
23:42:04	004	REMARK	5I440 :1014 [redacted] TO CP
23:42:31	004	RELOCE	5I440; TO CP
23:42:55	004	RELOCE	5I440; TO 1014 [redacted] TO CP
23:45:05	004	REMARK	I100 :REC CENTER CLEAR
23:59:40	054	INSERV	5HD16

TIME	OPER	ACTION	TEXT
05-13-2008			
00:16:38	059	TEXTF	[redacted]
00:16:38	059	TEXTF	[redacted] Q CONT
00:16:52	059	REMARK	WILL 21 SGT
00:19:55	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
00:43:05	007	INSERV	5MV203
00:43:44	004	ARRIVE	5I440
00:43:46	004	CONTCT	5I440; TIMER OFF
01:05:37	998	RELOCE	3B15; TO STN
01:06:45	998	ARRIVE	3I38; AT ENTRY/EXIT POINT AT CP

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

01:12:24 004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
01:16:34 059	TEXTF	[redacted] W COUNSELING INTERNATIONAL 97 AT FRONT DOOR OF STN
01:17:17 998	RELOCE	3B30; TO STN
01:18:11 004	REMARK	D116 ADV REF [redacted] AT FRNT DOOR OF STN
01:33:07 998	ENHAN8	3B15
01:33:12 998	ENHAN8	3B15 3B15
01:34:12 001	INSERV	5D445
01:37:07 998	ENHAN8	3B30
01:37:21 998	ENHAN8	3B30 3B30
01:38:25 004	REMARK	3I38 :TRIBAL ENFORCEMENT ATT TO ASCERTAI N IF TRIBAL ENFORCMENT CHIEF IS
01:38:34 004	REMARK	3I38 :AT CP /
01:38:56 004	REMARK	I100 :TRIBAL ENFORMENT CHIEF LS AT CP 5 AGO
01:41:51 998	RELOCE	3B10; TO CAB STN
01:46:01 011	REMARK	SGT FLOREZ WITH INTERNAL AFFAIRS REQ BLO OD NURSE TO 87 AT CP
01:46:30 011	REMARK	REQ RELL W ETA [redacted] /BLOOD NURSE ADVD
01:50:13 004	REMARK	HEMET PD BEARCAT 97
01:57:59 057	TEXTF	CHP LL'D REQ TO KNOW IF THEIR UNIT CAN C LEAR BEE CYN X 74
02:00:38 057	REMARK	CHP ADVD CD 4 TO CLEAR BEE CYN X 74
02:01:25 998	ENHAN8	3B10
02:01:27 998	ENHAN8	3B10 3B10
02:05:17 057	REMARK	5AD207 REQ BLOOD NURSE TO HEMET STN REF DEP BLOOD DRAW
02:08:54 004	REMARK	BN ENRTE TO HEM STN WHEN CLEAR SOBOBA
02:22:43 004	REMARK	4PC49 :*[redacted]
02:26:12 004	REMARK	4PC49 :EOF GUARD SHACK NEAR 2ND LIGHT FR M SHACK 223 CASINGS FOUND
02:26:24 004	REMARK	4PC49 :AT LEAST 5 ROUNDS EXTENDED SHELLS
03:51:55 004	REMARK	1D20 :97 BULLDOG
03:55:18 004	REMARK	1D20 :1 GRP 97 AT BULLDOG
04:03:33 004	ARRIVE	1D20; PAVED ROAD
04:05:36 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO BULLDOG
04:08:49 004	RELOCE	D252; TO CRIME SCENE
04:44:40 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO BACK TO CP
04:45:06 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO BACK CP
04:55:07 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO LEAD CLARKS TOWING W D252 INSID E VEH W CLARK
04:57:53 004	ALERT	4SW49; AT HOLDING EAST SIDE PERIMETER
04:57:56 004	CONTCT	4SW49; TIMER OFF
04:58:28 004	CONTCT	D129; TIMER OFF
04:58:54 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO OAKS W TOW
04:58:59 004	RELOCE	D252; TO OAKS W TOW
05:02:56 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO TO OAKS LEADING CLARKS TOW INSI DE TOW TK`
05:03:00 004	RELOCE	D252; TO TO OAKS LEADING CLARKS TOW INSI DE TOW TK`

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

05:14:34 004	ALERT	1D20; AT HEMETS UNITS AT OAKS
05:14:52 004	ALERT	D252; AT W
05:15:07 004	ALERT	1D20; AT W
05:15:27 004	ALERT	1D20; AT W HMT UNITS AND CLARKS TOW AT O AKS
05:15:35 004	ALERT	D252; AT W HMT UNITS AND CLARKS TOW AT O AKS
05:21:14 005	CONTCT	D252 1D20; TIMER OFF
05:28:00 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO TO CP
05:28:07 004	RELOCE	D252; TO TO CP
05:28:25 004	RELOCE	D252; TO CP FRM OAKS
05:28:30 004	RELOCE	1D20; TO CP FRM OAKS
05:47:43 998	INSERV	5ES64
05:50:01 998	ENHAN8	3I75
05:50:03 998	ENHAN8	3I75 3I75
06:04:35 998	ENHAN8	5ES62
06:05:57 006	DISP	FK9
06:06:25 998	MDTACK	FK9
06:09:53 004	REMARK	D116 :1034
06:11:18 004	REMARK	D116 :ALL UNITS CD4 TO CPY BACK ON PRIMA RY CHANNEL
06:15:36 004	RELOCA	D129; AT CP AT CASINO
06:15:51 004	RELOCA	D252; AT GUARD SHACK
06:16:08 004	RELOCA	ES113; AT CP AT CASINO
06:16:16 004	RELOCA	I100; AT CP AT CASINO
06:16:47 004	BUSY	R185; AT CP AT CASINO
06:17:38 004	PRIME	1D20
06:17:52 004	RELOCA	1D20; AT CP AT CASINO
06:18:09 004	INSERV	1D10 1D16 1D18
06:18:10 004	INSERV	1D22
06:19:04 004	RELOCA	3I38; AT CP AT CASINO
06:19:19 004	INSERV	5ES62
06:20:13 004	INSERV	5ES74
06:20:16 007	RELOCA	4SW49; AT 1MI EOF GUARD SHACK NEAR CRIME SCENE
06:20:47 998	RELOCE	D129; TO 10-19
06:21:21 007	RELOCA	4TE60; AT 1MI EOF GUARD SHACK ON RESV W 4SW49
06:21:54 004	RELOCA	5I101; AT ON SOBOBA W THE VICT
06:22:18 004	RELOCA	5I440; AT SOBOBA W THE VICT
06:23:38 004	INSERV	5I200
06:25:00 004	RELOCA	5I444; AT ON SOBOBA W THE VICT
06:25:24 005	CONTCT	4SW49; TIMER OFF
06:25:27 005	CONTCT	4TE60; TIMER OFF
06:28:31 004	RELOCA	5ID3; AT SOBOBA RD SO GUARD SHACK
06:28:40 004	RELOCA	5ID5; AT SOBOBA RD SO GURAD SHACK
06:29:30 004	INSERV	5ID6
06:29:45 998	ENHAN8	D129
06:29:49 998	ENHAN8	D129 D129
06:31:01 004	RELOCA	5ID14; AT SOBOBA RD SO GUARD SHACK
06:31:11 004	RELOCA	5ID5; AT SOBOBA RD SO GUARD SHACK
06:34:03 004	BCKAR	5ID5 5ID92

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

06:34:21	004	BCKAR	5ID5 5ID97
06:34:41	004	CONTCT	D252; TIMER OFF
06:34:44	004	CONTCT	ES113; TIMER OFF
06:34:46	004	CONTCT	I100; TIMER OFF
06:34:48	004	CNTCLR	1D20; IN 60 MINS
06:34:52	004	CONTCT	3I38; TIMER OFF
06:34:54	004	CONTCT	5I101; TIMER OFF
06:34:56	004	CONTCT	5I440; TIMER OFF
06:34:59	004	CONTCT	5I444; TIMER OFF
06:35:03	004	CONTCT	5ID3; TIMER OFF
06:37:53	004	CONTCT	5ID5; TIMER OFF
06:37:56	004	CONTCT	5ID14; TIMER OFF
06:38:15	008	INSERV	D252
06:39:22	004	INSERV	ES113
06:39:35	004	CNTCLR	5ID92; IN 60 MINS
06:39:39	004	CNTCLR	5ID97; IN 60 MINS
06:49:02	004	BCKAR	1D20 D187
06:49:03	004	PRIME	D187
06:49:08	004	INSERV	1D20
06:54:23	004	CNTCLR	D187; IN 60 MINS
07:10:40	007	ARRIVE	FK9; AT SOBOBA CP
07:10:52	007	CONTCT	FK9; TIMER OFF
07:17:04	004	CNTCLR	R185; IN 60 MINS
07:32:55	998	ENHAN8	3I38
07:33:28	998	ENHAN8	3I38 3I38
07:40:16	004	CNTCLR	5ID92; IN 60 MINS
07:41:56	004	CNTCLR	5ID97; IN 60 MINS
07:53:22	051	INSERV	5ID16
07:54:35	004	CONTCT	D187; TIMER OFF
08:03:07	998	RELOCE	4TE60; TO 1019
08:05:17	998	INSERV	I100
08:14:02	998	RELOCE	4SW49; TO 10-19
08:17:42	004	CNTCLR	R185; IN 60 MINS
08:21:30	998	ENHAN8	4PC49
08:22:01	998	ARRIVE	4PC49
08:22:09	998	ENHAN8	4PC49 4PC49
08:38:34	998	ENHAN8	4PE35
08:38:35	998	ENHAN8	4PE35 4PE35
08:40:43	004	CONTCT	5ID92; TIMER OFF
08:43:27	004	CONTCT	5ID97; TIMER OFF
08:43:30	998	ARRIVE	4TE60
08:49:05	005	INSERV	4TE60
08:57:34	008	INSERV	5ID92
08:57:57	008	INSERV	5ID97
08:58:41	998	ENHAN8	4SW49
08:58:45	998	ENHAN8	4SW49 4SW49
08:59:56	008	DISP	5ID93
08:59:56	008	ARRIVE	5ID93
09:00:04	008	DISP	5ID95
09:00:04	008	ARRIVE	5ID95
09:00:14	008	CNTCLR	5ID93 5ID95; IN 60 MINS
09:14:11	056	INSERV	5I101

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

09:14:29	056	INSERV	5I444
09:18:03	004	CNTCLR	R185; IN 60 MINS
09:26:52	004	RELOCA	5I440; AT CP AT CASINO
09:33:12	004	CNTCLR	5I440; IN 60 MINS
09:56:48	004	INSERV	5I440
10:00:13	004	CNTCLR	5ID93; IN 60 MINS
10:00:22	004	CNTCLR	5ID95; IN 60 MINS
10:19:09	004	CNTCLR	R185; IN 60 MINS
10:56:14	004	BCKAR	D187 5D500
10:56:14	004	RELOCA	5D500; AT SPORTS CENTER BALL PARK AREA
10:56:15	004	CNTCLR	5D500; IN 60 MINS
11:04:30	004	CONTCT	5ID93; TIMER OFF
11:04:32	004	CNTCLR	5ID95; IN 60 MINS
11:19:34	004	CONTCT	R185; TIMER OFF
11:57:07	004	CNTCLR	5D500; IN 60 MINS
12:05:59	004	CNTCLR	5ID95; IN 60 MINS
12:37:16	998	BUSY	D187; AT THE OAKS ON SOBOBA
12:43:45	004	BCKAR	D187 5D502; REQ ST9 CHECK AN ODYSSY THAT WENT NB THRU THE SCENE
12:43:51	004	BACKUP	D187 ST96
12:44:47	004	INSERV	5D502
12:44:48	004	BCKAR	D187 5D503; SUBJS LIVES AT THE TOP OF CA STILLE CYN
12:45:09	004	REMARK	5D503 :ORV IS DRK GRN W 2 RIDERS
12:50:33	004	CNTCLR	5D503; IN 60 MINS
12:51:17	004	ARRIVE	ST96; THE RESERVATION
12:55:42	004	REMARK	ST96 :W VIS OF A YAMAHA ATV GRN W SLVR T OP W 2 MALES
12:56:47	004	REMARK	ST96 :BOTH SUBJS ARE WM'S OUT FOR A DAY CRUISE AND ADVD OVER THE PA TO LEAV
12:57:15	004	CONTCT	ST96; TIMER OFF
12:57:35	004	REMARK	ST96 :SUBJS ARE LEAVING THE AREA
12:59:52	004	CNTCLR	5D500; IN 60 MINS
13:00:04	004	INSERV	ST96
13:06:25	004	CNTCLR	5ID95; IN 60 MINS
13:37:54	004	CONTCT	D187; TIMER OFF
13:48:27	004	REMARK	D187 :ALL UNITS AWAY FRM SCENE
13:51:47	004	CONTCT	5D503; TIMER OFF
14:00:16	004	CONTCT	5D500; TIMER OFF
14:04:23	004	INSERV	5ID5
14:04:37	004	INSERV	5ID14
14:05:51	004	INSERV	5ID93
14:05:53	004	INSERV	5ID95
14:07:23	998	RELOCE	5D500; TO 10-19
14:07:38	007	BUSY	D187; AT CP AT CASINO
14:07:57	007	INSERV	5D500
14:08:15	007	BUSY	5D503; AT CP AT CASINO
14:15:23	998	ENHAN8	5D503
14:15:33	998	RELOCE	5D503; TO 10-19
14:21:12	004	INSERV	5ID3
14:28:08	998	ENHAN8	5D503
14:28:15	998	ENHAN8	5D503 5D503

DAILY DISPATCH REGISTER OF ACTIONS

```
14:52:00 004    RELOCA   D187; AT NOLIE SCHOOL
14:52:15 004    INSERV   D116
14:52:46 004    INSERV   R185
14:57:19 004    CNTCLR   D187; IN 60 MINS
15:19:34 998    INSERV   FK9
15:57:38 004    CNTCLR   D187; IN 60 MINS
15:59:48 004    98       D187; CLOSING PRIMARY UNIT - D187; OFFIC
                         ER - 1403 ; REPORT TYPE   R
15:59:48 004    98       ; CLOSURE CODES - 13A5F

OPERATOR ASSIGNMENTS:      1403   LAWLER,RON*
                           N2964  BURDICK,SHEILA
                           N4873  ORNELAS,COLLEEN
                           N2405  COUCH,MELINDA
                           N3679  ALDAPE,CHRISTINA
                           4320   TITUS,MARK
                           N4807  RODRIGUEZ,CORINTHIA
AS OF 05 12-2008-18:25:02  2616   MEJIA,MICHAEL
AS OF 05-12-2008-18:29:33  3237   REED,JASON
AS OF 05-12-2008-18:29:46  3656   STOKES,WILLIAM
                           N3028  GORDON,JOHANNA
                           N2717  THOMAS,WENDY
```

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 08/12/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempt Murder on P.O.		
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11.EDPCODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDPCODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		CONTINUED

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57.HT	58.WT	59.HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
Sus	Arres, Joseph **Deceased**									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Autopsy Protocol-Arres

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Sergeant R. Spivacke	1673	081208 1523	8/22/08	

COPIES TO	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
8/21/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 081208, I received the attached is a copy of the autopsy protocol and deputy coroner's report on Joseph Arres. The Bio-Tox results are also attached.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

Sgt. D. Spivacke #ID1673

STANLEY SNIFF
Sheriff-Coroner

J. JERNEGAN
Deputy Coroner, Case Agent
Coroner Bureau / West

CA 033 0027

Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner
Coroner Forensic Center
800 S. Redlands Ave.
Perris, CA 92570

Telephone: (951) 443-2300
Fax: (951) 443-2303

CORONER'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

DECEDENT NAME (Last, First Middle)
ARRES, JOSEPH

FILE NUMBER	SEX	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH
2008-03645	MALE	36 YEAR(S)	[redacted]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[redacted]

DEATH INFORMATION 05/12/2008 @ 2022 (DC: 05/12/2008 @ 2022)
SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
WOODED AREA OFF DIRT PORTION OF CASTILE CANYON ROAD
SAN JACINTO, CA 92581

INJURY INFORMATION 05/12/2008 @ 2017 (DC: 05/12/2008 @ 2017)
SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
WOODED AREA OFF DIRT PORTION OF CASTILE CANYON ROAD
SAN JACINTO, CA 92581

CAUSE OF DEATH
A: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS - SECS
B:
C:
D:
OSC:

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

THIS IS THE COMPLETE AND FINAL REPORT, AND CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL REPORTS:

[X]	DEPUTY CORONER'S REPORT(S)	[X]	TOXICOLOGY REPORT(S)	[X]	PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT(S)

THIS DEATH HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED AS BEING A RESULT OF: A HOMICIDE.

ALAN WESEFELDT 8-5-08
REVIEWED BY DATE

Cynthia L. Mayna 8/7/08
APPROVED BY GT 2128 DATE

Form: CR 1000, Revised: 09/08/2003

The following incident involved multiple deaths.

DECEDENT NAMES	FILE NUMBERS	DATE OF DEATH
Hurtado, Tamara	**2008-03644**	**05/12/2008**
Arres, Joseph	**2008-03645**	**05/12/2008**

Initial Information Obtained:

On 05/12/2008, at 2117 hours, Deputy Coroner Celia Dominguez received a call from Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit Sergeant Dean Spivacke regarding an officer involved shooting resulting in two deaths. Sergeant Spivacke said the incident occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation and he would recontact our office when the scene was secure and the investigation could begin.

On 05/13/08, at 0650 hours, I was contacted by Riverside County Sheriff Coroner Sergeant Curtis James requesting Deputy Coroner Denise Ferris and I respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation, located on Soboba Road, in the unincorporated area of San Jacinto.

Scene Description/Details:

We arrived at 0809 hours, and spoke to Coroner Sergeant James and Sergeant Spivacke who provided the following information. On 05/12/08, at 1820 hours, a black Honda drove up to the entrance guard shack on the Soboba Indian Reservation and shot at it multiple times before driving back onto the reservation. The guard inside of the guard shack was able to take cover and call 9-1-1 for help. At 1830 hours, four Riverside County Sheriff's deputies arrived at the Soboba Indian Casino parking lot, located just before the entrance guard shack. The deputies spoke to each other about the safest way to enter the reservation, due to the recent tension between police and Indians, and decided to approach the guard shack in their marked patrol units.

Law Enforcement Sensitive

The deputies parked next to the guard shack, stepped out of their patrol cars, and spoke to the guard who was shot at. While they were speaking to the guard, a vehicle approached the guard shack from the reservation, stopping approximately one hundred yards away. The deputies saw that the vehicle was a black Honda and went back to their patrol cars, when someone from the vehicle started shooting at them. The deputies took cover and returned fire. The vehicle then fled back onto the reservation. The deputies broadcast that they needed emergency assistance and that shots were fired.

The Riverside County Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) deputies and sergeant were on duty in the Cabazon area when they heard the emergency traffic. The SEB units retrieved their tactical gear and responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation. The Riverside County Sheriff's Aviation Unit helicopter (Star 9) also responded.

When Star 9 arrived, they started an immediate search for the suspect(s) and the suspect vehicle on the Indian reservation. Star 9 located the vehicle near a sports field on Poppet Flats Road, at which time the suspects starting shooting at them. Star 9 backed off and waited for SEB assistance. When SEB units arrived, one SEB deputy boarded Star 9 and they again started an aerial search for the suspects and the suspect vehicle.

Star 9 located the suspects and the suspect vehicle in a wooded area off of Castile Canyon Road. The suspects again starting shooting at Star 9 and the SEB deputy inside of Star 9 returned fire. Star 9 was able to give other SEB deputies the location of the suspects. SEB deputies used two armored vehicles to approach the location of the suspects and the suspect vehicle.

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Disclosure

As the SEB deputies approached the suspect vehicle, they boxed it in between an oak tree with one of their armored vehicles, while the other armored vehicle shot non-lethal bean bag rounds through the windows of the suspect vehicle. The SEB deputies could see that the suspect vehicle was empty and they were not taking on any gunfire. They started a search of the area, finding the female suspect, later identified as Tamara Hurtado, sitting on her knees next to an oak tree. Tamara was covering her face with her hands, and when SEB deputies gave her orders to show her hands from inside of their armored vehicle, she refused.

Suddenly, the male suspect, later identified as Joseph Arres, stepped out from behind the oak tree that Tamara was kneeling next to. SEB deputies saw that Joseph had a high-powered gun, at which point Joseph pointed the gun at them inside of their armored vehicle and opened fire. Almost simultaneously, Tamara stood up and pointed a high-powered gun at them and opened fire. SEB deputies immediately returned fire. Tamara and Joseph fell to the ground.

Due to poor visibility in the area and prior unsafe conditions, the SEB deputies were given orders not to step out of their armored vehicles until more assistance arrived. When additional deputies arrived, SEB Sergeant Bahash checked Tamara and Joseph for vital signs, which were negative. Sergeant Bahash pronounced Tamara and Joseph dead at 2022 hours.

Deputy Coroner's External Examination of Joseph Arres:

a) **Body position** – Joseph was lying prone with his left arm under his body and his right at his side. His legs were straight out.

b) **Clothing description** – Joseph was wearing black pants, a black belt, green boxers, black socks, and black shoes.

[redacted]

e) **Identifying marks, scars, tattoos** – And eagle on left the upper back, "Arres" on chest, a woman, and a skull on the right shoulder.

f) **Trauma** – One circular defect on his left lower back, one circular defect on the right side of his chest, one circular defect on the top of his nose in between his eyes, one circular defect with abrasions on his stomach, one circular defect next to his left nipple area, and avulsion was seen on his left arm.

g) **Decomposition** – None.

h) **Other observations** – None.

Deputy Coroner's External Examination of Tamara Hurtado:

a) **Body position** – Tamara was lying supine with her hands up towards her head and her legs straight out.

b) **Clothing description** – Tamara was wearing a plaid colored tank top, a white bra, blue jean pants, purple underwear, a white belt, white socks, and white shoes.

[redacted]

e) Identifying marks, scars, tattoos [redacted] tattooed on the left side of her neck. There were scars on both of her wrists and possible stretch marks on her abdomen.

f) Trauma – One circular defect on her right inner arm, one circular defect on the left arm, one circular defect on the left side of her stomach, one circular defect below her left breast, one circular defect on the right side of her pubic region, and a possible graze wound on the left side of her back.

g) Decomposition – None.

Other observations None.

Documentation (copies of medical records, photos, etc.)**:**

A total of one hundred and ten color digital photographs were taken of Joseph and Tamara inclusive of the scene. Joseph's hands were processed for evidence and toe tag 43325 was placed on his left big toe at 1115 hours. Joseph's remains were placed into a body bag, which was sealed with seal 05416 at 1116 hours. Unidentified number U08-104 was utilized until positive identification was made through fingerprints. Joseph was positively identified by CAL-ID on 05/13/2008.

Property for Tamara was inventoried on coroner's receipt 38415. Tamara's hands were processed for evidence and toe tag 43331 was placed on her right big toe at 1217 hours. Tamara was placed into a body bag, which was sealed with seal 05758 at 1218 hours. Unidentified number U08-103 was utilized until positive identification was made through fingerprints. Tamara was positively identified by CAL-ID on 05/20/2008.

Transportation:

Deputy Coroner Denise Ferris and I transported Joseph Arres and Tamara Hurtado to the Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner's Forensic Facility in Perris.

Supplemental Information for Joseph Arres:

At 1402 hours, seal 05416 was broken and blood was drawn from his femoral artery. The body bag was resealed at 1417 hours, with seal 67201. This office was contacted by [redacted] who stated she believed [redacted] had been killed. [redacted] provided me with information about [redacted] Joseph Arres, and I explained to her that once the decedent was positively identified through finger prints, I would contact her with the results. At 1614 hours, I contacted [redacted] and notified her that the decedent was identified as [redacted] Joseph Arres.

Supplemental Information for Tamara Hurtado:

At 1406 hours, seal 05758 was broken and blood was drawn from her femoral artery. The body bag was resealed at 1415 hours, with seal 67274. On 05/14/08, at 1211 hours, Tamara's [redacted] contacted this office with information leading to her positive identification through CAL-ID. Once CAL-ID confirmed Tamara's identity, [redacted] was notified.

Cause of Death:

These cases were referred to the Sheriff-Coroner Forensic Center for determination.

Report prepared by: J. Jernegan
Deputy Coroner, #N3435
Date: 05/28/2008

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER

DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DECEDENT NAME: ARRES, Joseph **Case # 2008-03645**

Supplemental Information:

On 07/31/2008, Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner Stanley Sniff conducted a Coroner Review in the matter of the death of Joseph Arres. After the facts were presented, Sheriff-Coroner Smith certified:

The cause of death as:

A. Multiple Gunshot Wounds

The mode of death as:

Shot during confrontation with law enforcement.

The manner of death as:

Homicide

Report prepared by: Jennifer Jernegan
Administrative Deputy Coroner, #N3435
Date: 07/31/2008

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUL 24 PM 5:02

SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
STANLEY SNIFF, Sheriff-Coroner

JOSEPH I. COHEN, M.D.
Chief Forensic Pathologist

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

NAME OF DECEDENT: ARRES, JOSEPH FILE NUMBER: 2008-03645

FINAL DIAGNOSES:

I. Penetrating gunshot wound (A) to head (face), with:
   A. Nasal, maxillary and mandibular fractures.
   B. Perforation of oral cavity.
   C. Perforation of right internal jugular vein.
   D. Fracture, hyoid (right).

II. Penetrating gunshot wound (B) to head (left occipital), with:
   A. Subgaleal wound track, left occipital.
   B. Perforation of left internal jugular vein.

III. Perforating gunshot wound (C) to left upper chest (left infraclavicular), with:
   A. Perforations of left first rib and right ribs four through seven.
   B. Perforations and pulpefication of heart and inferior vena cava.
   C. Hemothorax, right (500 cc).

IV. Penetrating gunshot wounds (D and E) to left chest, with:
   A. Perforations of left ribs five through eight.
   B. Perforations of diaphragm, liver, stomach and transverse colon.
   C. Hemothorax, left (100 cc).

V. Penetrating gunshot wounds (F, G, H) to right upper abdomen, with:
   A. Perforations of liver, duodenum, mesentery and abdominal aorta.
   B. Hemoperitoneum, small.
   C. Retroperitoneal hemorrhage.

VI. Penetrating gunshot wound (I) to mid posterolateral left torso,

with:
A. Perforations of left ribs seven through ten.
B. Perforations and pulpefication of left hemidiaphragm, left lung, spleen, left kidney, descending colon.
C. Retroperitoneal hemorrhage.
D. Contribution to left hemothorax.

VII. Perforating gunshot wound (J) to left flank, with:
A. Subcutaneous hemorrhage.

VIII. Perforating gunshot wound (K) to left forearm, with:
A. Subcutaneous hemorrhage.

IX. Graze gunshot wound (L) to left arm.

[redacted]

XII. Alcohol and amphetamines present in postmortem biological samples (see toxicology report).

CAUSE OF DEATH: **MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS**

"I hereby certify that I, Joseph I. Cohen, M.D., Chief Forensic Pathologist, have performed an autopsy on the body of Joseph Arres on the 14th day of May, 2008, commencing at 9:11 a.m., in the Office of the Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner." The examination commenced by breaking a red seal bearing the number 67201.

This examination was attended by Rob Riedman, Gary Bowen, Martin Syrett and Justin Williams of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department, and Lorie Ronce of the District Attorney's Office. The examination was completed at 1:55 p.m.

This examination was assisted by Coroner Technician Katie Cohen and Forensic Technician Garry Wilson.

External Examination: The decedent is a well developed, well nourished, 67", approximate 190 pound, tan skinned man whose appearance is consistent with the stated age of 36 years. [redacted]

The head and torso are markedly dirty with adherent vegetation.

The posterior neck, back and buttocks are unremarkable, except for a gunshot wound to the left flank which is described below. [redacted]

CLOTHING: The decedent is clad in aqua colored boxer shorts, black pants and a belt, and a black boot and sock on the right foot. The pants are open. Received off of the body is a left black boot and sock.

THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURES: There is no evidence of therapeutic intervention.

INJURIES, EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL: There are twelve (12) gunshot wounds to the body, including eight (8) penetrating gunshot wounds, three (3) perforating gunshot wounds, and one (1) graze wound. The gunshot wounds are lettered for descriptive purposes only; no sequence is implied by the lettering system. Directions of travel of projectiles are stated based on the normal anatomic position as a reference.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (A) TO HEAD (FACE)

There is a penetrating gunshot wound to the mid aspect of the face, between the eyes on the midline, 5" below the top of the head. The 1/2" irregular perforation has a focal 1/16" margin of abrasion. There are small tears of the margin. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the projectile perforated the nasal bones, maxilla and mandible, causing palpable comminuted fractures. The bullet briefly entered the right aspect of the oral cavity prior to entering the musculature of the right side of the neck. There is a large cavitary wound track through the face and neck. There is a perforation of the right internal jugular vein. Slight quantities of serosanguineous liquid are in the oral cavity and upper airway. There is a fracture of the right cornu of the hyoid.

The site of lodgment consists of a tip of projectile within subcutaneous tissue of the right anterior neck and bullet and jacket fragments within the deep right neck.

The direction of travel is sharply downward, slightly left to right and slightly front to back.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (B) TO HEAD (LEFT OCCIPITAL)

There is a penetrating gunshot wound to the left occipital area 4 3/4" below the top of the head and 2 3/8" to the left midline. The 1/8" oval perforation has a 1/4" margin of abrasion on the superior aspect only. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the scalp, the bullet passed sharply downward through subgaleal tissue causing a large cavitary wound track and subgaleal hemorrhage. The projectile entered the left side of the neck in a slightly frontward direction, perforating the left internal jugular vein and causing superficial and deep strap muscle hemorrhage.

There is marked fragmentation of the projectile. A small lead fragment is recovered from the deep tissues of the left side of the neck.

The direction of travel is sharply downward, slightly back to front and without any significant horizontal deviation.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (C) TO LEFT UPPER CHEST

There is a perforating gunshot wound to the left upper chest at the infraclavicular area 12 1/2" below the top of the head and 2 3/4" to the left of midline. The 1/4" oval perforation has a 1/8" margin of abrasion which is most prominent on the lateral aspect of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the projectile perforated the anterior aspect of the left first rib prior to causing pulpefication of the heart and perforation of the inferior vena cava at the junction with the right atrium. There are multiple defects of all chambers of the heart. Approximately 500 cc of liquid and clotted blood are in the right pleural cavity. There are no injuries to the lungs due to this gunshot wound. The bullet coursed through the anterior aspect of the chest, perforating right ribs four through seven prior to exiting the body.

The exit wound is a 1/4" slit-like defect with no margin of abrasion on the anterolateral aspect of the right side of the chest.

No bullets or fragments are recovered (comment: lead "snowstorm is noted on the radiograph).

The direction of travel is left to right, downward and barely perceptibly front to back.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUNDS (D and E) TO LEFT CHEST

There are two penetrating gunshot wounds to the left side of the chest (gunshot wounds D and E). Entrance gunshot wound D is a 1/4" oval defect containing a 1/8" margin of abrasion most prominent on the superolateral aspect, 18 3/4" below the top of the head and 3 1/4" to the left of midline. The perforation is inferomedial to the left nipple. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin. Entrance gunshot wound E is a 1/8" oval defect containing a 1/8" margin of abrasion most prominent on the superolateral aspect, 17 3/4" below the top of the head and 5 3/4" to the left of the midline. The perforation is inferolateral to the left nipple. There are several satellite defects associated with gunshot wounds D and E measuring 3/8", 1/2" and 7/8", located inferior to the entrance perforations. Gunshot wounds D and E are being described together due to their close proximity and overlapping wound tracks.

After perforating the skin of the left side of the chest, gunshot wounds D and E perforated left ribs five through eight, anterolaterally prior to perforating the left and right hemidiaphragm, left lobe of the liver, stomach and transverse colon. The transverse colon is transected. There are multiple perforations of the stomach. There are multiple perforations of the left lobe of the liver. These wounds did not cause injury to the lungs. Approximately 100 cc of liquid and clotted blood are in the left pleural cavity.

A jacketed bullet and irregular jacket containing the base are recovered from the colon.

The directions of travel are front to back, left to right and downward.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUNDS (F, G, and H) TO RIGHT UPPER ABDOMEN

There are three penetrating gunshot wounds to the right upper abdomen (F, G and H). These are described together due to the close proximity of the entrance wounds and overlapping wound tracks. Gunshot wound F is a 3/16" circular perforation containing a 1/16" margin of abrasion, 21 3/4" below the top of the head and 1 3/4" to the right of midline. Gunshot wound G is a 3/16" oval perforation containing a 1/8" margin of abrasion most prominent on the superomedial aspect of the defect, 22 1/2" below the top of the head and 2" to the right of midline. Gunshot wound H is a 3/16" circular perforation containing a 1/16" margin of abrasion, 22 3/4" below the top of the head and 1/2" to the right of midline. These gunshot wounds have no associated fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin. They are clustered on the right upper abdomen just below the right costal margin. There is a small oval abrasion below the clustered entrance wounds.

After perforating the skin, the projectiles entered the abdominal cavity, causing perforations of the abdominal aorta, root of the mesentery, duodenum and right lobe of the liver. There is a large defect of dome of the right lobe of the liver. Minimal blood is noted within the peritoneal cavity. There is marked retroperitoneal hemorrhage.

An irregular jacket fragment is recovered from the lumbar region of the abdominal cavity.

The directions of travel are front to back and slightly right to left, and slightly downward.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (I) TO POSTEROLATERAL LEFT TORSO

There is a penetrating gunshot wound to the posterolateral aspect of the mid left back, 17 3/4" below the top of the head consisting of a 1/2" oval/irregular perforation containing a 1/4" margin of abrasion on the superior aspect only. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the projectile perforated left ribs seven through ten, posterolaterally prior to perforating the posterior aspect of the lower lobe of the left lung, left hemidiaphragm, spleen, descending colon and left kidney. The spleen is pulpefied. There is a perforation of the upper pole of the left kidney. This injury contributed to the retroperitoneal hemorrhage.

A small lead fragment and a deformed jacket including base are recovered from the left pleural cavity.

The direction of travel is sharply downward, slightly back to front and slightly left to right.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (J) TO LEFT FLANK

There is a perforating gunshot wound to the left flank, 24" below the top of the head on the posterolateral aspect of the left lower back. The entrance perforation is a 1/8" oval defect containing

a 1/8" margin of abrasion on the anterior aspect of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the projectile passed a short distance through subcutaneous tissue prior to exiting the left lower back.

The exit perforation is a large 1 1/4 x 3/4" irregular/stellate defect with no margin of abrasion, 24" below the top of the head and 2 3/4" to the left of midline.

No bullets or fragments are recovered.

The direction of travel is left to right and slightly front to back without any significant vertical deviation.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (K) TO LEFT FOREARM

There is a perforating gunshot wound to the posterior aspect of the proximal left forearm consisting of a 1/16 to 1/8" oval perforation with a 1/16" margin of abrasion most prominent on the lateral aspect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the projectile passed through the left forearm without perforating bone.

A large 5 x 2 1/2" defect is on the medial aspect of the proximal left forearm with exposed deep muscle. There is no margin of abrasion.

No bullets or fragments are recovered.

The direction of travel is back to front and slightly left to right.

GRAZE GUNSHOT WOUND (L) TO LEFT ARM

There is a superficial graze gunshot wound defect on the posterolateral aspect of the mid left arm consisting of a 1 1/8 x 3/16" defect. The graze wound is oriented obliquely from superomedial to inferolateral.

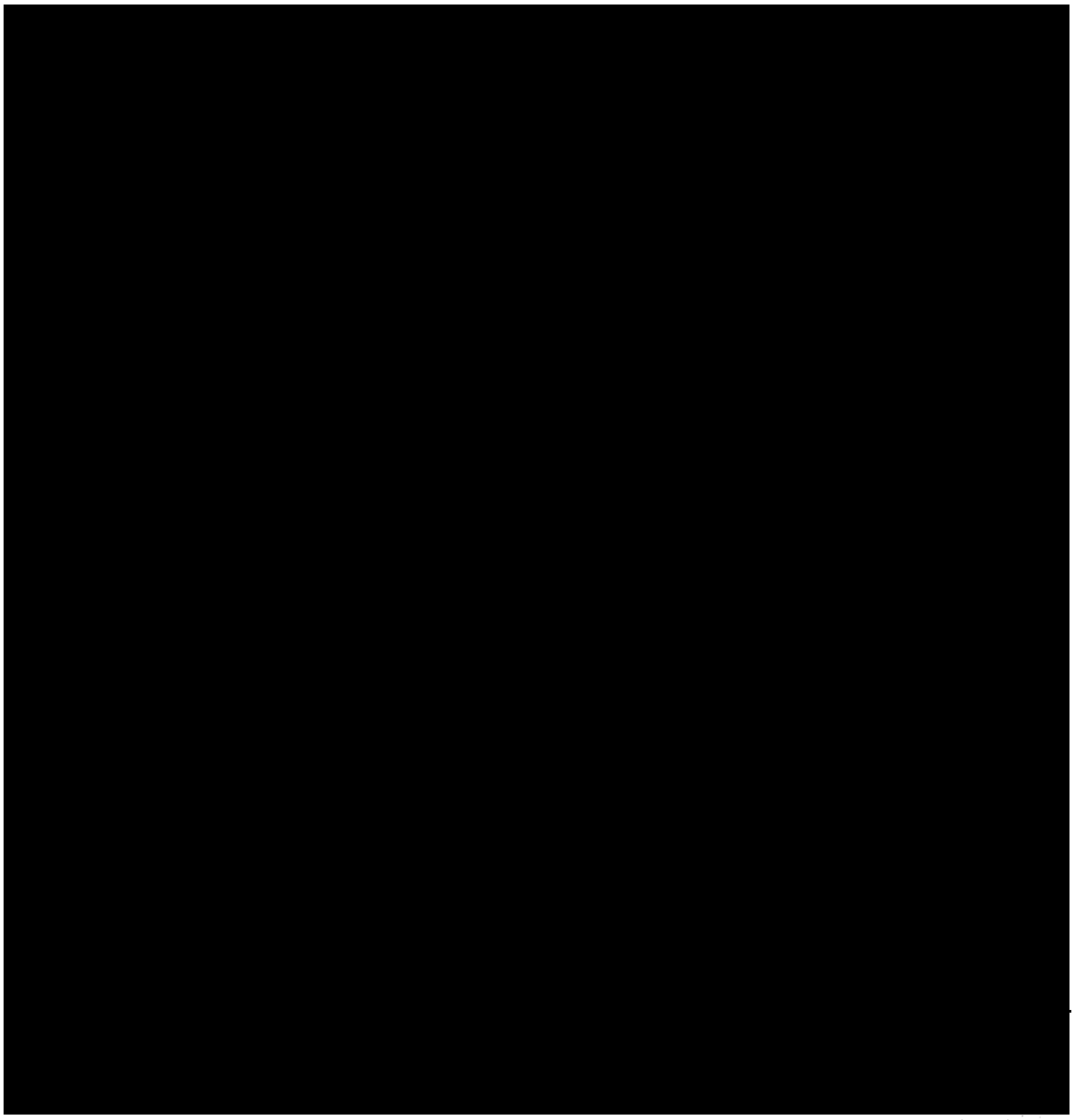
There are multiple, barely perceptible, superficial slender and parallel abrasions on the upper forehead and left side of the forehead. There are multiple irregular abrasions on both sides of the upper chest, left side of the lower neck and anterolateral aspect of the distal right arm. Multiple minute abrasions are on the dorsum of the distal right forearm. A small healing abrasion on the dorsum of the right hand was noted above. There is a 1/16" abrasion on the anterior aspect of the

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

distal right forearm and a 1/2" slender abrasion is on the medial aspect of the proximal right forearm.

These injuries, having been described, will not be repeated.

Internal Examination:



The following specimens are submitted for possible toxicologic evaluation: receiving blood, blood within a gray top tube obtained by the undersigned from the iliac vein at the time of the autopsy examination, bile, urine, brain and liver tissue, and vitreous.

Full body radiographs and photographs are obtained.

Blood is retained in a purple top tube. Processing of fingernails was performed at the scene. All items of potential evidentiary value to include clothing and ballistic evidence are submitted to law enforcement. In addition to the ballistic evidence noted above, a deformed jacketed bullet is recovered from subcutaneous tissue of the left lumbar back and two slightly deformed jacketed bullets are recovered from the deep muscle of the mid right back. A flattened portion of bullet consisting of attached core and jacket is found on the autopsy table at the completion of the examination.

Joseph I. Cohen, M.D.
Chief Forensic Pathologist

07-24-08
Date

JIC/cg
JIC 07-24-08

BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03645
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)	M	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38765-1	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03645

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
FEM BLD	05/13/08	14:13	05/15/08	05/24/08

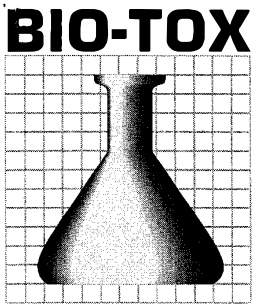
COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:
METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.17% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.938 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.056 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN -3 PM 1:57

Law Enforcement or Use Only
Not for Public Release

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03645
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)	M	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38766-3	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03645

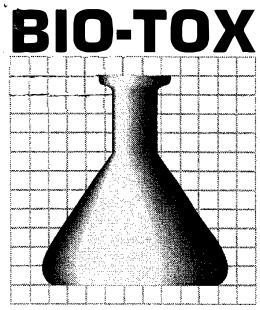
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
BLOOD	05/14/08	:	05/15/08	05/30/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:
METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.21% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.801 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.059 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN -3 PM 1:57

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03645
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)	M	05/12/08

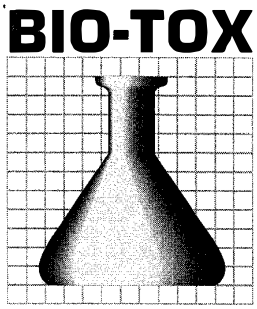
BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38767 5	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03645

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
URINE	05/14/08	:	05/15/08	05/24/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:
METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL URINE	0.29% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	greater than 50.0 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	3.9 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN -3 PM 1:57



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03645
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)	M	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38768-7	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03645

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
VITREOUS	05/14/08	:	05/15/08	05/24/08

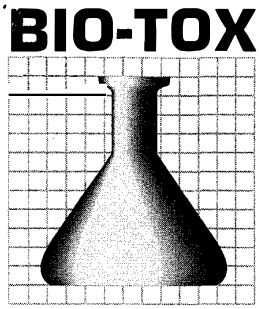
EXPANDED IMMUNOASSAY DRUG SCREEN

VITREOUS SCREENED FOR:
AMPHETAMINES(AMPHETAMINE,METHAMPHETAMINE), BENZODIAZEPINES, CANNABINOIDS, COCAINE AND/OR METABOLITE, OPIATES(MORPHINE,CODEINE), PHENCYCLIDINE(PCP), BARBITURATES AND ALCOHOL.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL VITREOUS	0.25% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	3.720 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.229 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN -3 PM 1:57

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03645
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)	M	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38769-9	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03645

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
BRAIN	05/14/08	:	05/15/08	05/29/08

TEST	RESULTS
AMPHETAMINE, BRAIN IA SCREEN	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	1.75 mg/Kg
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.20 mg/Kg

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN -3 PM 1:57

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03645
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
ARRES, JOSEPH (#U08-104)	M	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38770-0	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03645

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
LIVER	05/14/08	:	05/15/08	05/29/08

TEST	RESULTS
AMPHETAMINE, LIVER IA SCREEN	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	5.290 mg/Kg
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.466 mg/Kg

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN -3 PM 1:57

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: **08/12/08**

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ **INITIAL** ☒ **SUPPLEMENTAL**

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6.Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDPCODE
664/187 PC	Attempt Murder on P.O.		
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11.EDPCODE
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13.EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		CONTINUED

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
Sus	Hurtado, Tamara **Deceased**									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNINUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Autopsy Protocol-Hurtado

VEHICLE: ☐ **REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND**

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ **PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY**

89. **DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE** $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Sergeant R. Spivacke	1673	081208 1673	8/22/08	

COPIES TO:	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
8/21/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 081208, I received the attached is a copy of the autopsy protocol and deputy coroner's report on Tamara Hurtado. The Bio-Tox results are also attached.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

Sgt. D. Spivacke #ID1673

STANLEY SNIFF
Sheriff-Coroner

J. JERNEGAN
Deputy Coroner, Case Agent
Coroner Bureau / West

CA 033 0027

Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner
Coroner Forensic Center
800 S. Redlands Ave.
Perris, CA 92570

Telephone: (951) 443-2300
Fax: (951) 443-2303

CORONER'S INVESTIGATION REPORT

DECEDENT NAME (Last, First Middle)
HURTADO, TAMARA ANGELA

FILE NUMBER	SEX	AGE	DATE OF BIRTH
2008-03644	FEMALE	29 YEAR(S)	[redacted]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS
[redacted]

DEATH INFORMATION 05/12/2008 @ 2022 (DC: 05/12/2008 @ 2022)
SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
WOODED AREA OFF DIRT PORTION OF CASTILE CANYON ROAD
SAN JACINTO, CA 92581

INJURY INFORMATION 05/12/2008 @ 2017 (DC: 05/12/2008 @ 2017)
SOBOBA INDIAN RESERVATION
WOODED AREA OFF DIRT PORTION OF CASTILE CANYON ROAD
SAN JACINTO, CA 92581

CAUSE OF DEATH
A: MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS - MINS
B:
C:
D:
OSC: NONE

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

THIS IS THE COMPLETE AND FINAL REPORT, AND CONTAINS THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL REPORTS:

[X] DEPUTY CORONER'S REPORT(S)	[X] TOXICOLOGY REPORT(S)	[X] PATHOLOGIST'S REPORT(S)

THIS DEATH HAS BEEN CLASSIFIED AS BEING A RESULT OF: A HOMICIDE.

ALAN WESEFELDT 8-5-08
REVIEWED BY DATE

APPROVED BY LT 2128 DATE 8/7/08

Form: CR 1000, Revised: 09/08/2003

The following incident involved multiple deaths.

DECEDENT NAMES	FILE NUMBERS	DATE OF DEATH
Hurtado, Tamara	2008-03644	05/12/2008
Arres, Joseph	2008-03645	05/12/2008

Initial Information Obtained:

On 05/12/2008, at 2117 hours, Deputy Coroner Celia Dominguez received a call from Riverside County Sheriff's Department – Central Homicide Unit Sergeant Dean Spivacke regarding an officer involved shooting resulting in two deaths. Sergeant Spivacke said the incident occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation and he would recontact our office when the scene was secure and the investigation could begin.

On 05/13/08, at 0650 hours, I was contacted by Riverside County Sheriff Coroner Sergeant Curtis James requesting Deputy Coroner Denise Ferris and I respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation, located on Soboba Road, in the unincorporated area of San Jacinto.

Scene Description/Details:

We arrived at 0809 hours, and spoke to Coroner Sergeant James and Sergeant Spivacke who provided the following information. On 05/12/08, at 1820 hours, a black Honda drove up to the entrance guard shack on the Soboba Indian Reservation and shot at it multiple times before driving back onto the reservation. The guard inside of the guard shack was able to take cover and call 9-1-1 for help. At 1830 hours, four Riverside County Sheriff's deputies arrived at the Soboba Indian Casino parking lot, located just before the entrance guard shack. The deputies spoke to each other about the safest way to enter the reservation, due to the recent tension between police and Indians, and decided to approach the guard shack in their marked patrol units.

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

The deputies parked next to the guard shack, stepped out of their patrol cars, and spoke to the guard who was shot at. While they were speaking to the guard, a vehicle approached the guard shack from the reservation, stopping approximately one hundred yards away. The deputies saw that the vehicle was a black Honda and went back to their patrol cars, when someone from the vehicle started shooting at them. The deputies took cover and returned fire. The vehicle then fled back onto the reservation. The deputies broadcast that they needed emergency assistance and that shots were fired.

The Riverside County Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) deputies and sergeant were on duty in the Cabazon area when they heard the emergency traffic. The SEB units retrieved their tactical gear and responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation. The Riverside County Sheriff's Aviation Unit helicopter (Star 9) also responded.

When Star 9 arrived, they started an immediate search for the suspect(s) and the suspect vehicle on the Indian reservation. Star 9 located the vehicle near a sports field on Poppet Flats Road, at which time the suspects starting shooting at them. Star 9 backed off and waited for SEB assistance. When SEB units arrived, one SEB deputy boarded Star 9 and they again started an aerial search for the suspects and the suspect vehicle.

Star 9 located the suspects and the suspect vehicle in a wooded area off of Castile Canyon Road. The suspects again starting shooting at Star 9 and the SEB deputy inside of Star 9 returned fire. Star 9 was able to give other SEB deputies the location of the suspects. SEB deputies used two armored vehicles to approach the location of the suspects and the suspect vehicle.

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

As the SEB deputies approached the suspect vehicle, they boxed it in between an oak tree with one of their armored vehicles, while the other armored vehicle shot non-lethal bean bag rounds through the windows of the suspect vehicle. The SEB deputies could see that the suspect vehicle was empty and they were not taking on any gunfire. They started a search of the area, finding the female suspect, later identified as Tamara Hurtado, sitting on her knees next to an oak tree. Tamara was covering her face with her hands, and when SEB deputies gave her orders to show her hands from inside of their armored vehicle, she refused.

Suddenly, the male suspect, later identified as Joseph Arres, stepped out from behind the oak tree that Tamara was kneeling next to. SEB deputies saw that Joseph had a high-powered gun, at which point Joseph pointed the gun at them inside of their armored vehicle and opened fire. Almost simultaneously, Tamara stood up and pointed a high-powered gun at them and opened fire. SEB deputies immediately returned fire. Tamara and Joseph fell to the ground.

Due to poor visibility in the area and prior unsafe conditions, the SEB deputies were given orders not to step out of their armored vehicles until more assistance arrived. When additional deputies arrived, SEB Sergeant Bahash checked Tamara and Joseph for vital signs, which were negative. Sergeant Bahash pronounced Tamara and Joseph dead at 2022 hours.

Deputy Coroner's External Examination of Joseph Arres:

a) **Body position** – Joseph was lying prone with his left arm under his body and his right at his side. His legs were straight out.

b) **Clothing description** – Joseph was wearing black pants, a black belt, green boxers, black socks, and black shoes.

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

[redacted]

e) **Identifying marks, scars, tattoos** – And eagle on left the upper back, "Arres" on chest, a woman, and a skull on the right shoulder.

f) **Trauma –** One circular defect on his left lower back, one circular defect on the right side of his chest, one circular defect on the top of his nose in between his eyes, one circular defect with abrasions on his stomach, one circular defect next to his left nipple area, and avulsion was seen on his left arm.

g) **Decomposition** – None.

h) **Other observations** – None.

Deputy Coroner's External Examination of Tamara Hurtado:

a) **Body position** – Tamara was lying supine with her hands up towards her head and her legs straight out.

b) **Clothing description** – Tamara was wearing a plaid colored tank top, a white bra, blue jean pants, purple underwear, a white belt, white socks, and white shoes.

[redacted]

Law Enforcement
Not for Public Release

e) Identifying marks, scars, tattoos – "Hurtado" tattooed on the left side of her neck. There were scars on both of her wrists and possible stretch marks on her abdomen.

f) Trauma – One circular defect on her right inner arm, one circular defect on the left arm, one circular defect on the left side of her stomach, one circular defect below her left breast, one circular defect on the right side of her pubic region, and a possible graze wound on the left side of her back.

[redacted]

Other observations – None.

Documentation (copies of medical records, photos, etc.)**:**

A total of one hundred and ten color digital photographs were taken of Joseph and Tamara inclusive of the scene. Joseph's hands were processed for evidence and toe tag 43325 was placed on his left big toe at 1115 hours. Joseph's remains were placed into a body bag, which was sealed with seal 05416 at 1116 hours. Unidentified number U08-104 was utilized until positive identification was made through fingerprints. Joseph was positively identified by CAL-ID on 05/13/2008.

Property for Tamara was inventoried on coroner's receipt 38415. Tamara's hands were processed for evidence and toe tag 43331 was placed on her right big toe at 1217 hours. Tamara was placed into a body bag, which was sealed with seal 05758 at 1218 hours. Unidentified number U08-103 was utilized until positive identification was made through fingerprints. Tamara was positively identified by CAL-ID on 05/20/2008.

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

Transportation:

Deputy Coroner Denise Ferris and I transported Joseph Arres and Tamara Hurtado to the Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner's Forensic Facility in Perris.

Supplemental Information for Joseph Arres:

At 1402 hours, seal 05416 was broken and blood was drawn from his femoral artery. The body bag was resealed at 1417 hours, with seal 67201. This office was contacted by [redacted] who stated she believed [redacted] had been killed. [redacted] provided me with information about [redacted] Joseph Arres, and I explained to her that once the decedent was positively identified through finger prints, I would contact her with the results. At 1614 hours, I contacted [redacted] and notified her that the decedent was identified as [redacted] Joseph Arres.

Supplemental Information for Tamara Hurtado:

At 1406 hours, seal 05758 was broken and blood was drawn from her femoral artery. The body bag was resealed at 1415 hours, with seal 67274. On 05/14/08, at 1211 hours, Tamara's [redacted] contacted this office with information leading to her positive identification through CAL-ID. Once CAL-ID confirmed Tamara's identity, [redacted] was notified.

Cause of Death:

These cases were referred to the Sheriff-Coroner Forensic Center for determination.

Report prepared by: J. Jernegan
Deputy Coroner, #N3435
Date: 05/28/2008

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF-CORONER
DEATH INVESTIGATION NARRATIVE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

DECEDENT NAME: Hurtado, Tamara Angela **Case # 2008-03644**

Supplemental Information:

On 07/31/2008, Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner Stanley Sniff conducted a Coroner Review in the matter of the death of Tamara Angela Hurtado. After the facts were presented, Sheriff-Coroner Sniff certified:

The cause of death as:

A. Multiple gunshot wounds

The mode of death as:

Shot during confrontation with law enforcement.

The manner of death as:

Homicide

Report prepared by: Jennifer Jernegan
Administrative Deputy Coroner, #N3435
Date: 07/31/2008

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

SHERIFF-CORONER
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
STANLEY SNIFF, Sheriff-Coroner

JOSEPH I. COHEN, M.D.
Chief Forensic Pathologist

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUL 24 PM 5:02

AUTOPSY PROTOCOL

NAME OF DECEDENT: HURTADO, TAMARA FILE NUMBER: 2008-03644

FINAL DIAGNOSES:

I. Penetrating gunshot wound (A) to left chest, with:
   A. Perforations of left seventh intercostal space, liver, colon, left kidney and lumbar vertebrae.

II. Perforating gunshot wound (B) to upper abdomen, with:
   A. Perforation of liver.
   B. Hemoperitoneum, small.

III. Penetrating gunshot wound (C) to right lower abdomen, with:
   A. Perforation of right hip with skeletal fractures.
   B. Perforation and transection of right femoral artery and vein.

IV. Perforating gunshot wound (D) to left side of torso, with:
   A. Subcutaneous hemorrhage.

V. Penetrating gunshot wound (E) to left arm, with:
   A. Perforation of humerus with comminuted fractures.

VI. Perforating gunshot wound to right thigh (F), with:
   A. Subcutaneous hemorrhage.

VII. Abrasion and contusion, right shoulder, small.

VIII. Contused abrasion, medial right arm, small.

IX. Abrasion and superficial tears, right hand, small.

X. Abrasions, medial left forearm, small.

XI. Slender abrasion, left hip.

XII. Contusions, lower extremities, small.

[redacted]

Larry Patterson, Cal Bar Only
Not for Public Release

XIV. Alcohol, amphetamines and cocaine metabolite present in postmortem biological samples (see toxicology report).

[redacted]

CAUSE OF DEATH: **MULTIPLE GUNSHOT WOUNDS**

"I hereby certify that I, Joseph I. Cohen, M.D., Chief Forensic Pathologist, have performed an autopsy on the body of Tamara Hurtado on the 15th day of May, 2008, commencing at 9:26 a.m., in the Office of the Riverside County Sheriff-Coroner." This examination commenced by breaking a seal bearing the number 67274. The examination was completed at 12:35 p.m.

This examination was attended by Gary Bowen, Rob Riedman, Martin Syrett and Justin Williams of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department, and Robert Olson of the District Attorney's Office. The examination was assisted by Coroner Technician Nathalie Johnson and Forensic Technician Garry Wilson. Deputy Coroner Denise Ferris was also in attendance.

External Examination: The body is that of a well developed, well nourished, moderate overweight, 65 1/2", approximate 190 pound, tan skinned woman whose appearance is consistent with the stated age of 29 years. [redacted]

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

CLOTHING: The decedent is clad in denim pants with a white belt (opened), purple underpants, a multicolored blouse, bra and white shoe and sock on the left foot. Received within the body bag, off of the body, is a bloodstained white t-shirt, bloodstained long sleeved denim button down top, a black cap, a right white shoe and white sock. There are defects of the clothing corresponding to the gunshot wounds that are described below.

THERAPEUTIC PROCEDURES: There are no apparent therapeutic interventions.

INJURIES, EXTERNAL AND INTERNAL: There are multiple gunshot wounds (6) of the body (3 penetrating gunshot wounds and 3 perforating gunshot wounds) to include a penetrating gunshot wound to the left side of the chest, a perforating gunshot wound to the upper abdomen, a penetrating gunshot wound to the right lower abdomen, a perforating gunshot wound to the left side of the torso, a penetrating gunshot wound to the left arm and a perforating gunshot wound to the right thigh. The gunshot wounds are lettered for descriptive purposes only; no sequence is implied by the lettering system. Directions of travel of projectiles are stated based on the normal anatomic position as a reference.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (A) TO LEFT CHEST

There is a penetrating gunshot wound to the left side of the chest (left breast) consisting of a 1/8" circular perforation containing a 1/4" margin of abrasion which is most prominent on the superolateral aspect of the defect. The entrance defect is on the inferior aspect of the left breast, 17 1/2" below the top of the head and 5 1/4" to the left of midline. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

After perforating the skin, the bullet perforated the left seventh intercostal space, left lobe of the liver, descending colon, left kidney and third lumbar vertebra. The left kidney is pulpefied, and there is marked left retroperitoneal hemorrhage. There is a graze defect of the left aspect of the third lumbar vertebra. The liver injury is a through and through perforation of the anterior aspect of the left lobe. There is slight blood staining within the peritoneal cavity.

The projectile lodged deep within the right psoas muscle. It is a slightly deformed, jacketed bullet.

The direction of travel is sharply downward, left to right and slightly front to back.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (B) TO UPPER ABDOMEN

There is a perforating gunshot wound to the mid upper abdomen, 24 1/4" below the top of the head and 1" to the left of midline. The 1/8" circular perforation has a 1/16" margin of abrasion which is most prominent on the inferolateral aspect of the defect. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the projectile entered the peritoneal cavity, perforating the anterior/inferior aspect of the liver prior to exiting the right side of the torso (right lower chest).

The exit defect on the posterolateral aspect of the right lower chest is a 1/4" slit-like defect with no margin of abrasion, though it is surrounded by a 2 1/2" margin of contusion.

A slightly deformed jacketed bullet is recovered from the body bag in the vicinity of the exit perforation.

The direction of travel is upward, left to right and slightly front to back.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (C) TO RIGHT LOWER ABDOMEN

There is a penetrating gunshot wound to the right lower abdomen, adjacent to the inguinal region, 33 1/4" below the top of the head and 1 1/2" to the right of midline. The 3/8" circular defect contains a 1/16 to 1/8" circumferential margin of abrasion. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin. There is a 1 1/2" oval satellite defect with no margin of abrasion in close proximity to the entrance wound, at the inguinal crease.

After perforating the skin, the projectile perforated the proximal right femur causing comminuted fractures and marked fragmentation of the projectile (lead "snowstorm"). There is a large cavitary wound track, and there are perforations with transection of the right femoral artery and vein.

Law Enforcement Sensitive
Not for Public Release

No bullet or fragments are recovered.

The direction of travel is left to right, and slightly front to back.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (D) TO LEFT SIDE OF TORSO

There is a perforating gunshot wound to the left side of the torso on the lateral aspect of the left lower chest, 23" below the top of the head. The 1 1/2" x 3/4" horizontal defect is narrower at the anterior aspect of the defect (comment: representing the initial point of contact of the projectile). There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin. There is a 1/8" margin of abrasion on the anterior aspect of the defect.

After perforating the skin, the projectile passed a short distance through subcutaneous tissue prior to exiting the left lower back.

The exit defect is a 3 1/2" x 1" irregular defect with no margin of abrasion.

No bullets or fragments are recovered.

The direction of travel is front to back and slightly left to right with no significant upward or downward deviation.

PENETRATING GUNSHOT WOUND (E) TO LEFT ARM

There is a penetrating gunshot wound to the anterior aspect of the proximal left arm consisting of a 3/16" circular defect containing a 1/16" circumferential margin of abrasion. The entrance defect is 9 1/2" below the top of the head. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

After perforating the skin, the bullet perforated the left humerus causing comminuted fractures with deformity of the left arm.

There is marked fragmentation of the projectile (comment: lead "snowstorm" appearance on the radiograph). No bullet or fragments are recovered.

The direction of travel is front to back.

PERFORATING GUNSHOT WOUND (F) TO RIGHT THIGH

There is a perforating gunshot wound to the anteromedial aspect of the proximal right thigh, 39 1/2" below the top of the head, consisting of a 1/8" circular/oval defect with a 1/16" circumferential margin of abrasion. There is no fouling or stippling of the adjacent skin.

Law Enforcement Not for Public Release

After perforating the skin, the projectile passed front to back through the right thigh prior to exiting the posterior aspect of the thigh. The projectile did not perforate the femur.

The exit defect on the posterolateral aspect of the proximal right thigh is a large, 4" x 2 1/2" irregular defect with no margin of abrasion, 37 1/2" below the top of the head.

No bullet or fragments are recovered.

The direction of travel of the projectile is front to back, slightly left to right and slightly upward.

There is a 1/2" abrasion and a 1/4" contused abrasion on the top of the right shoulder. A 3/4" subtle contusion containing a 3/8" abrasion is on the medial aspect of the distal right arm. There is a 1/8" superficial abrasion on the dorsal aspect of the right ring finger, a 1/4" superficial tear on the dorsum of the right middle finger, a 1/2" superficial tear on the dorsum of the tip of the right middle finger, and two 3/8" superficial tears on the dorsum of the mid right ring finger.

There are 1/8" and 3/32" abrasions on the medial aspect of the distal left forearm.

A small 3/4" subtle contusion is on the anterolateral aspect of the proximal right thigh. A subtle, 1 1/2" irregular contusion is on the mid right shin.

There is a 3/8" barely perceptible contusion on the anteromedial aspect of the distal left thigh, a 1/2" contusion on the medial aspect of the left knee, and a 3/4" contusion on the medial aspect of the distal left leg.

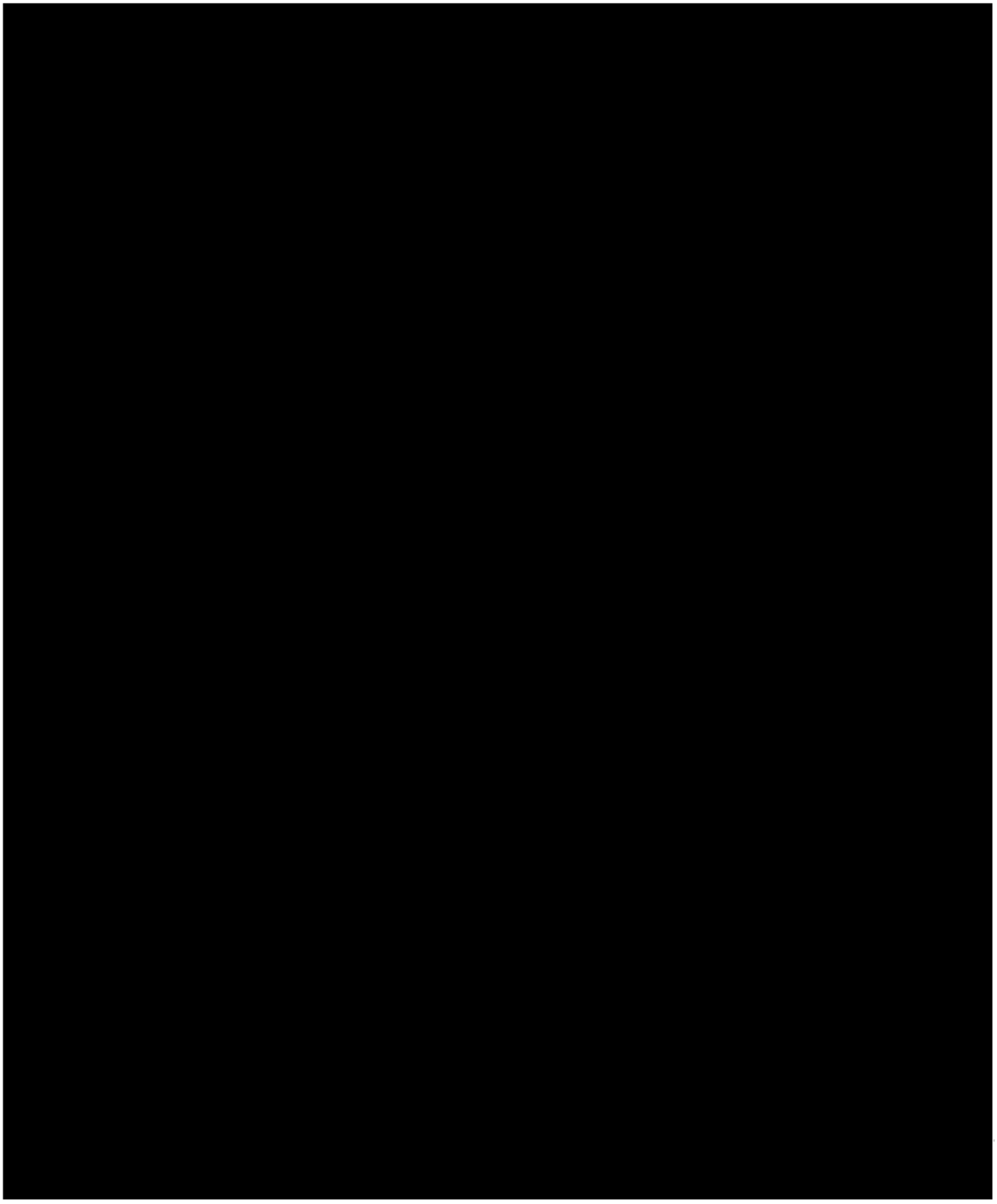
A 1 3/4" slender abrasion is on the posterolateral aspect of the left hip.

These injuries, having been described, will not be repeated.

Internal Examination:

[redacted]

HURTADO, TAMARA/2008-03644 (7)



[redacted]

The following specimens are submitted for possible toxicologic evaluation: receiving blood, urine, gastric contents, brain and liver tissue, and vitreous.

Full body radiographs and photographs are obtained.

Blood is retained in two purple top tubes, one of which is available to the Central Homicide Unit.

All items of potential evidentiary valve are submitted to law enforcement, including clothing and ballistic evidence.

Joseph I. Cohen, M.D.
Chief Forensic Pathologist

07-24-08
Date

JIC/cg
JIC 07-24-08

BIO-TOX

BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03644
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)	F	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38759-9	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03644

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
FEM BLD	05/13/08	14:12	05/15/08	05/24/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:
METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL BLOOD	0.15% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.639 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.027 mg/L
COCAINE &/OR METABOLITES	DETECTED
COCAINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED
BENZOYLECGONINE, LC/MS/MS	0.009 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:10
Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359

BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03644
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)	F	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38760-0	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03644

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
URINE	05/15/08	:	05/15/08	05/24/08

COMPREHENSIVE DRUG PANEL:
METHODOLOGIES TO INCLUDE IMMUNOASSAY, GAS AND/OR LIQUID CHROMATOGRAPHY/MASS SPECTROMETRY. SAMPLE SCREENED FOR MINIMUM 150 COMMON ACIDIC, BASIC OR NEUTRAL DRUGS.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL URINE	0.22% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	17.200 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.617 mg/L
COCAINE &/OR METABOLITES	DETECTED
COCAINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED
BENZOYLECGONINE, LC/MS/MS	0.469 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:10
Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03644
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)	F	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38761-2	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03644

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
VITREOUS	05/15/08	:	05/15/08	05/30/08

EXPANDED IMMUNOASSAY DRUG SCREEN

VITREOUS SCREENED FOR:
AMPHETAMINES(AMPHETAMINE,METHAMPHETAMINE), BENZODIAZEPINES, CANNABINOIDS, COCAINE AND/OR METABOLITE, OPIATES(MORPHINE,CODEINE), PHENCYCLIDINE(PCP), BARBITURATES AND ALCOHOL.

TEST	RESULTS
ALCOHOL, ETHYL VITREOUS	0.20% (W/V)
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	2.100 mg/L
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.125 mg/L
COCAINE &/OR METABOLITES	DETECTED
COCAINE, LC/MS/MS	0.016 mg/L
BENZOYLECGONINE, LC/MS/MS	0.031 mg/L
COCAETHYLENE, LC/MS/MS	0.016 mg/L

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:10

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359

BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03644
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)	F	05/12/08

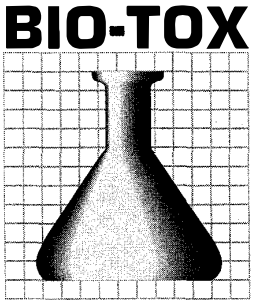
BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38762-4	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03644

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
BRAIN	05/15/08	:	05/15/08	06/06/08

TEST	RESULTS
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	1.640 mg/Kg
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.098 mg/Kg
COCAINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED
BENZOYLECGONINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:10

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03644
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)	F	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38763-6	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03644

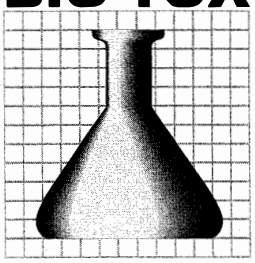
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
LIVER	05/15/08	:	05/15/08	05/28/08

TEST	RESULTS
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	3.080 mg/Kg
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	0.184 mg/Kg
COCAINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED
BENZOYLECGONINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:10

Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

1965 Chicago Avenue, Suite C • Riverside, California 92507 • **951/341-9355** • FAX 951/341-9359



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Director
Romulo Tabo, M.D.

Chief Toxicologist
Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist
Maureen Black, C.T.S.

RIVERSIDE CORONER
800 S. REDLANDS
PERRIS, CA 92570

2008-03644
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)

PATIENT NAME	SEX	DATE OF DEATH
HURTADO, TAMARA A. (#U08-103)	F	05/12/08

BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENCY	REQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
8-38764-8	1066	JERNEGAN	2008-03644

SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
GASTRIC	05/15/08	:	05/15/08	05/28/08

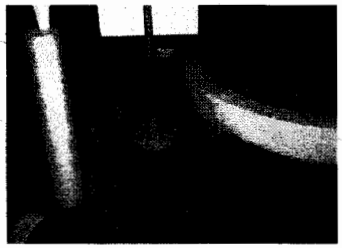
TEST	RESULTS
AMPHETAMINES	DETECTED
METHAMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	DETECTED
AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS	DETECTED
COCAINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED
BENZOYLECGONINE, LC/MS/MS	NONE DETECTED

SHERIFF-CORONER
PUBLIC ADMINISTRATOR
08 JUN 10 PM 3:10

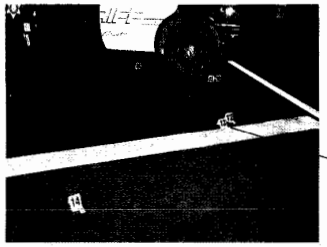
Law Enforcement Use Only
Not for Public Release

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

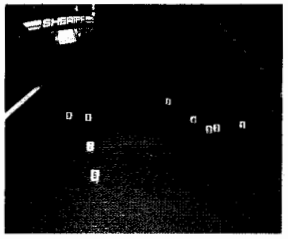
DSC 0099 05/13/2008



DSC 0105 05/13/2008

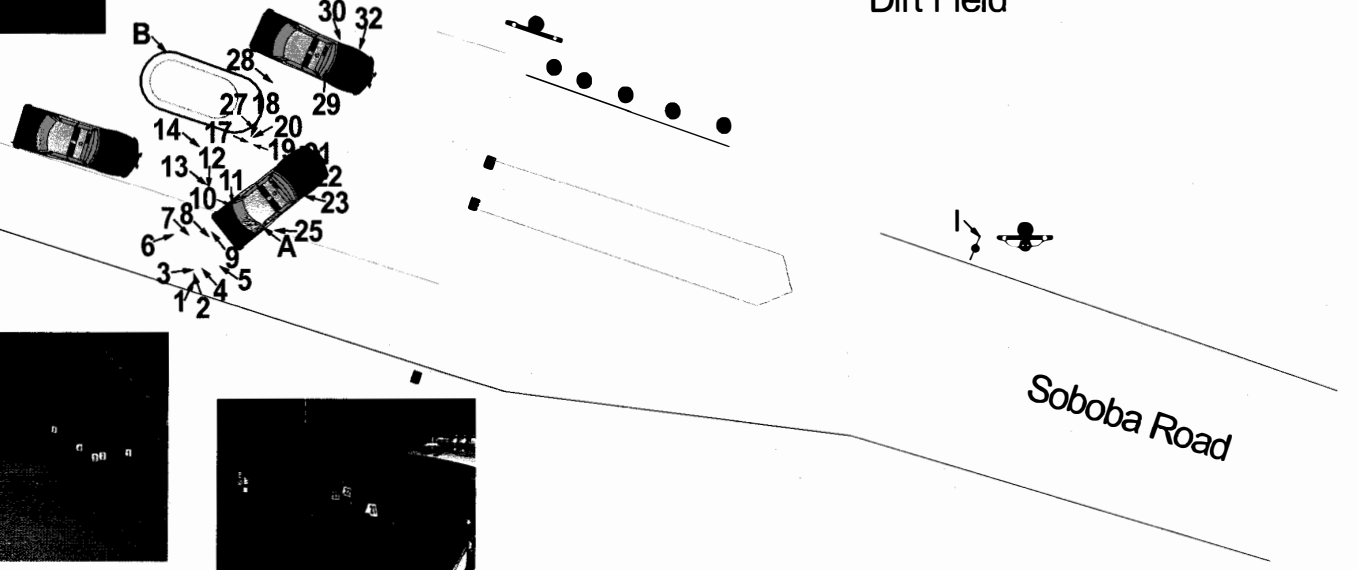


DSC 0097 05/13/2008



DSC 0096 05/13/2008

DSC 0100 05/13/2008



N

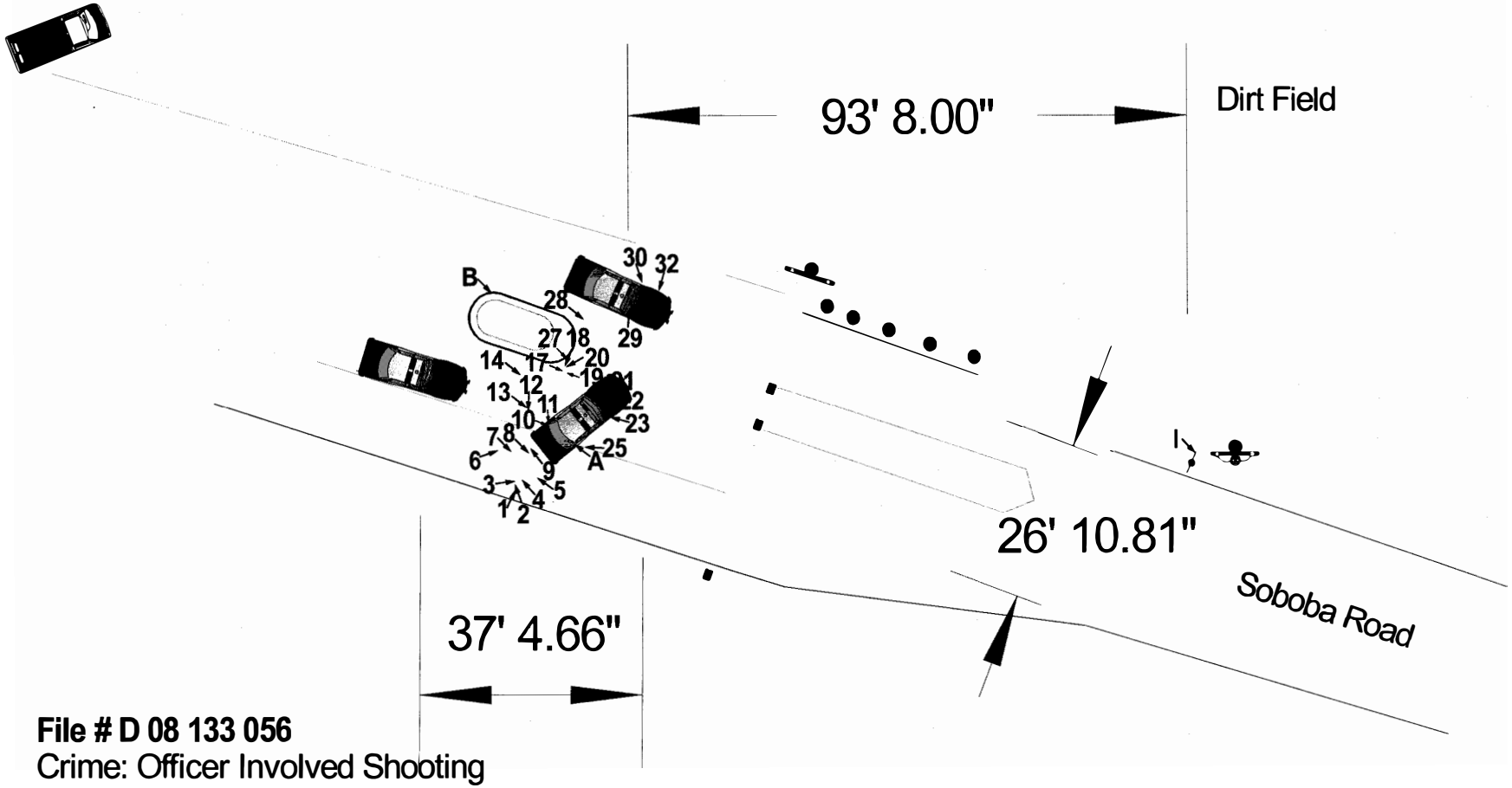
NOT TO SCALE

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

N

NOT TO SCALE

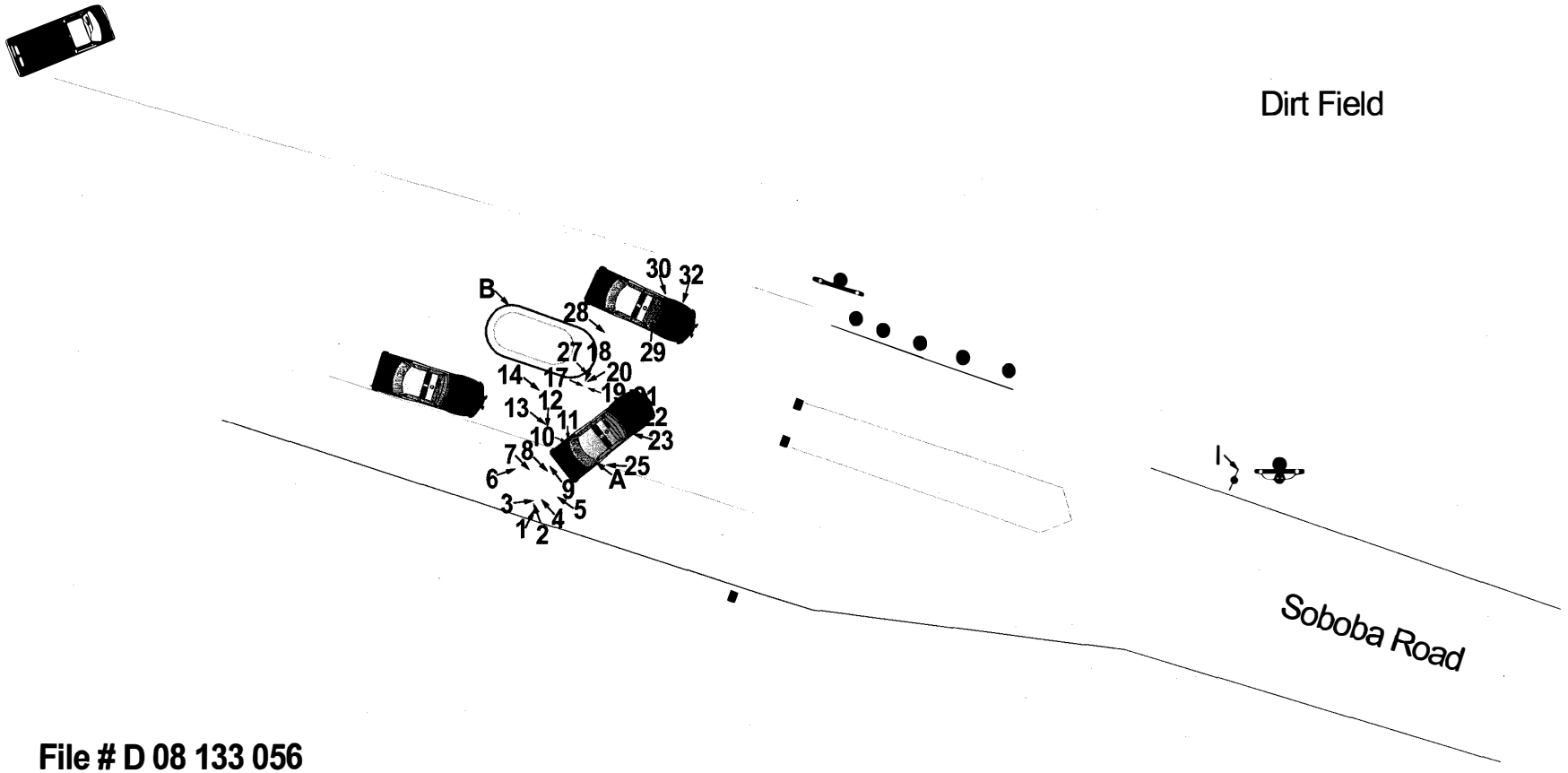


File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

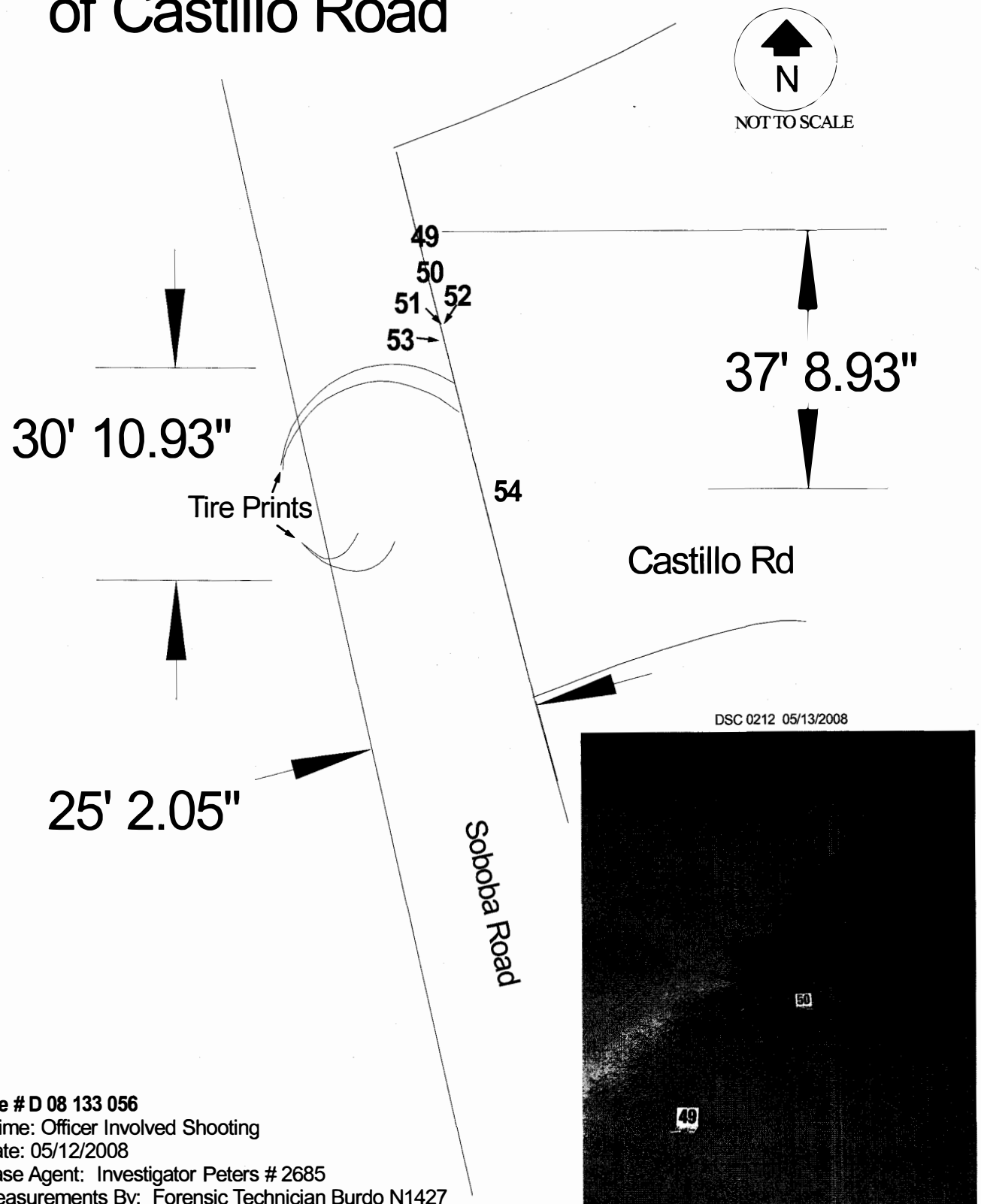
N

NOT TO SCALE



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

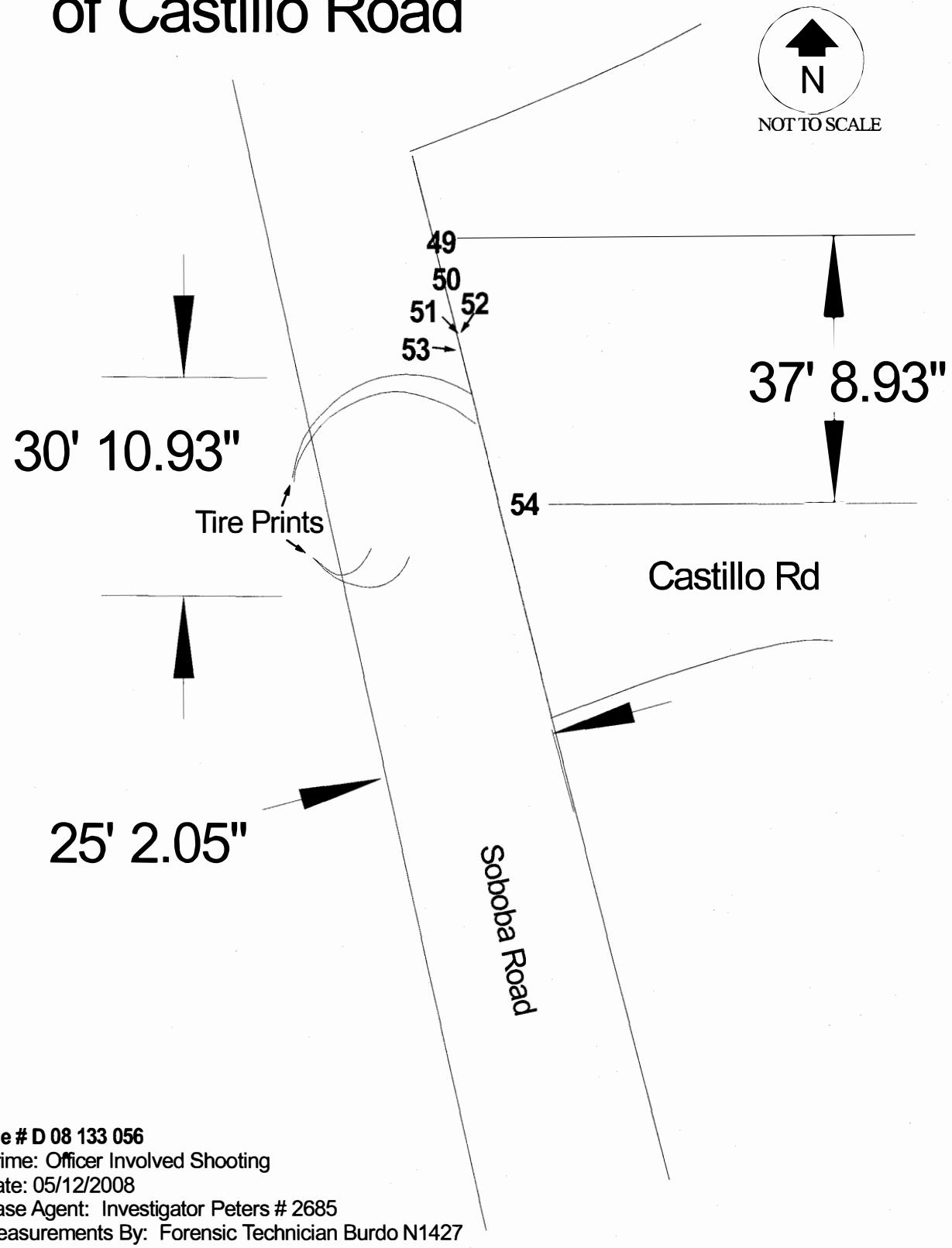
Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



DSC 0212 05/13/2008

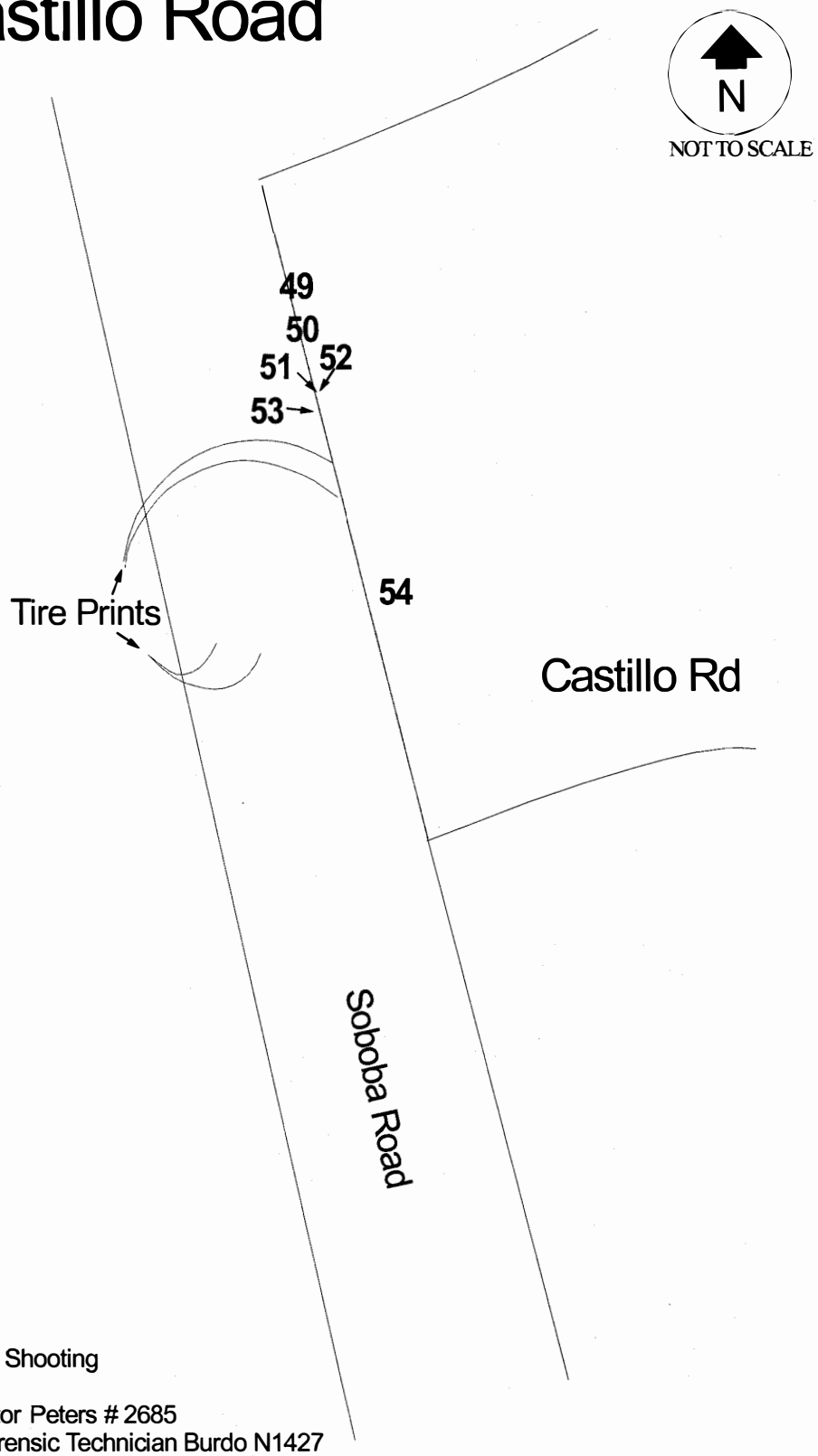
File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



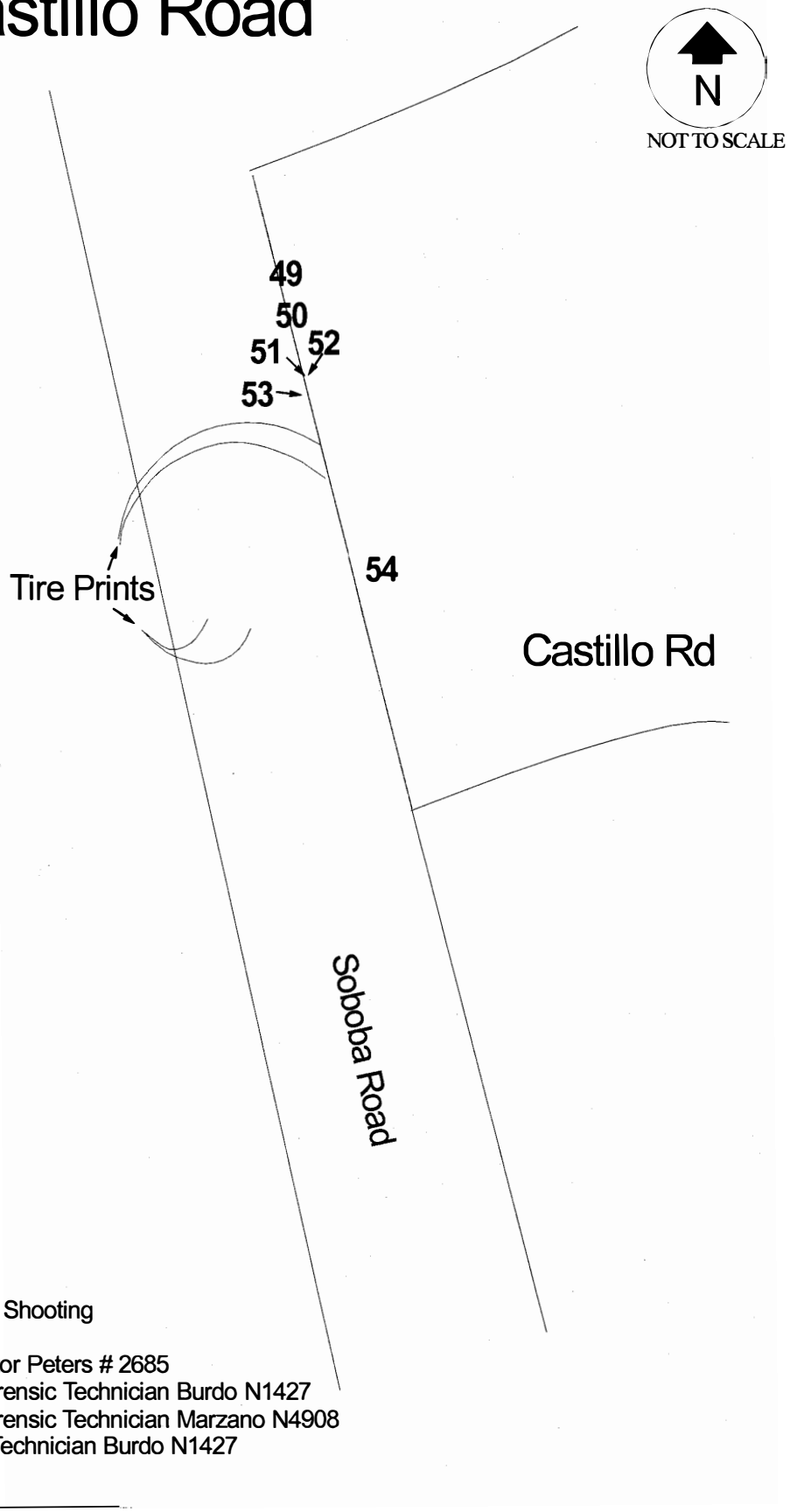
File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



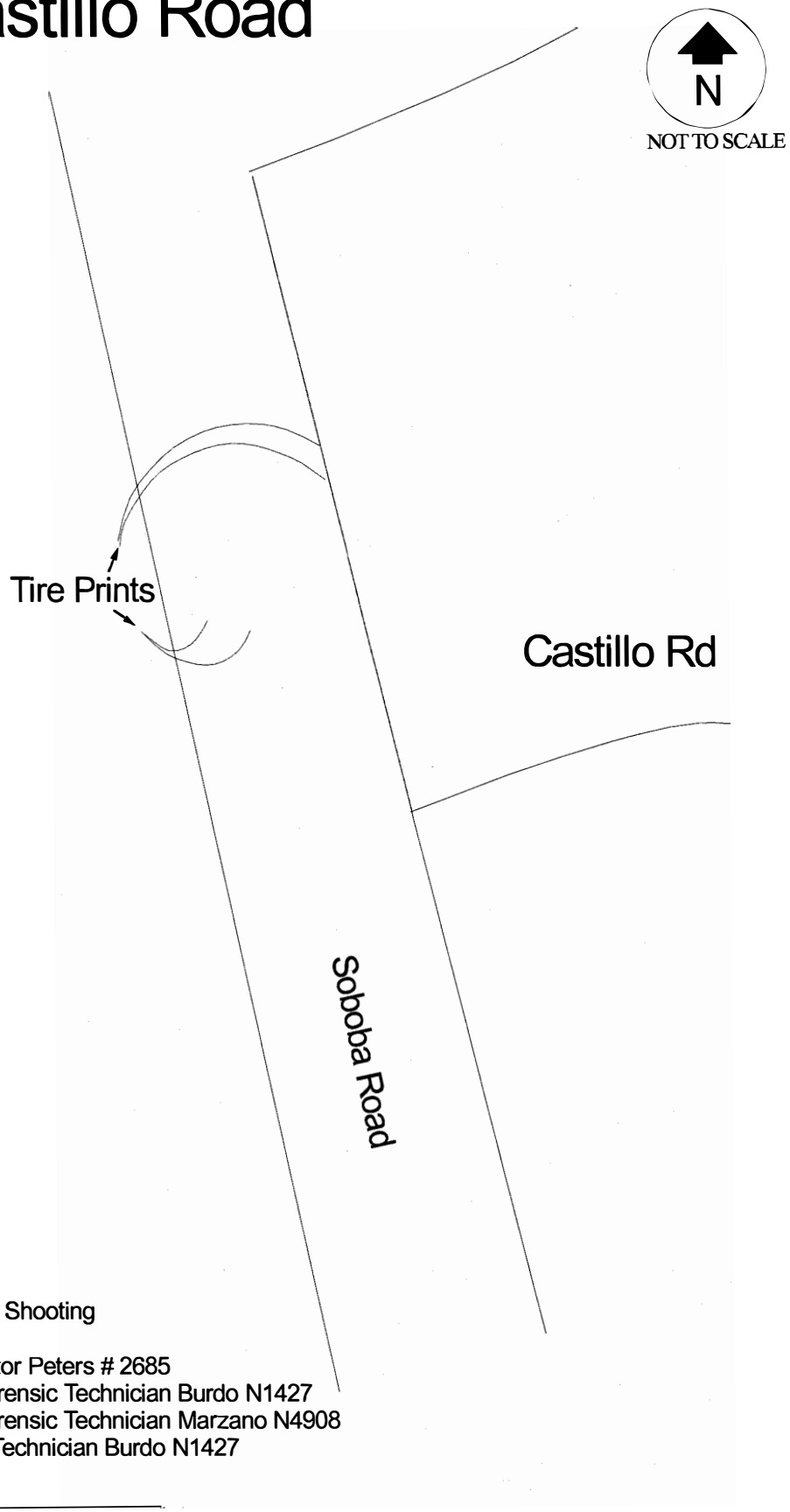
File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

Soboba Road Cross of Castillo Road



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters # 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

List Points Report 05/14/2008 22:56
File> c:\sokkia\mapvista\data\d08133056.crd
Job Description>
Job Number> 0.000 Job Date> 11-16-2004

PointNo.	Northing(Y)	Easting(X)	Elev(Z)	Description
1	0.000	0.000	0.0	Start
2	37.043	0.000	2.1	lt pole
3	35.312	-0.090	2.1	pole1
4	29.133	1.484	2.1	pole2
5	21.587	2.382	2.0	pole3
6	14.638	3.601	1.9	pole4
7	8.596	4.657	1.8	pole5
8	4.212	5.798	1.7	pole
9	2.411	11.284	1.7	pole
10	-13.252	27.176	1.9	line1
11	-0.920	10.803	1.8	line1
12	2.106	6.445	1.7	line1
13	5.803	-2.295	1.8	line1
14	16.122	-31.788	2.1	line1
15	18.446	-53.999	2.4	7097
16	25.160	-69.686	2.8	7097
17	20.444	-71.815	2.8	7097
18	13.384	-56.621	2.5	7097
19	5.932	-63.407	2.8	07028
20	1.632	-60.419	2.9	07028
21	-9.123	-73.248	2.5	07028
22	-4.947	-76.703	2.7	07028
23	6.435	-88.595	3.0	05082
24	1.556	-90.007	2.9	05082
25	6.440	-106.586	3.1	05082
26	-13.730	-79.955	2.5	1
27	-12.683	-80.076	2.6	2
28	-12.144	-80.048	2.6	3
29	-11.984	-78.849	2.6	4
30	-11.610	-76.234	2.6	5
31	-7.008	-82.886	2.8	6
32	-7.176	-80.713	2.7	7
33	-7.468	-77.743	2.7	8
34	-6.697	-77.382	2.7	9
35	-2.710	-74.819	3.2	10
36	-2.351	-74.461	3.2	11
37	-0.272	-77.797	3.3	12
38	0.141	-78.107	3.3	13
39	5.754	-79.174	3.4	14
40	6.403	-72.146	3.4	17
41	7.228	-71.663	3.8	18
42	6.105	-71.074	3.8	19
43	7.104	-71.394	3.8	20
44	0.932	-65.981	0.5	21
45	-0.575	-64.857	0.7	22
46	-1.477	-63.945	0.0	23
47	-6.422	-68.265	2.8	25
48	8.534	-71.382	3.4	27
49	15.029	-68.473	3.0	28
50	21.282	-58.642	2.8	30
51	19.915	-55.777	2.7	32

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 P/B									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC2	Deputy B. Graham/ 4432 P/B									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph	M	I	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Notification and Response

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus [redacted]	Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	1693 05/21/08		05/15

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
05/15				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Central Homicide Unit (CHU):

Sgt. Spivacke	#ID1673	951-955-2777
Sgt. Lujan	#ID1836	951-955-2777
Inv. Bowen	#ID2660	951-955-2777
Inv. Bodmer	#ID2452	951-955-2777
Inv. Peters	#ID2985	951-955-2777
Inv. Gomez	#ID3018	760-393-3500
Inv. Workman	#ID2419	760-393-3500
Inv. Campos	#ID3119	760-393-3500
Inv. Button	#ID3190	760-393-3500

Professional Standards Division:

Sgt. D. Flores	#ID1747	951-955-2400
Inv. J. Williams	#ID2880	951-955-2400
Inv. Bonaime	#ID1576	951-955-2400
Inv. Parker	#ID2885	951-955-2400

Hemet Station:

Cpt. G. Worby	#ID1343	951-791-3400
Sgt. Kurylowicz	#ID2520	951-791-3400
Sgt. Morin	#ID2569	951-791-3400
Inv. D. Josker	#ID2429	951-791-3400
Inv. Gowey	#ID1181	951-791-3400

DETAILS:

On Monday, 05-12-08, at 1930 hours, I was notified by Investigator Peters of an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Investigator Peters had been instructed by Sergeant Spivacke to contact me to respond to the Soboba Casino parking lot to assist with the investigation. I responded from my residence and arrived at the Soboba Casino parking lot where the Command Center was located and signed myself into the Critical Incident Log.

At 2245 hours, Sergeant. Morin gave a briefing of the incident to members of the investigations team. Refer to Investigator Bowen's supplemental report for complete details regarding the briefing.

After the briefing, I was assigned to respond to the Hemet Station, along with Investigator Campos and Investigator Button to conduct interviews of the four Hemet Station deputies identified as Deputy William Stokes, Deputy Bronson Graham, Deputy Mark Titus, and Deputy Carlos Gutierrez. Sergeant Lujan was also assigned to respond to the Hemet Station and supervise the interviews and processing of the four Hemet deputies.

I responded to the Hemet Station where I requested Investigator Button process and chart the four deputies weapons, while Investigator Campos and I conducted interviews. Refer to supplemental reports for specific details of interviews and other assignments.

This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/15/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 (P/B)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC2	Deputy Graham/ 4432 (P/B)									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Charting of Less Lethal Shotgun

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	05/20/08		8/5
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CAN:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Central Homicide Unit (CHU):

Inv. Bowen	#ID2660	951-955-2777

Forensic Services:

Forensic Tech Sayler	#IDN4568	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Syrett	#IDN4994	951-210-1200

Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB):

Sgt. Walsh	#ID2573	951-922-7660
Corp. Fitzpatrick	#ID1581	951-922-7660

DETAILS:

On Tuesday, 05-13-08, at 0615 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Bowen with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) that occurred the previous night on the Soboba Indian Reservation. During this time and date, I was assigned to process a Less Lethal Shotgun fired by Corporal Fitzpatrick of the Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB).

Corporal Fitzpatrick had told me during his interview conducted earlier in the morning, he had discharged this weapon during the engagement with the suspects. Sergeant Walsh of SEB gave me the Less Lethal weapon. The processing of this weapon was conducted inside a mobile Command Post trailer at the scene. The documentation and of this weapon was done under my direction and supervision. I was assisted by Forensic Tech Sayler and Forensic Tech Syrett.

The processing of the Less Lethal Shotgun began by taking over all photographs of the shotgun described as Hogue TR 870 pump action, 12-Gauge shotgun with Unit # 06-098. This weapon was black and orange in color with the words "Less Lethal" written in orange writing on the butt end of the stock. This weapon was photographed from both sides.

After the photographing of the weapon, I visually examined the shotgun. I then conducted a functions check of the shotgun and found it to be operable. I gave Sergeant Walsh the shotgun back. This concluded the processing of the Less Lethal Shotgun.

This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]VS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Notification and Response

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	05/29/08		05/15
COPIES TO: 05/15			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INTITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

[redacted]UMBER
[redacted]8133056

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	6 AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tamara Angela	F	I	29	505	200	BLK	BRO	

[redacted]

22. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ___
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☒ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs

23. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**
Tattoos: "Hurtado" rt. neck, "H" rt. ankle
AKA: Angela Lopez

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26. SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29. AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32. HAIR	33. EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41. RES. PHONE

[redacted]SINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

45. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ___
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49. SEX	50. RACE	51. DOB	52 AGE	53 HT	54. WT	55 HAIR	56 EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

68. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ____
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Capt. Alm	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Capt. Worby	RSO / Hemet Station
Lt. Schultz #1339	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Sgt. Spivacke #1673	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Sgt. Lujan #1836	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Bodmer #2452	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Peters #2985	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Baeza #2738	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Gomez #3018	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Campos #3119	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Wortman #2419	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Button #3190	RSO / Central Homicide Unit
Sgt. Flores	RSO / Professional Standards Bureau
Inv. Williams #2880	RSO / Professional Standards Bureau
Inv. Parker # 2885	RSO / Professional Standards Bureau
Sgt. Kurylowicz	RSO / Hemet Station
Sgt. Morin	RSO/ Hemet Station
DDA Ronce	Riv. Co. District Attorney's Office
Sr. Inv. Cook	Riv. Co. District Attorney's Office
Coroner Sgt. James	RSO / Coroner's Office-West
Forensic Sup. Williams	RSO / Forensic Services-West

LAW ENFORCEMENT VICTIMS / SHOOTERS:

Dep. William Stokes #3656	RSO / Hemet Station
Dep. James Titus #4320	RSO / Hemet Station
Dep. Carlos Gutierrez #3763	RSO / Hemet Station
Dep. Bronson Graham #4432	RSO / Hemet Station
Dep. Hudson Bales #3347	RSO / EST
Sgt. Sean Bahash #1639	RSO / EST
Dep. Robert Himmelberg #2898	RSO / EST
Dep. Manuel Luna #3012	RSO / EST
Dep. Ryan Burk #3393	RSO / EST

LAW ENFORCEMENT VICTIMS / NON-SHOOTERS:

Dep. Mark Bowen #2032	RSO / Aviation Unit
Dep. Andrew Rasmussen #2490	RSO / Aviation Unit
Cpl. Kalani Fitzpatrick # 1581	RSO / EST
Dep. Brian Burgen # 2725	RSO / EST
Dep. Ryan Morgan #2594	RSO / EST

ADDITIONAL VICTIMS:

[redacted] Tribal Security
[redacted] Tribal Security

DETAILS:

On Monday 05/12/08, about 1935 hours, I received a call at home from Sgt. Spivacke requesting that I respond to a command post at the Soboba Casino near the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sgt. Spivacke advised that a suspect on the reservation had shot at Sheriff's Deputies and that Deputies had returned fire. I was assigned as the primary investigator.

I arrived about 2100 hours and met with Sgt. Spivacke. I was told that two suspects had been shot by Sheriff's Deputies on the Reservation. There had been gun battles at different locations on the Reservation and nine Deputy Sheriff's had discharged their weapons during the gun fights with two suspects. A Sheriff's Dept. helicopter using the designator "Star-94" and operated by two Deputy Sheriffs had also been shot at by the suspects. None of the Deputies were injured during the incidents. Shortly after arriving and receiving the initial information I was informed that the two suspects had been pronounced dead.

The command post was located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino and consisted of a recreational vehicle designed and set up as a mobile command center. There was also an enclosed RV type trailer used as a command center. While at the command post I received a printout of the call recorded at dispatch from Sgt. Kurylowicz. I reviewed the text of the call to familiarize myself with the incident.

The Sheriff's helicopter, Star-94 landed at the command post a short time after my arrival to conduct a check of the aircraft. I met with the Pilot, Deputy Bowen and the Tactical Flight Officer Deputy Rasmussen near the helicopter. Both Deputies were uninjured. The flight crew conducted a preliminary check of the aircraft to verify that helicopter had not sustained serious damage from bullets fired by the suspects. No obvious damage was located. The weather was cold and sprinkling and the fog cover was settling lower. Deputy Bowen advised that he needed to fly the aircraft back to Hemet Ryan Airport as soon as possible before the weather made it impossible for them to fly. Deputy Bowen and Deputy Rasmussen provided me with a preliminary statement telling me that they had been shot at approximately four different times during the incident at different locations on the Reservation by the same suspect or suspects in a black Honda vehicle. They advised that the vehicle had been occupied by a male driver and a female passenger. Deputy Rasmussen told me that at one point during the incident and after having been shot at multiple times, the crew landed and a member of the Sheriff's EST unit had boarded the aircraft to provide armed protection. The helicopter is not armor plated and does not provide the crew protection from gunfire. The flight crew was not capable of firing back at the suspects until picking up the Deputy from the Emergency Services Team. Deputy Rasmussen told me that the EST Deputy did fire his weapon at the suspect vehicle from the helicopter while they were airborne. Deputy Bowen and Deputy Rasmussen told me they would provide voluntary interviews at a later date.

each of them after they had been photographed and their weapons charted. I advised them that they were entitled to have a representative or an attorney accompany them if they wished and I gave them time to consider their options. Each member was then individually photographed and their weapons were charted in the RV trailer used as part of the command post. Inv. Wortman conducted that portion of the investigation. (See Inv. Wortman's supplemental report for details.)

As Inv. Wortman completed processing each Deputy involved in the shooting I escorted them one at a time into the mobile command vehicle for interviews. Inv. Bodmer assisted with the interviews. Inv. Parker, DDA Ronce and Sr. D.A. Inv. Cook observed the interviews from an adjacent room in the mobile command vehicle. The door between the two areas was left open during each interview with each Deputy's approval. See my supplemental reports for details of the interviews.

I was provided with the identities of all the Deputies involved in the incident, all of which are listed above. In total there were nine Deputy Sheriff's involved in shootings with the suspects and a total of sixteen victims of attempted murder by the two suspects. The two deceased suspects were later identified as (S#1)-Joseph Arres and (S#2) Tamara Angela Hurtado.

Deputies remained at the scene of the shooting where the suspects had been pronounced dead to provide security until Investigators arrived to process the scene. (See supplemental report by Inv. Peters regarding the scene investigation).

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

Inv. G. Bowen #2660

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-15-08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

[redacted] FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. JuvARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 (P/B)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC	Deputy B. Graham/ 4432 (P/B)									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECU	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Processing of Armored Vehicles

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:S L

82. COLOR	N #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	1673 5/21/08		0815
COPIES TO: 0815		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT (CHU):

Inv. Bowen	#ID2660	951-955-2777
Inv. Peters	#ID2985	951-955-2777
Inv. Gomez	#ID3082	951-955-2777

FORENSIC SERVICES:

Forensic Tech Sayler	#IDN4568	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Syrett	#IDN4994	951-210-1200

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
EB-66	09	Expended 223 casings with a head stamp of Winchester 223 REM collected from the interior of "Bearcat #1" at 1250 hours, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857548.
EB-67	01	Live Winchester 223 REM round collected from the interior of "Bearcat #1" at 1250 hours, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857547.
EB-68	05	Expended 12-Gauge, Less Lethal Shotgun shells collected from the interior of "Bearcat #2" at 1255 hours, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857546.
EB-69	13	Expended 223 casings with a head stamp of Winchester 223 REM collected from the interior of "Bearcat #2" at 1255 hours, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857545.

The above listed items were later booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by Investigator Gomez.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday, 05-13-08, at 1245 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Bowen with an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred on 05-12-08, at the Soboba Indian Reservation. During this time, I was assisting Investigator Peters and Investigator Gomez with the processing of the crime scene that was located approximately 3.5 miles southeast Castile Canyon Road. This was the location where the members of the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) engaged two suspects.

At this time, Inv. Gomez and processed the two armored vehicles used by SEB. These vehicles are OD Green in color and have the Riverside Sheriff's Start and logo painted its right and left side. In addition the vehicles are equipped with emergency lights and commonly referred to as "Bearcat #1" which was enumerated with the number one on its back and driver side door and "Bearcat #2" which was enumerated with the number two on its back door and driver side door.

The processing of the armored vehicles began by taking overall photographs. I was assisted by Forensic Tech Syrett and Forensic Tech Sayler. The processing of the two armored vehicles was done under my direction and supervision.

After the over all photographs of the interior and exterior of both armored vehicles was completed, Investigator Gomez and I searched the interior of Bearcat #1 to collected any and all expended casings. From the interior of Bearcat #1, we located nine expended .223 casings and one live round. All .223 rounds had a head stamped of Winchester 223 REM. These ten items were placed into an evidence bag that was later booked into evidence under the listed barcodes.

After processing Bearcat #1, Investigator Gomez and I processed Bearcat #2. Located in the interior of Bearcat #2, Investigator Gomez and I located five expended less lethal 12-gauge shotgun rounds and thirteen expended .223 casings. The .223 casings were Winchester .223 REM head stamped. These items were bagged as evidence items and later booked into evidence at under the listed barcodes. I had Investigator Gomez book all of the items of evidence collected from both armored vehicles into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. (Refer to Inv. Gomez' supplemental report for further details.)

This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05-15-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name
SUS- Arres, Joseph

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-66	09	Expended Winchester 223 REM brand cassings from "Bearcat #1" on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857548.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857548
EB-67	01	Live Winchester 223 REM round from "Bearcat #1" on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857547.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857547
EB-68	05	Expended 12-GA, Less Lethal Shotgun shells from "Bearcat #2" on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857546.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857546
EB-69	13	Expended Winchester 223 REM brand cassings from "Bearcat #2" on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857545.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857545

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on ____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ____.
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-15-08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	6. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Processing of suspects weapons

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	6. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus [redacted]	Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	N #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	1673 5/22/08		05/8/5
COPIES TO: 05/8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT: / DOJ NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Central Homicide Unit (CHU):

Inv. Bowen	#ID2660	951-955-2777
Inv. Peters	#ID2985	951-955-2777

FORENSIC SERVICES:

Forensic Tech Kopitzke	#IDN3863	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Conrad	#IDN4611	951-210-1200

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
JP-55	01	SKS, Norenco brand, assault weapon with serial # [redacted] collected next to Tamara Hurtado's body on 05-13-08, logged into Evidence under Barcode # 0857566.
JP-55A	01	SKS metal magazine containing an unknown amount of live 7.62 x 39 caliber rounds removed from Item JP-55 on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857565.
JP-55B	01	Pair of latex gloves used by me during the processing of Item JP-55 on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857564.
JP-55C	01	Glass fragment that fell from the chamber of Item JP-55 on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857563.
JP-55D	01	Live 7.62 x 39 caliber round removed from the chamber of Item JP-55 on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857562.
JP-56	01	AR-15 SCW OLY WA USA brand assault rifle with serial # [redacted] Collected from under Joseph Arres' body on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857561.
JP-56A	01	AR-15, One hundred round magazine, with several live 223 rounds And bullet hole on its side collected from Item JP-56 on 05-13-08, Logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857560.
JP-56B	01	Pair of latex gloves used by me during the processing of Item JP-56 on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857559.
JP-56C	01	Breached 223 caliber round removed from Item JP-56 by me on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0857558.

The above listed items were later booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by Inv. Peters.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday, 05-13-08, I continued to assist Investigator Bowen in the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation on Monday, 051208. At 1125 hours, I was assisting Investigator Peters in the processing of the crime scene located in a rural area approximately 3.5 miles southeast of Castile Canyon Road. This was where members of the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) engaged two suspects who were armed firearms. Investigator Peters requested I collect and process the suspects' weapons, which were lying next to the suspects. Forensic Tech Kopitzke and Forensic Tech Conrad assisted me. The processing of the suspects weapons was conducted under my direction and supervision.

At 1130 hours, I collected an SKS Norenco brand assault rifle with serial # [redacted] as evidence Item JP-55. This item was located next to the female suspect later identified as Tamara Hurtado. I then placed the weapon onto a piece of white butcher paper where Forensic Tech Kopitzke and Forensic Tech Conrad photographed it from both sides. I examined this firearm and found it to have a metal magazine in the magazine port, which was logged into evidence Item JP-55A. The wooded stock of the weapon had a depiction of a feather carved onto the right butt stock section. As I examined the weapon for its serial number and other markings, a small glass fragment fell from the weapon's open chamber. The glass fragment was logged into evidence as Item JP-55C. I then removed the magazine from the weapon and found one live round of 7.62 x 39 caliber ammunition in the chamber of the weapon, which was logged into evidence as evidence Item JP-55D. The weapon was again photographed and wrapped in the piece of white butcher paper it had laid on. I then removed the gloves I wore to manipulate the weapon, which were logged into evidence as Item JP-55B.

At 1216 hours, I collected an AR-15 SCW OLY WA USA brand assault rifle with serial [redacted] as evidence Item JP-56. This item had been lying underneath the male suspect later identified as Joseph Arres. I then placed the weapon onto a piece of white butcher paper where Forensic Tech Kopitzke and Forensic Tech Conrad photographed it from both sides. I found this weapon to have a hundred round drum magazine with several live rounds still in it, which was logged into evidence as Item JP-56A. The magazine had an apparent bullet hole on it side, which appeared to have damaged it causing its spring to uncoil. I located a breeched round in the chamber of the weapon, which was logged into evidence as Item JP-56C. The weapon was again photographed and wrapped in the piece of white butcher paper it had laid on. I then removed the gloves I wore to manipulate the weapon, which were logged into evidence as Item JP-56B.

Inv. Peters then took possession of the weapons, which he booked into evidence at the Hemet Station. Refer to Inv. Peter's supplemental report for further details.

This investigation will remain in an open and continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05-15-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name
SUS- Arres, Joseph

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
JP-55	01	SKS, Norenco brand rifle w/ serial # [redacted] collected next to Tamara Hurtado's body on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857566.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857566
JP-55A	01	SKS Metal magazine w/ live rounds collected from Item JP-55 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857565.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857565
JP-55B	01	Pair of latex gloves used by me during the processing of Item JP-55 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857564.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857564
JP-55C	01	Glass fragment collected from the chamber of Item JP-55 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857563.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857563

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on _____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ___ in the following manner ___ .
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed:_____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05-15-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name
SUS- Arres, Joseph

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
JP-55D	01	Live 7.62 x 39 round collected from Item JP-55 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857562. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857562
JP-56	01	AR-15 SCW OLY WA brand rifle w/ serial # [redacted] collected from underneath Joseph Arres' body on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857561. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857561
JP-56A	01	AR-15, one-hudred round magazine containing several live rounds removed from Item JP-56 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857560. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857560
JP-56B	01	Pair of latex gloves used during the processing of Item JP-56 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857559. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857559

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on _____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ___ in the following manner _____.
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed:_____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05-15-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name
SUS- Arres, Joseph

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
JP-56C	01	Live breached 223 caliber round removed from Item JP-56 on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0857558.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0857558

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent | 14. Received Or Released By: Inv. Baeza | ID Number: 2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on at I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from in the following manner .
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

17. Page __ of ____

Form No. 409

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-19-08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 (P/B)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC2	Deputy B. Graham/ 4432 (P/B)									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview of Deputy M. Titus/ 4320

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus [redacted]	Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	1673 05/22/08		CD 8/5
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bowen	ID#2660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
Inv. Campos	ID#3119	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	760-393-3500
Inv. Button	ID#3190	RSD/ Central Homicide Unit	760-393-3500

ATTACHMENTS:

Copy of sketch drawn by Dep. M. Titus on during his interview on 05-13-08.

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
EB-01	01	CD-ROM containing interview with Dep. Mark Titus/ 4320, conducted at the Hemet Sheriffs Station on Tuesday 05-13-08, logged into evidence under barcode # 0908985.
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of scene at guard shack according to Dep. Titus collected during his interview at Hemet Sheriffs Station on Tuesday 05-13-08, logged into evidence under barcode # 0908986.

The above-listed items were later booked into evidence at the Hemet Station under the listed barcodes.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday 05-12-08 I continued to assist Inv. Bowen with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. During the briefing of the investigation, it was learned four deputies from the Hemet Station discharged their weapons at the suspect(s). The four deputies were identified as Dep. Mark Titus, Dep. Bronson Graham, Dep. Carlos Gutierrez and Dep. William Stokes. All four deputies had been assigned companion deputies and transported to the Hemet Station. I was assigned to process and interview the four deputies. I was assisted by Inv. Campos and Inv. Button.

Upon my arrival at the Hemet Station I introduced myself to the four deputies and told them Inv. Campos and I would be gathering their statements if they elected to give a statement in lieu of a written report. I gave my business card to all four deputies and ensured all their immediate needs had been met, ie; something to drink, calling home, and opportunity to speak to their legal representative. Inv. Button then charted each deputy prior to their interview. (Refer to Inv. Button's supplemental report for further details on the charting.)

On Tuesday, 05-13-08, at 0101 hours, Inv. Campos and I conducted an interview of Dep. Titus. Dep. Titus was represented by his attorney, [redacted] who was also present. This interview was recorded but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the interview from my digital recorder onto

a CD ROM, which I later booked into evidence. The following is a **summary** of the information Dep. Titus provided:

Dep. Titus said he currently works from Watch One, 1800-0600, Sunday through Wednesday. He said he usually works the 10-beat, which is the east side of Hemet. At approximately 1815 or 1830 hours, while attending patrol briefing, Dep. Titus said an Assault with a Deadly Weapon at the Soboba Indian Reservation call was broadcasted over the radio. Dep. Titus said according to dispatch, Tribal Security was shot at 3 to 4 times.

Dep. Titus said he advised dispatch he would be the primary deputy and started to respond to the Soboba Indian Casino parking lot, [redacted] Based on the threats and the fact he has been assaulted in the past as recent as January of 2008, Dep. Titus said he felt and he and his fellow deputies would be entering a "hostile environment". Dep. Titus said when they arrived up at the staging point, deputies spoke with the victims who were the tribal security guards at the guard shack.

Dep. Titus said he spoke with one of the victim Tribal Security Guard's who he believed was named [redacted] Dep. Titus said [redacted] was working the guard shack at the time of the shooting. [redacted] told Dep. Titus he stepped outside the guard shack for a smoke break when a bullet struck the ground approximately three feet away from him. [redacted] told Dep. Titus he and his partner took cover and called 911 as more shots were being fired.

Dep. Titus said it was decided four units were to be placed at the entrance to the Soboba Indian Casino Reservation, which is where the guard shack is located. The Sheriffs helicopter was also requested. Dep. Titus said he could hear the Sheriffs helicopter and saw the Sheriffs helicopter respond to the location.

Dep. Titus said the Sheriffs helicopter then began to broadcast over the radio it "was taking gunfire" from the suspects. Dep. Titus said the Sheriffs helicopter broadcast over the radio there were two suspects, a male and a female. The Sheriffs helicopter then broadcasted the two suspects were traveling towards the guard shack in a dark color vehicle. Dep. Titus further described the suspect vehicle as being a two-door Honda, dark in color.

Dep. Titus said he moved to the guard shack where other deputies had positioned themselves with their units. He said he parked his marked patrol vehicle north of the guard shack facing onto westbound Soboba Rd. He said he took a position of cover behind the driver's side door of his unit, which was facing oncoming traffic coming out of the reservation and armed himself with his patrol rifle.

Dep. Titus said the sheriff's helicopter continued to broadcast the direction of travel of the suspect vehicle, which was still towards the guard shack. Dep. Titus said he saw a vehicle matching the description of suspect vehicle come around the curb before the guards shack. He said he could see the front end of the vehicle and saw the vehicle came to a slow stop after rounding the curve.

Dep. Titus said he then saw the driver's side door open and saw a subject get out of the vehicle. Dep. Titus said the next thing he heard was a large "crack" followed by another large "crack." Dep. Titus said he looked to his right in the direction of the second crack and saw that the rear windshield of other deputy's patrol car had been disintegrated due to gunshots. Dep. Titus said he returned fire towards the subject who he believed was trying to kill him and his fellow deputies. Dep. Titus said he fired 6 to 8 rounds from his rifle. Dep. Titus said he fired his rifle in defense to the suspect firing first. Dep. Titus said he was in fear for his life and the lives of his fellow deputies. Dep. Titus said he was not sure if the rounds he fired struck the suspect or the suspect's vehicle.

At the end of the first volley Dep. Titus said he heard more gunfire. He then saw the suspect get back into his vehicle and back out in the same direction he had originally come from. Dep. Titus said he knew the suspect vehicle then traveled eastbound on Soboba Road, as the Sheriffs helicopter was tracking it.

Dep. Titus said he remained at the location until relieved, at which point he gave a public safety statement to Sgt. Kurylowicz of the Hemet Station. Dep. Titus said he first requested Dep. Lozano to be his companion deputy but he was not available, at which time Dep. Rob Jared from the Southwest Detention Center was requested as his second companion deputy. Dep. Titus said he then responded to the Hemet Station with Dep. Jared until his interview.

I asked Dep. Titus if he could describe the suspect further and if he saw anyone else inside the suspect vehicle. Dep. Titus said he could not tell if the suspect who fired from the drivers' side was a male or female and he did not see anyone else in the vehicle. I asked Dep. Titus if he could tell what kind of weapon the suspect was firing. Dep. Titus said he did not see the weapon or muzzle flash, but could tell it was a rifle and not a handgun.

Dep. Titus said he had been afforded the opportunity to speak to his attorney prior to being interviewed. At the conclusion of the interview I asked Dep. Titus if he would mind drawing a sketch of how he saw the suspect approach, and of the scene where he engaged the suspect. I provided Dep. Titus with a piece of paper and pen and asked him to draw a sketch. Dep. Titus then drew a sketch and indicated to me where he was standing and his perception when he shot at the suspect. I later signed and dated the sketch, which I booked into evidence under the listed barcode. This concluded the interview. No further questions were asked.

This investigation remains in an open continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/ CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05-19-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: **SUS- Arres, Joseph**

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-01	01	CD ROM of interview w/ Dep. Mark Titus/4320 at the Hemet Station logged into evidence under B/C # 0908985.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908985
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of guard shack scene according to Dep. Mark Titus/4320 taking during his inter. on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0908986.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908986

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on ___ at I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ___ in the following manner ___ .
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than ? hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or earms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/21/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

[redacted] 8133056	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Inv. Judge #2398									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
43950 Acacia	Hemet		(951) 791-3400

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Storage of Suspect Vehicle at Hemet Station

VEHICLES:

☒ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	[redacted]	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black		Tinted widows	Stored for Evidence

[redacted]

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	[illegible]		CO 8/5
COPIES TO: CO 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ATTACHMENTS:

1. CHP 180 Form reference towing and storage.
2. Vehicle Release Form from Sheriff's Forensics.

DETAILS:

On 05/21/08, about 1045 hours, the suspect vehicle, a black Honda Accord (Ca. [redacted] was released from Sheriff's Forensics and towed to the Hemet Sheriff's Station for evidence storage at my direction and under my supervision.

The Honda was processed for evidence at Sheriff's Forensics in Perris on 05/16/08. I spoke with DDA Ronce from the Riverside County District Attorney's Office on 05/20/08 and it was her desire that the suspect vehicle not be released at this time.

I notified Inv. Judge at the Hemet Station that the vehicle was in route on a tow truck provided by Smedley's Towing. Inv. Judge told me she would receive the vehicle and arrange for the storage of the Honda at the Hemet Station.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

VEHICLE REPORT

CHP 180 (Rev. 2 99) OPI 061

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE	DATE / TIME OF REPORT	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY	FILE NO.
R.V. CO-SHERIFF		1045 05/21/08	☐	DO8133056

LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM	ODOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? ☐ YES ☐ NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED	LOG NO.
RSO/FORENSICS - WEST		LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? ☐ YES ☐ NO		

YEAR	MAKE	MODEL	BODY TYPE	COLOR	MONTH / YEAR	STATE
[redacted]	HONDA	ACCORD	2DR	BLK	[redacted]	

ENGINE NO.: [redacted]

VALUATION BY ☐ OFFICER ☐ OWNER
☐ 0-300 ☐ 301-4000 ☐ 4001 + ☐ $

LEGAL OWNER
☐ SAME AS R/O

☒ STORED ☐ IMPOUNDED ☐ RELEASED ☐ RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE): SHEDLEYS TOWING, 465 WADE AVE, PERRIS 657-3307

STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON: 22655.5 VC / EVIDENCE

TOWED TO / STORED AT: RSO/HEMET STATION 43950 ACACIA, HEMET

PARKING?	DRIVEABLE?	VIN SWITCHED?
☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ 1 ☐ 2	☐ YES ☒ NO ☐ JUNK ☐ UNK	☐ YES ☐ NO

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED			SEAT (FRONT)			REGISTRATION			CAMPER			LEFT FRONT	
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC			SEAT (REAR)			ALT. / GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD			RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED			RADIO			BATTERY			FIREARMS			LEFT REAR	
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			TAPE DECK			DIFFERENTIAL			OTHER			RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP			TAPES			TRANSMISSION						SPARE	
BODY METAL STRIP			OTHER RADIO			AUTOMATIC						HUB CAPS	
[redacted]CAL STRIP per 431(b) VC			IGNITION KEY			MANUAL						SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: ☐ R/O OR AGENT ☒ AGENCY HOLD ☐ 22850.3 VC

G[redacted] (SIGNATURE) | DATE / TIME

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE | I.D. NO. | DATE

SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE

CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION

☐ STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT ☐ EMBEZZLED VEHICLE ☐ PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P ( )

I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

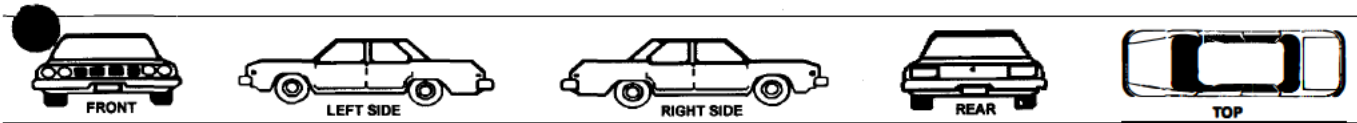
REMARKS

[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME	ARRESTED / SECTION? ☐ YES ☐ NO	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	VALUE $ ☐ BILL OF LADING ATTACHED

NOTE: VEHICLE TOWED FROM FORENSICS - WEST TO HEMET SHERIFF'S STATION FOR EVIDENCE STORAGE. (43950 ACACIA HEMET) [redacted]

[redacted]



SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT	I.D. NO.	SUPERVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICES SENT TO REGISTERED AND LEGAL OWNERS PER 22852 VC? ☐ YES ☐ NO	DATE NOTIFIED
BOWEN	2660			

STOLEN / EMBEZZLED NARRATIVE

1. AREA ☐ RURAL ☐ URBAN	2. TAKEN FROM ☐ STREET ☐ PARKING LOT ☐ GARAGE ☐ DRIVEWAY ☐ OTHER _____	3. REGISTRATION IN VEHICLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES? ☐ YES ☐ NO	5. PAYMENTS CURRENT? ☐ YES ☐ NO	6. DOORS LOCKED? ☐ YES ☐ NO
7. KEYS IN VEHICLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	8. ALL KEYS ACCOUNTED FOR? ☐ YES ☐ NO	
9. WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SERVICED?	10. WHERE?	11. IS THIS THE USUAL MECHANIC? ☐ YES ☐ NO
12. RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING GARAGE OR PARKING VALET SERVICE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	13. IF YES, WHERE?	14. VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNK
15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION? ☐ YES ☐ NO	16. ORIGINAL PAINT? ☐ YES ☐ NO	17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, OR 16 IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, SERIAL NO., ORIGINAL COLOR, ETC.
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOUSLY INVOLVED IN AN ACCIDENT? ☐ YES ☐ NO	19. IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN FIXED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	20. PARTS DAMAGED
21. FACTORY EQUIPPED RADIO? ☐ YES ☐ NO	22. IF NO, MAKE AND SERIAL NO.	23. DOES VEHICLE HAVE LOCKING GAS CAP? ☐ YES ☐ NO
24. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	25. NAME / ADDRESS OF INSURANCE COMPANY	

26. NAME / ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH R/P

27. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPER STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPMENT, ETC.

28. SUSPECT NAME		DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE	ADDRESS	
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	MISC.

RECOVERY NARRATIVE

29 NAME, DATE AND CASE NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCY

30. AREA RECOVERED ☐ RURAL ☐ URBAN	31. DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERY AREA	32. RECOVERY ☐ COMPLETE ☐ PARTIAL
33. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	34. WITNESSES, CLUES AND OTHER CRIMES	35. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN ENTERED IN SVS? ☐ YES ☐ NO

COMPONENT RECOVERY

36. DESCRIPTION	37. SERIAL NO.

NARRATIVE

Vehicle Release Report

147

Case Number
D08133056

Lic Number	Make	Model	Year	Color
[redacted]	Honda	Accord	Unk.	Black

Keys	EnteredBy	AssignedTo	DateReceived
☐	WILLIAMS, P.	SYRETT, M.	5/13/2008

DateReleased	ReleasedBy	ReleasedTo
5/21/2008	WICKERSHAM, A.	Bowen #2660

Released By Signature: #N4518

**Released To\
Received By Signature:** #2660

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/16/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Processing of Suspect Vehicle

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	[redacted]	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black		Tinted widows	Stored for Evidence

[redacted]

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
[redacted] Inv. G. Bowen	2660	5/22/2008		05/05
COPIES TO: 05/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bodmer	#ID2452	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
Inv. Williams	#ID2880	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
Forensic Tech. Syrett	#IDN4994	Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Reidman	#IDN886	Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Dr. Cohen	N/A	Coroner Office/Forensic Pathologist	951-443-2300

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
1).	01	Bullet fragment collected from trunk at 1208 hours and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857480.
2).	01	Browning 9 millimeter semi-automatic pistol, serial number [redacted] collected from the driver's side floorboard at 1209 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857481.
3).	01	Black high capacity ammunition magazine collected from the driver's side floorboard at 1212 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857482.
4).	01	Samsung cellular phone collected from the driver's side floorboard at 1157 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857483. Cell phone number [redacted]
5).	05	Live ammunition rounds, Rem .223 Wolf collected from the driver's side floorboard at 1214 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857484.
6).	01	DNA swab from the steering wheel collected at 1215 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857485.
7).	01	DNA swab from the shifter knob collected at 1218 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857486.
8).	01	Motorola cell phone [redacted] collected from the center console at 1158 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857487.
9).	01	Live ammunition round, Rem .223 RP collected from the front passenger floorboard at 1219 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857488.

10).	01	Expended shell casing, Rem .223 RP collected from the front passenger floorboard at 1220 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857489.
11).	01	White cloth towel with orange trim with possible blood stains collected from the left side of the front passenger seat at 1221 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857490.
12).	01	Front passenger seat cover collected at 1224 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857491.
13).	01	Possible blood and control swab collected from the inside passenger door collected at 1230 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857492.
14).	01	Live ammunition round, Rem .223 RP collected from the rear driver's side floorboard at 1256 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857493.
15).	01	Green camouflage canvas pistol case collected from the back seat at 1258 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857494.

I logged the above items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station on 051608. The pistol (Item #2) was processed at the Forensics office. Forensic Tech. Syrett will provide a report on the results.

DETAILS:

On 051608, at approximately 0900 hours, I met with Investigator Bodmer, Investigator Williams, Forensic Technician Syrett, and Forensic Technician Reidman at the Sheriff's Forensic Services in the city of Perris. The purpose of the meeting was to process the suspect vehicle, a black two door Honda, California License Plate number [redacted] Investigator Bodmer obtained a warrant to search and process the vehicle on 051508. The Honda had been towed from the scene on 051308 and stored in a secured garage at the Sheriff's Forensic Services Office. Forensic Technician Syrett was the Primary Technician and was assisted by Forensic Technician Reidman. Investigator Williams was present for observation only. Investigator Bodmer was assisting me with my investigation.

About 0920 hours, we began processing the suspect vehicle. Over all photographs were taken first of the exterior and interior. Several possible projectile holes were located on the exterior

of the vehicle, and each of those holes were labeled with a letter designating the Photographic Point in identifying the location. The following is a list of the letters and the designations:

A: Located on the upper portion of the front windshield.
B: Located on the roof of the vehicle above the front windshield.
C: Located on the roof of the vehicle near the center.
D: Located in the back window near the right side.
E: Located in the back window near the left side.
F: Located on the driver's side of the vehicle near the rear quarter panel.
G: Located on the driver's side door above the handle.
H: Located on the passenger side of the vehicle on the rear quarter window.
I: Located on the passenger side of the vehicle in the lower rear quarter panel.

Prior to entering the vehicle, the positions of the front driver and passenger seats were documented. The front driver seat and passenger seats had equal measurements. The seat bottoms measured approximately twenty-one inches wide and nineteen inches deep, and the seat backs measured approximately twenty-one inches wide and twenty-three inches tall. The height of the seat backs did not include the headrest. The driver and passenger seats were positioned approximately sixteen inches back measuring from the bottom front edge of the dash to the front edge of the seat bottoms. Both seat backs were relatively upright.

Forensic Technician Syrett inserted rods into each of the projectile holes labeled on the vehicle to determined the approximately trajectories of the projectiles entering the vehicle. Forensic Technician Reidman and I assisted with this. Photographs were taken with the rods in place. Projectile impact locations were located within the vehicle for each of the labeled trajectories with the exception of Photographic Point A. Based on my findings, it was my belief the projectile entering the hole labeled as Photographic Point A had struck the front passenger. It appears the trajectory of the projectile entering through the hole labeled as Photographic Point A entered into the vehicle through the front windshield at a downward angle towards the front passenger seat.

After analyzing and photographing the trajectory rods, they were removed, and we began to process the interior of the vehicle. A white towel located inside the vehicle between the front passenger seat and the center console contained what appeared to be bloodstains. There also appeared to be possible blood drops on the front passenger seat, as well as possible blood smudges on the inside passenger door panel. There were broken pieces of glass throughout the interior of the vehicle. I obtained information that members of the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB)/EST Team used beanbag rounds to break out the windows after locating the suspect vehicle on 051208. The 9 millimeter Browning pistol, which was located on the driver's side front floorboard, was loaded with a magazine, as well as one live round in the chamber. The weapon was unloaded and chartered by Forensic Technician Syrett.

All of the items collected from the vehicle are listed under the evidence section. The processing of the vehicle and the collection of evidence was done at my direction and under my

direct supervision. The processing of the vehicle was completed at approximately 1330 hours, on 051608.

About 1400 hours, I met with Dr. Cohen at the Coroner's Office in the city of Perris to discuss the trajectory of the projectiles determined during the processing of the suspect vehicle. After reviewing the evidence, it was determined a projectile entering through the front windshield labeled as Photographic Point A was consistent with the gunshot wound to (Sus-2) Tamara Hurtado's left breast. According to Dr. Cohen, the wound tracked through (Sus-2) Hurtado's left breast area was front to back and at a downward angle.

The Honda will be held pending further investigation and authorization for release from the District Attorney's Office.

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: GARY BOWEN #ID2660

D: 05/16/08 T: 05/16/08 Job: 980.316.80 GB:ps

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/16/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address: (PROCESS VEH.) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
1	01	BULLET FRAGMENT COLLECTED FROM TRUNK @ 1208 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857480		
2	01	BROWNING, 9MM SEMI-AUTO PISTOL S# [redacted], COLLECTED FROM DRIVER'S SIDE FLOOR BOARD @ 1209 HRS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857481		
3	01	HIGH CAPACITY AMMUNITION MAGAZINE (BLK) COLLECTED FROM DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD @ 1212 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857482		

14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE ____ TIME ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

In the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: ____ Date: ____

Witness: ____ Date: ____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the ____ Station at phone number ____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 6 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/16/08		664/187 PC	D&R 83056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (PROCESS VEH.) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
4 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857483	01	SAMSUNG CELLPHONE (BLUE) COLLECTED FROM DRIVER SIDE FLOOR BOARD @ 1157 HOURS. (MODEL # SCH-U340) [redacted]
5 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857484	05	LIVE AMMUNITION ROUNDS, REM. .223 WOLF, COLLECTED FROM DRIVER SIDE FLOOR BOARD @ 1214 HRS.
6 RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857485	01	DNA SWAB FROM STEERING WHEEL COLLECTED @ 1216 HRS.

14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE __ __ TIME __ __ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

In the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: Date:

Witness: Date:

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the __ __ __ Station at phone number ____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 7 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/16/08		664/187 PC	DOB133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: (S) ARIAS, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address: | Phone:

9. Business Address: (PROCESS VEH.) | Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
7	01	DNA SWAB FROM SHIFTER KNOB COLLECTED @ 1218 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857486		
8	01	MOTOROLA CELLPHONE (BLK/BRO) COLLECTED FROM CENTER CONSOLE @ 1158 HRS. [redacted]
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857487		
9	01	LIVE AMMUNITION ROUND, REM. .223 RP COLLECTED FROM PASSENGER (FRONT) FLOOR @ 1219 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857488		

14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE TIME __ __ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

In the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: Date:

Witness: Date:

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the __ __ Station at phone number __ __ __ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 8 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/16/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address (PROCESS VEH.) — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
10	01	EXPENDED SHELL CASING, REM. .223 RP COLECTED FROM FRONT PASSENGER FLOORBOARD @ 1220 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857489		
11	01	WHITE CLOTH W/ORANGE TRIM TOWEL "VROOM" W/ PASS. BLOOD, COLECTED FROM LT. SIDE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT @ 1221 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857490		
12	01	FRONT PASSENGER SEAT COVER (TAN) COLECTED @ 1224 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857491		

14. Received or Released by — I.D. No.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 9 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) — T.N. BOWEN #2660 — Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/16/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARIES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (PROCESS VEH.) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
13	01	POSSIBLE BLOOD & CONTROL SWABS FROM INSIDE PASSENGER DOOR COLLECTED @ 1230 HRS.
14	01	LIVE AMMUNITION FOUND, REM. .223 RP COLLECTED FROM REAR FLOOR BOARD, DRIVER'S SIDE @ 1256 HRS.
15	01	PISTOL CASE, CAMAGS, (GREEN CAMO.) COLECTED FROM BACKSEAT @ 1258 HRS.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857492
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857493
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857494

14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the ____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 10 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Processing of Helicoptor (Star-94)

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	5/13/08		10 8/5
COPIES TO: 10 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bodmer	#ID2452	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. Parker	#ID2885	RSO/Professional Standards Bureau
Forensic Tech. Salyer	#IDN4568	Forensic Services West
Forensic Tech. Syrett	#IDN4994	Forensic Services West
Dep. Rasmussen	#ID2490	RSO/Aviation Unit

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
06	22	Winchester .223 caliber spent shell casings collected at 0840 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857526.
07	56	Winchester .223 caliber spent shell casings collected at 0850 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857527.

The above listed items were logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station on 051308, by me. The items were numbered consecutively by the Forensic Technician. See his report reference photographs and evidence.

DETAILS:

On 051208, the Riverside County Sheriff's helicopter using the designator Star 94 had responded to an assault with a deadly weapon call on the Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto. The suspects fired several times at the helicopter and crew as they attempted to observe the suspects from the air. The suspects had also fired at Deputies on the ground. During the incident, after having been shot at by the suspects in the black Honda, the helicopter landed, and Deputy Bales from Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB)/EST boarded Star 94 to provide armed protection from the air.

With Deputy Bales inside the Sheriff's helicopter, Star 94 was able to again locate the suspect vehicle on a rugged and rural dirt road on the reservation. With the helicopter above the suspect vehicle, Deputy Bales fired numerous rounds from a Dept. issued Colt .223 caliber rifle at the suspect vehicle. Deputy Bales fired his rifle on fully automatic which ejected spent shell casings.

On 051308, about 0800 hours, I met with Investigator Bodmer, Investigator Parker, Forensic Technician Salyer, and Forensic Technician Syrett at the Hemet Ryan Airport where the Riverside County Sheriff's Aviation Unit is located. With the assistance of Investigator Bodmer and the Forensic Technicians, I conducted an overall external examination of the Sheriff's helicopter. The helicopter was identified by a combination of numbers and letters on the tail section of the aircraft. Those identification numbers are N994SD. This helicopter is the same helicopter using the

designator Star 94. I was unable to locate any external damage, and it did not appear the helicopter had been struck by any projectiles. The helicopter will be inspected by a chief mechanic of the Sheriff's Aviation Unit at a later time.

While looking into the inside of the aircraft, several spent shell casings were discovered. Forensic Technicians photographed the outside and inside of the helicopter. Forensic Technicians then collected twenty-two Winchester .223 caliber spent shell casings from within the aircraft.

I spoke with Deputy Rasmussen the Tactical Flight Officer on Star 94 on the night of the incident. Deputy Rasmussen advised he collected several spent shell casings from within the cockpit area of the helicopter. Deputy Rasmussen stated he was concerned the spent shell casings would interfere with flight controls. For the safety of the crew, he collected those casings from the front section area of the helicopter prior to returning to the airport. Deputy Rasmussen directed me to his desk at the Aviation Unit Headquarters where I located fifty-six Winchester .223 caliber spent shell casings. Those casings were collected by Forensic Technicians at 0850 hours. The evidence was collected at my direction and under my direct supervision.

Investigator Parker is assigned to an administrative investigation and was present as an observer only during the processing of the helicopter.

At 0855 hours, I completed the processing the helicopter and left the location.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

REPORTING INVESTIGATOR: GARY BOWEN #ID2660

D: 05/14/08 T: 05/14/08 Job: 980.315.80 GB:ps

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

10 of 2-F

PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/13/08		664/187 PC - P/O	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (HELICOPTER STAR-94) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
06	22	EXPENDED SHELL CASINGS (FROM STAR-94)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857526		
07	56	EXPENDED SHELL CASINGS (FROM STAR-94)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857527		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 4 of 4 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. G. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/20/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy Gutierrez #3763									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
Confidential			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
43950 Acacia Ave	Hemet	92543	951-791-3400

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Interview with Deputy Gutierrez (Involved shooter)

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Detective J. Campos	3119	06/02/08		06/05/08
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ NCIC ENT	DOJ NCIC CANC
RSO / CHU Investigator Bowen		06/5/08			

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Riverside County Sheriff's Central Homicide Unit:

Sergeant Spivacke #1673	951-955-2777
Sergeant Lujan # 1836	951-955-2777
Investigator Bowen #2660	951-955-2777
Investigator Bodmer #2452	951-955-2777
Investigator Peters #2985	951-955-2777
Investigator Baeza #2738	951-955-2777
Investigator Gomez #3018	760-393-3500
Investigator Wortman #2419	760-393-3500
Investigator Button #3190	760-393-3500

Riverside County Sheriff's Hemet Station:

Deputy Mark Titus #4320	
Deputy Bronson Graham #4432	951-791-3400
Deputy Carlos Gutierrez #3763	951-791-3400
Deputy William Stokes #3656	951-791-3400

Stone Busailah, LLP

[redacted] [redacted]

EVIDENCE:

Items	Description
JC-01	CD with an interview of Deputy Carlos Gutierrez at the Hemet Sheriff's Station in regards to his officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08 and booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station under bar code # 0911453
JC-02	Hand drawn map by Deputy Gutierrez depicting the position of the Sheriff's vehicles and the suspect vehicle during the officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08 and booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station under bar code # 0911454

All items were booked into the Hemet Sheriff's Station

ATTACHMENTS:

Copy of item # JC-02

DETAILS:

On 05-12-08 at 2000 hours, I was contacted at home by Sergeant Spivacke who requested I respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to an officer involved shooting that was still in progress. I arrived on scene at 2130 hours.

I responded to the Riverside Sheriff's incident command post located at the southeast portion of the Soboba Casino parking lot. I was informed by the Investigative team that Investigator Bowen would be the primary investigator, Investigator Bodmer would be the secondary investigator, Investigators Peters, Baeza, Gomez, Wortman, Button, and I would assist with the crime scene and interviews.

At 2245 hours the investigative teams were briefed on the circumstances of this case. We were informed that deputies received a call of shots fired at 1820 hours on the Soboba Indian Reservation. According the reporting party, several rapid fire shots were fired at Soboba Tribal Enforcement Officers as they stood near the guard shack. The Riverside County Sheriff's helicopter was on scene shortly and had visual of a black Honda and was shot at by the suspects.

After deputies arrived at the casino, they were deployed to the guard shack while the helicopter maintained visual of the suspect vehicle. The helicopter relayed information the suspect vehicle was traveling back towards the guard shack. The suspect vehicle came into sight and engaged the deputies with gunfire. The deputies returned fire and the suspect vehicle backed out of sight of the deputies.

The suspect vehicle then drove north on Castille Canyon Road. Members of the Riverside County Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) approached the suspect vehicle in "Bobcat" armored vehicles. The suspects engaged the SEB members who returned fire and fatally wounded two suspects.

After the briefing, I was instructed by Sergeant Spivacke to respond to the Hemet Station and conduct interviews with the Hemet Station deputies involved in the shooting. Sergeant Lujan, Investigator Baeza, Investigator Button, and I responded to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to complete interviews.

The weapons fired by Deputies Titus, Graham, Gutierrez, and Stokes were charted and collected by Investigator Button (For further information, see Investigator Button's supplemental report). Investigator Baeza interviewed Deputy Titus and Deputy Graham (For further information, see Investigator Baeza's supplemental report).

SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY CARLOS GUTIERREZ:

On 05-13-08 at 0234 hours, I conducted a recorded interview with Deputy Carlos Gutierrez at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Gutierrez was advised of his right to have an attorney present during the interview. Present inside the interview room with Deputy Gutierrez were Investigator Baeza, and Attorney [redacted]

Deputy Gutierrez stated his usual work schedule is Sunday through Wednesday from 1800 hours to 0600 hours on watch 1. During this week, he was an "Early car" and worked the hours of 1600 hours to 0400 hours.

Deputy Gutierrez recalled about 1830 hours being on a call for service reference an assault in the unincorporated area of Homeland when he heard a radio broadcast of "Shots fired" on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Gutierrez cleared his assault call for service and responded to the Soboba Reservation. During his response, Deputy Gutierrez recalled hearing information the suspect had [redacted] He arrived in about 15 minutes.

Deputy Gutierrez arrived at the staging point in the Soboba Casino parking lot. He then put on his helmet along with a pouch with extra ammunition. Deputy Gutierrez said he wore these items because of past officer involved shootings on the Soboba Reservation and the hostile environment towards law enforcement when on the Soboba Reservation.

Deputy Gutierrez heard the Sheriff's helicopter advised they had spotted a black car, possibly a Honda, on the reservation near a baseball field. The helicopter advised the suspects had assault rifles and then advised the suspects had shot at the helicopter.

Deputy Gutierrez responded to the guard shack along with Deputy Stokes, Titus, and Graham. Deputy Stokes parked his marked black and white patrol vehicle to the west of the guard shack with the front in a southeastern direction. Deputy Titus parked his marked black and white patrol vehicle on the east side of the guard shack with the front of his patrol vehicle to the south. All deputies at the guard shack were in Riverside County Sheriff's authorized and identifiable uniforms.

Deputy Gutierrez heard the helicopter broadcast the suspect vehicle was traveling back towards the guard shack. Deputy Gutierrez positioned himself to the rear of Deputy Stokes vehicle and Deputy Stokes positioned himself near the driver's side door of the same vehicle and took cover. Deputy Gutierrez took cover due to the suspects already shooting at the Sheriff's helicopter and his knowledge of another officer involved shooting that took place on the Soboba Indian Reservation one week prior.

Deputy Gutierrez believed the suspect vehicle that was approaching them, was the same vehicle that had shot at the helicopter because the helicopter had maintained visual of the vehicle the whole time.

The vehicle came around a bend into his sight. The vehicle did not have its headlights turned on. The vehicle was about 100 yards away when it suddenly stopped and the driver fired one shot that struck the rear frame causing the rear window to shatter. Deputy Gutierrez said the projectile struck the vehicle inches away from his head. Deputy Gutierrez heard the projectile whiz by his head. He was unsure if the suspects shot any further rounds.

Due to his knowledge of past officer involved shootings on the Soboba Reservation with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department and the Hemet Police Department, the hostile environment towards law enforcement when on the Soboba Reservation, the fact the suspects had already shot assault rifles at the Tribal enforcement, the Sheriff's helicopter,

and just shot at him, Deputy Gutierrez fired 12 rounds from his AR-15 rifle out of fear for his safety and the safety of his partners. The vehicle suddenly drove backwards and out of his sight. Deputy Gutierrez believed the suspect was out to "Kill a cop," based on the actions of the suspect.

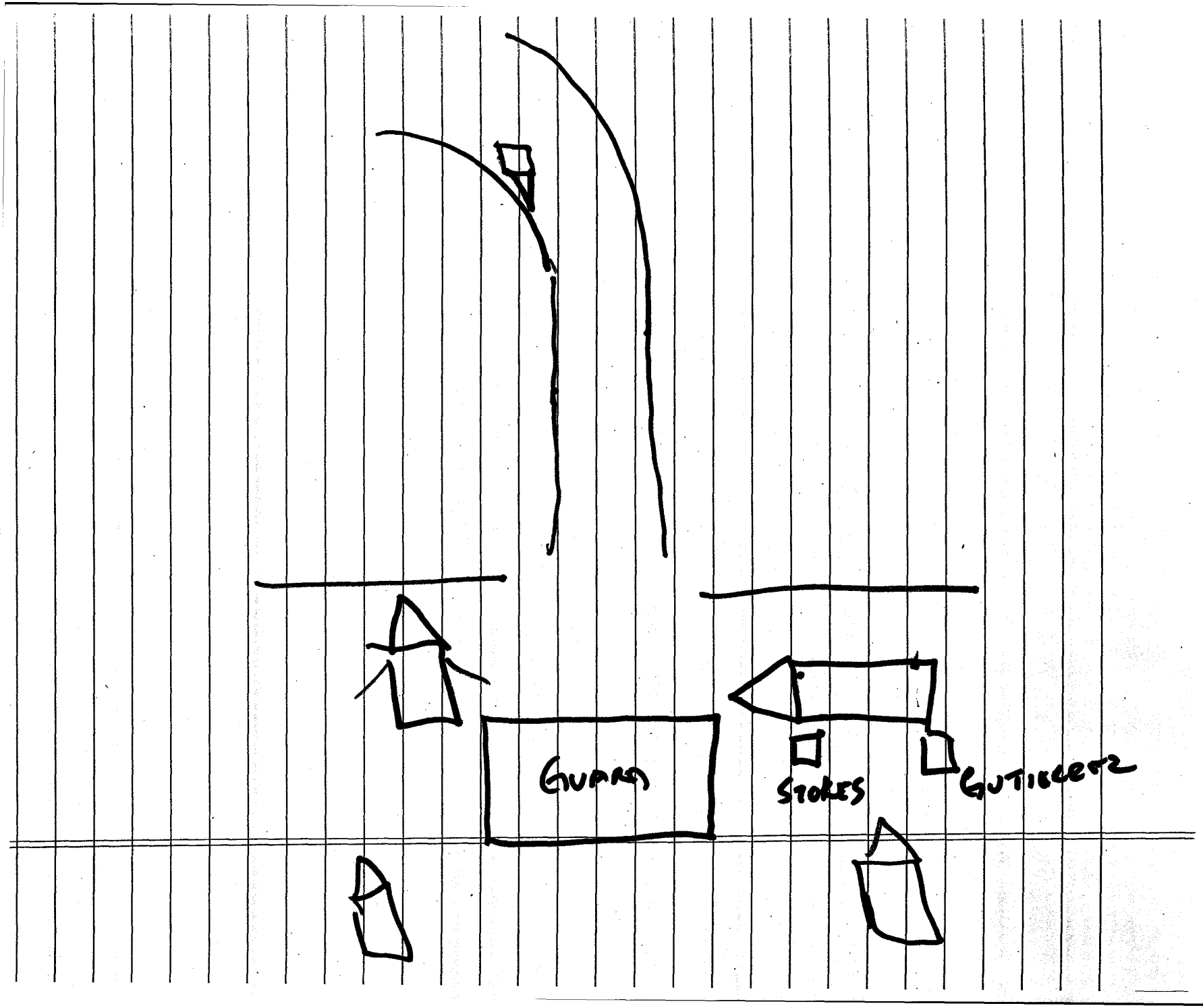
Deputy Gutierrez said normally he would have given verbal commands to hostile suspects, however did not have time to give commands due to how fast the suspect shot at him after stopping the vehicle. Deputy Gutierrez said there was still plenty of sunlight at the time he was shot at and returned fire and there were no obstructions between him and the vehicle.

He heard the helicopter broadcast the suspect vehicle was now headed away from the guard shack. Deputy Gutierrez told his partners to reload their weapons in case the suspect returned and engaged then in gunfire again. One by one, the deputies tactically reloaded their weapons. Deputy Gutierrez remained at the guard shack until he was relieved by other personnel. Deputy Gutierrez did not see any persons in the vehicle or provide a suspect description, but was confident the round was fired from the driver's side area.

Deputy Gutierrez was relieved by additional responding units and he responded to the incident command post where he gave a public safety statement. He was later transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Gutierrez had no further information. My interview concluded at that time.

This report will be forwarded to Investigator Bowen.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2


GUARD
STOKES
GUTIERREZ

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/20/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy Stokes #3656									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
Confidential			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
43950 Acacia Ave	Hemet	92543	951-791-3400

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I	122671	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Interview with Deputy Stokes (Involved Shooter)

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL		76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus	[redacted]	Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Detective J. Campos	3119	#112 6/25/08		06/25/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC
RSO / CHU Investigator Bowen 6/15/08				

Form A .0p rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Riverside County Sheriff's Central Homicide unit:

Sergeant Spivacke #1673	951-955-2777
Sergeant Lujan #1836	951-955-2777
Investigator Baeza #2738	951-955-2777
Investigator Button #3190	760-393-3500

Riverside County Sheriff's Hemet Station:

Deputy Mark Titus #4320	951-791-3400
Deputy Bronson Graham #4432	951-791-3400
Deputy Carlos Gutierrez #3763	951-791-3400
Deputy William Stokes #3656	951-791-3400

Stone Busailah, LLP

[redacted] [redacted]

EVIDENCE:

Items	**Description**
JC-01	JC-01 CD with an interview of Deputy William Stokes at the Hemet Sheriff's Station in regards to his officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08 and booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station under bar code # 0911455
JC-02	Hand drawn map by Deputy Stokes depicting the position of the Sheriff's vehicles and the suspect vehicle during the officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08 and booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station under bar code # 0911456

All items were booked into the Hemet Sheriff's Station

ATTACHMENTS:

Copy of evidence item JC-02

DETAILS:

The purpose of this supplemental report is in regards to the officer involved shooting that occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. I was instructed by Sergeant Spivacke to respond to the Hemet Station and conduct interviews with the Hemet Station deputies involved in the shooting. Sergeant Lujan, Investigator Baeza, Investigator Button, and I responded to the Hemet Sheriff's Station to complete interviews.

The weapons fired by Deputies Titus, Graham, Gutierrez, and Stokes were charted and collected by Investigator Button (For further information, see Investigator Button's supplemental report). Investigator Baeza interviewed Deputy Titus and Deputy Graham (For further information, see Investigator Baeza's supplemental report).

SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY WILLIAM STOKES:

On 05-13-08 at 0323 hours, I conducted a recorded interview with Deputy William Stokes at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Stokes was advised of his right to have an attorney present during the interview. Present inside the interview room with Deputy Stokes were Investigator Baeza, and Attorney [redacted]

[redacted] His usual work schedule is Sunday through Wednesday from 1800 hours to 0600 hours on watch 1.

Deputy Stokes said on 05-12-08 while in briefing, he heard a radio call broadcast for shots fired at Tribal Enforcement Officers on the Soboba Indian Reservation. He responded to the Soboba Casino parking lot as a staging point. Upon arrival, he heard gunshots being fired and heard the Sheriff's helicopter relaying they had been shot at by the suspects with assault rifles.

While at the staging point of the Soboba Casino parking lot, Deputy Stokes heard the Soboba Indian Tribal Chairman provide them with information of a possible suspect named Joseph Arres. Deputy Stokes then heard dispatch relay they found a match on Joseph Arres who had [redacted]. Deputy Stokes recalled having contacts with the Arres family on the Soboba Reservation in the past, but did not know if he had dealt with Joseph Arres specifically in the past. On his prior contacts with Arres family, they had not been cooperative.

Due to his knowledge of an officer involved shooting on the Soboba Reservation less then a week prior to today, knowledge of other occasions when officers and deputies have been shot at, sometimes with automatic gunfire while on the reservation and not returned fire, and the hostility against law enforcement agencies by members of the Soboba Band of Indians, and knowledge the suspects were armed with automatic rifles, Deputy Stokes arrived on scene with a heightened sense of alertness.

Deputy Stoke and Deputies Gutierrez, Titus, and Graham responded to the Guard Shack where the Tribal Enforcement Officers initially came under gunfire to contain the suspects and prevent them from exiting the Soboba Reservation and further endanger lives. Deputy Stokes parked his marked black and white patrol vehicle to the west of the guard shack with the front in a southeastern direction. All deputies at the guard shack were in Riverside County Sheriff's authorized and identifiable uniforms.

Deputy Stokes heard the sheriff's helicopter broadcast that the suspect vehicle was now headed towards the guard shack. Deputy Stokes took cover behind his marked patrol unit. Deputy Stokes said based on the suspects already shooting at the guard shack, and the sheriff's helicopter, he believed the suspect's intent was to kill a law enforcement officer.

Suddenly, a small black vehicle slowly came into his view and stopped about 75 yards away to the south. The driver's side door immediately opened and an unknown person fired one shot in his direction. Deputy Stokes heard the rear window of his patrol unit shatter.

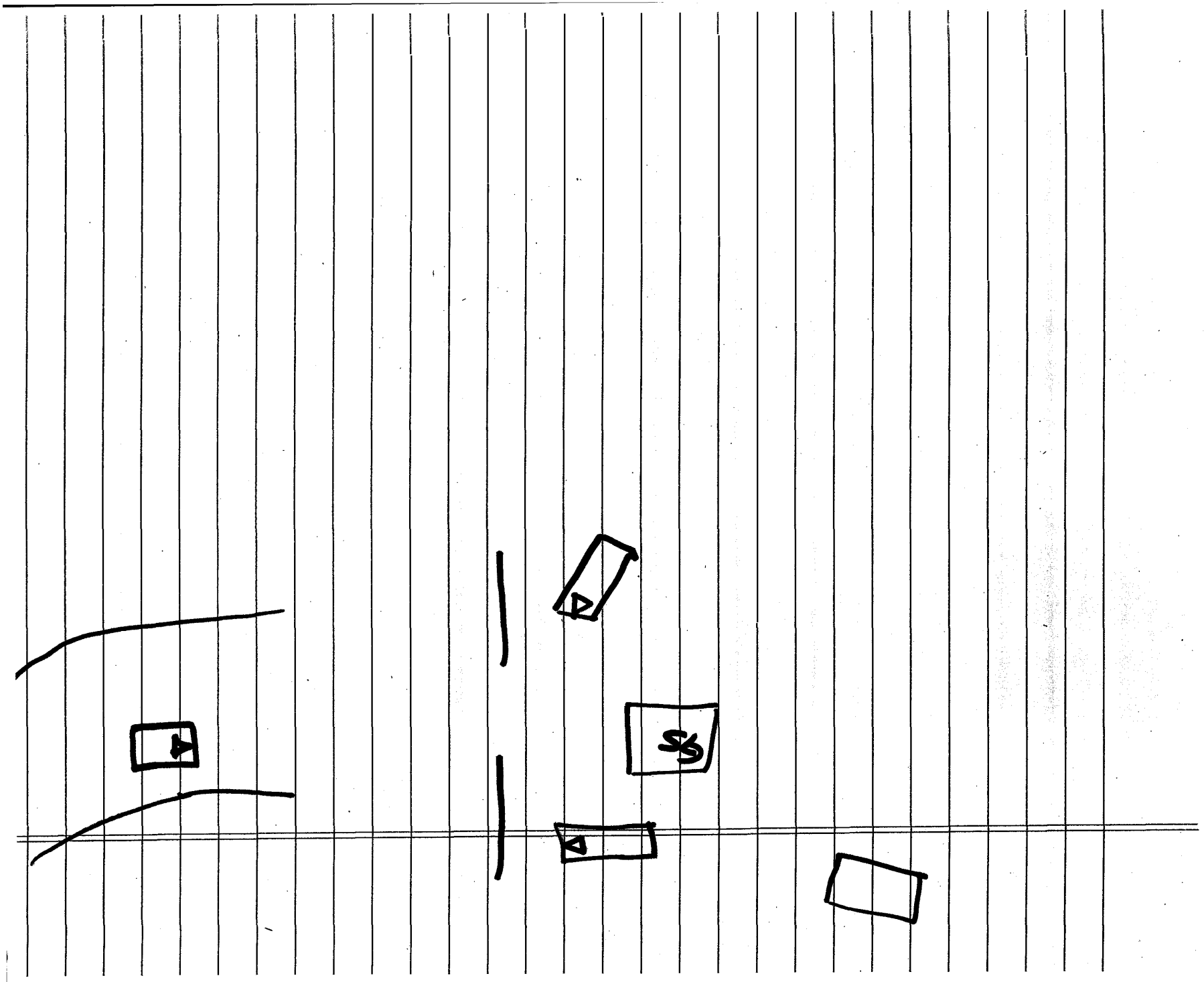
Based on Deputy Stokes knowledge of violent incidents on the Soboba Reservation and because he was just shot at, Deputy Stokes fired about 5-6 shots from his AR-15 rifle towards the suspect out of fear for his own safety and the safety of his partners. Deputy Stokes quickly assessed the situation, heard additional shots fired and fired another 4-5 shots towards the suspect. The suspect closed the driver's door and backed out of sight. Deputy Stokes did not pursue the vehicle because he believed the suspect could be trying to set up an ambush situation by luring them further into the Soboba Reservation.

Deputy Stokes said the lighting conditions were good and he had a clear line of sight. He was unable to provide a suspect description or how many suspects were inside of the car. Deputy Stokes believed if he had not returned gunfire, the suspect would have continued to shoot at him and his partners and possibly killed one of them. He estimated about fifteen seconds from the time the vehicle came into his sight, until the time the vehicle backed out of sight.

Deputy Stokes was later relieved by other responding deputies. He responded to the command post where he gave a public safety statement. He was later transported to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Stokes had no further information.

This report will be forwarded to Investigator Bowen.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/21/08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL | ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy Morgan #3548									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
Confidential			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
155 E. Hayes St	Banning	92220	951-922-7660

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Interview with Deputy Morgan (Driver of Bearcat)

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Detective J. Campos	3119	#1438		06/25/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC
RSO / CHU Investigator Bowen [redacted]				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Riverside County Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team
Sergeant Bahash #1639
Deputy Burgin #2725

EVIDENCE:

Items	Description
JC-01	CD containing an interview with Deputy Ryan Morgan in the Soboba Casino parking lot on 05-13-08 and booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station under bar code # 0911457

Item JC-01 was booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station

DETAILS:

The purpose of this supplemental report is in regards to the officer involved shooting at the Soboba Indian Reservation that happened on 05-12-08.

SYNOPSIS OF INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY RYAN MORGAN:

On 05-13-08 at 0508 hours, I conducted a recorded interview with Deputy Ryan Morgan inside my detective unit while parked at the incident command post located in the Soboba Casino parking lot. Deputy Morgan is a member of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team (SEB / EST).

On 05-12-08, Deputy Morgan received a phone call from Sergeant Bahash who requested he respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to an officer involved shooting with outstanding suspects. Deputy Morgan was informed the Soboba Tribal Enforcement, Riverside County Sheriff's helicopter, and deputies from the Riverside County Sheriff's Department were shot at by unknown suspects with a rifle. Deputy Morgan and Deputy Burgin responded to the scene in separate "Bearcat" armored vehicles due to the active shooter scenario.

A plan had been formed to use the armored vehicles to immobilize the suspect vehicle in order to prevent it from remaining mobile and further endangering lives. Deputy Morgan drove one of the armored vehicles south on Soboba Road and then east on Castille Canyon on the Soboba Reservation. They were led by the sheriff's helicopter.

Deputy Morgan drove to the end of Castille Canyon and continued on an un-maintained dirt road for about 1 ½ miles. They spotted the suspect vehicle parked on the side of the dirt road near some trees. Deputy Burgin used his armored vehicle and pushed the suspect vehicle from behind allowing Deputy Morgan's armored vehicle to drive around to the front and immobilize the suspect vehicle. Deputy Morgan positioned his vehicle so the front of his armored vehicle was in contact with the front of the suspect vehicle.

Deputy Morgan was unable to see if there were any persons inside the vehicle. Deputy Morgan positioned his armored vehicle alongside the suspect vehicle to try and get a better view of any possible suspects inside the vehicle. They were unable to see any persons inside the suspect vehicle.

Deputy Morgan heard Deputy Luna state he saw a female sitting on the ground against a tree about 50-60 feet away. Deputy Morgan and Deputy Burgin illuminated the area where the female sat, and had a clear line of sight. The female appeared motionless for about 20 seconds and then stood up, exposing a male subject who sat behind her. The male also stood up.

Deputy Morgan could clearly see both subjects holding rifles along their sides with the barrels pointing towards the ground. Deputy Morgan said the female appeared to hold an AK-47 assault rifle. He was unsure the type of rifle the male subject had, but was sure it was a rifle.

Deputy Morgan focused his attention to the joystick that controlled the lights in case the suspects ran, he could illuminate them. Deputy Morgan then heard about eight gunshots and when he looked up, he saw the female fall to the ground. Commands were given to the suspects to move towards the armored vehicles if they were alive so that medical attention could be provided. Deputy Morgan or his partners did not exit the armored vehicles out of fear of other possible suspects in the area. Deputy Morgan had knowledge of deputies being shot at from different angles on the Soboba Reservation less then one week prior to this occasion and believed it could have been an ambush situation.

Deputy Morgan was unsure if the suspects engaged them because his attention was focused towards the light joystick. Deputy Morgan did however believe the suspects were going to engage them with gunfire based on their prior actions where Soboba Tribal Officers, Sheriff's helicopter, and Sheriff's deputies were engaged with rifle gunfire by the suspects. Deputy Morgan and his team remained inside the armored vehicles at the scene until relieved by other deputies. Deputy Morgan had nothing further to add.

This report will be forwarded to Investigator Bowen.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-21-08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08				Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 (P/B)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC2	Deputy B. Graham/ 4432 (P/B)									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. BUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview of Cpl. K. Fitzpatrick/ 1581

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	05/27/08 1673		CD 8/5
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .8p rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Central Homicide Unit (CHU):

Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	951-955-277
Inv. Bowen	ID#2660	951-955-2777

Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB):

Corporal Fitzpatrick	ID#1581	951-922-7660

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
EB-01	01	CD ROM containing interview of Corporal Fitzpatrick conducted on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0908987.
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of scene where SEB members engaged two Suspects, as drawn by me with Corporal Fitzpatrick aid during his interview on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under Barcode # 0908988.

The above-listed items were later booked into evidence at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday, 05-13-08, I continued to assist Investigator Bowen in the Officer Involved Shooting Investigation (OIS) that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. At 0630 hours, I was instructed by Sergeant Spivacke to arrange to interview all the witness deputies from the Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) who witnessed the shooting. The witnessed deputies were identified as Corporal Fitzpatrick, Deputy Morgan, and Deputy Burgin. I was assisted by Investigator Button and Investigator Campos, who interviewed Deputy Morgan and Deputy Burgin. Refer to their supplemental reports for specific details on their interviews.

I conducted an interview of Corporal Fitzpatrick inside my sheriff's unmarked unit. This interview was recorded with the use of my digital recorder, but has not been transcribed. I later saved the interview onto a CD ROM, which I booked into evidence under the listed barcode. The following is a **summary** of the information Corporal Fitzpatrick provided:

Corporal Fitzpatrick said he and his squad members began work on Monday, 05-12-08, at 1500 hours, at their station located in Banning. Between 1630 and 1645 hours, they attended briefing. Once they went into the field, they heard, over the unit radios there was an incident occurring at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Corporal Fitzpatrick said he and partner Sergeant Bahash immediately started to respond towards the reservation. While en route to the location, it appeared the incident

was escalating in force at which time, Sergeant Bahash started requesting additional resources, which included two armored vehicles.

Corporal Fitzpatrick said when they arrived at the Soboba Indian Reservation guard shack, they met with Sergeant Morin of the Hemet Station. Sergeant Morin told them the suspect(s) had fired multiple shots at the guard shack and at Hemet Station deputies. Corporal Fitzpatrick said Sergeant Bahash then instructed him and his squad members to change over into their tactical gear. Corporal Fitzpatrick said he was changing over into his tactical gear when he heard the sheriff's helicopter could see the suspect's vehicle, which was described as a black Honda with two doors. As Corporal Fitzpatrick continued to change, he heard the sheriff's helicopter broadcast over the radio it was being shot at by the suspect(s).

Corporal Fitzpatrick explained the reason for requesting the two armored vehicles was to tactically pin the suspect vehicle. This was to keep the suspect vehicle from moving or leaving the reservation, and to impede it from injuring the residents of the reservation and other personnel. Corporal Fitzpatrick told me he was assigned to armored vehicle number two, commonly referred to as Bearcat # 2, in which he acted as a Bearcat commander. He said inside this vehicle was Deputy Morgan, the driver, Deputy Berk, and Deputy Luna. Corporal Fitzpatrick said his team followed the first armored vehicle, commonly referred to as Bearcat #1, which contained Sergeant Bahash and his team.

Corporal Fitzpatrick said while en route to the location where the suspect vehicle was located, the sheriff's helicopter requested to meet up with one of the members from SEB at a football field. The reason for this was to have a tactical deputy ride with them so they could provide communication with each other, from the tactical team to the air unit. Corporal Fitzpatrick said the sheriff's helicopter landed, at which point Deputy Bales got into the sheriff's helicopter. Corporal Fitzpatrick said the armored vehicles were then guided towards by the sheriff's helicopter to the location where the suspect vehicle was seen.

Once they got to the rural area, where there was no longer paved road, and there were orange groves, Corporal Fitzpatrick directed his team members to look out through the armored vehicles portholes. Corporal Fitzpatrick said they continued to drive and be guided in by the sheriff's helicopter until they came upon the suspect vehicle, which was stopped in the middle of the road. Corporal Fitzpatrick then saw the first armored vehicle pushed the suspect vehicle off the road to keep it from taking off.

Corporal Fitzpatrick said he immediately instructed the lights and take down lights of his armored vehicle to be turned on to create a curtain of light and to see who was in the vehicle. He said he did not see who was in the back seat due to the rear windows of the vehicle being tinted. At this time, Corporal Fitzpatrick directed the driver of his vehicle to reposition the Bearcat so he could take a closer look at the back seat. The Bearcat then repositioned itself parallel to the suspect vehicle with the passenger side of the suspect vehicle next to the passenger side of the Bearcat. The front of the Bearcat was at the back of the suspect vehicle. From this position, Corporal Fitzpatrick said he fired two to three Less Lethal shotgun rounds to the suspect's vehicle windshield in an attempt shoot out

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05-21-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: **SUS- Arres, Joseph**

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-01	01	CD ROM of interview w/ Cpl. Fitzpatrick conducted on 051308, logged into evidence under B/C # 0908987.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908987
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of crime scene according to Cpl. Fitzpatrick 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0908988.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908988

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on at I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ___ .
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than [illegible] hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06-23-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name
SUS- Arres, Joseph

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-01	01	CD ROM of interview w/ Dep. Bronson Graham at the Hemet Station logged into evidence under B/C # 0908995.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908995
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of guard shack scene according to Dep. B. Graham taked during his interview on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0908996.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908996

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on ____ at ____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ____.
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

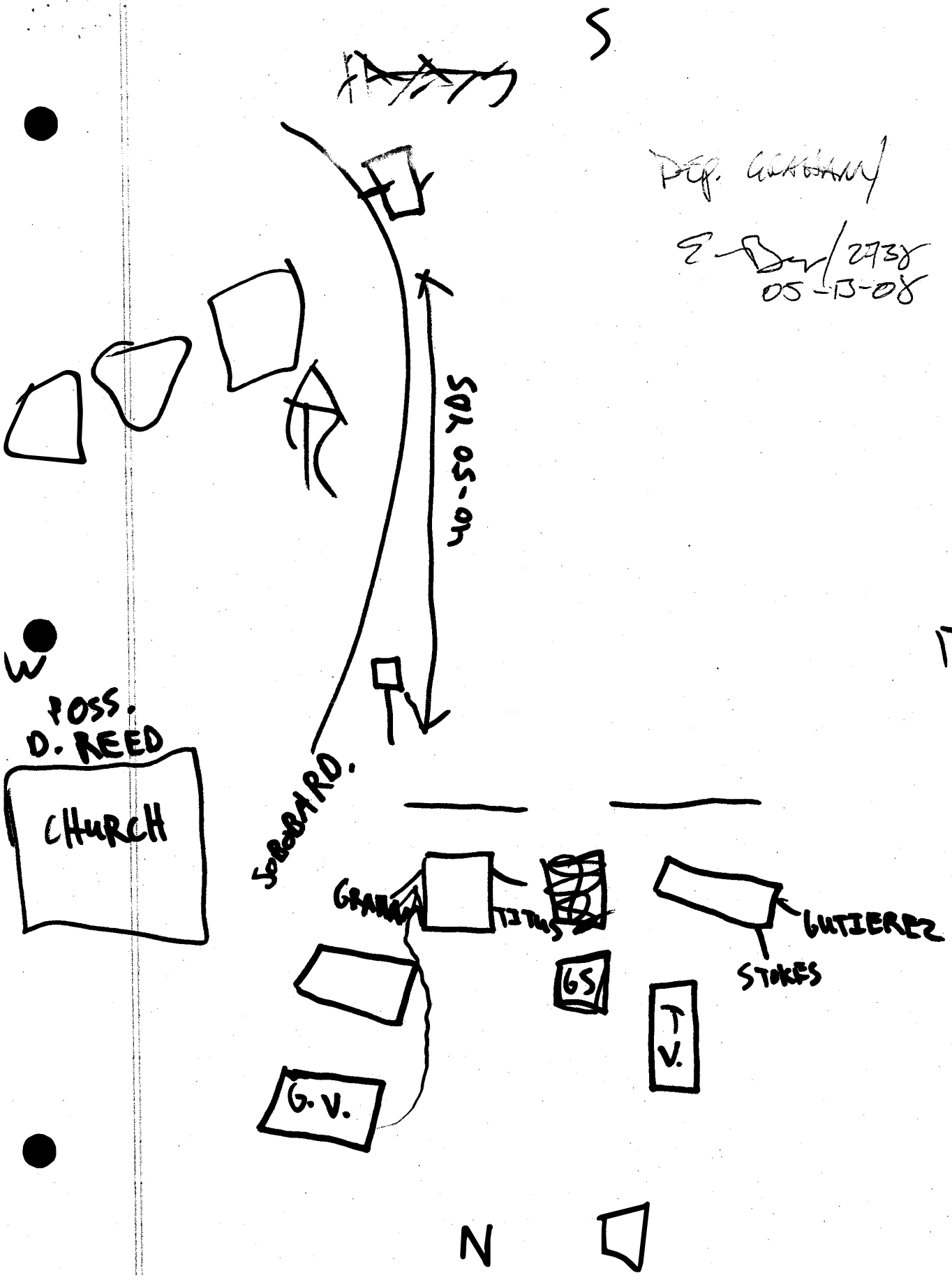
Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

ATTACHMENTS
D08-133-056


S
DEP. ACADEMY
E
2738
05-13-08
40-50 YDS
W
POSS.
D. REED
CHURCH
SOBRANTE RD.
GRANDE
GUTIERREZ
STOKES
65
T.V.
G.V.
N

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/29/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Brian Burgin #2725									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO / Special Enforcement Bureau	Banning		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72 **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

DEP. BURGIN INT.

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. J. Button	3190	[illegible] 06-05-08		06/25/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC
CHU (Inv Bowen) 6/5/08				

Form A frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

JB01 One CD-R disc containing a digital recording of my interview with Deputy Burgin. Bacrode

DETAILS:

On 05/12/08, Sgt. Spivacke with the Central Homicide Unit, asked me to respond to the Soboba Indian Casino in reference to an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the location and a briefing was held. During the briefing I was informed that members of the tribal security force were fired upon by subjects driving a black Honda. The subject fled onto the reservation. The security officers called the Sheriff's Department, and numerous deputies responded to the area. Following the initial shooting, the sheriff's helicopter arrived at the scene and was fired upon by the suspects. The suspects drove towards the entrance of the reservation and saw deputies near the guard shack where the original shooting occurred. The suspects stopped their vehicle approximately 100 to 200 yards away, and began to fire upon the sheriff's deputies. The vehicle again fled onto the reservation. The Riverside Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was summoned to the scene. They devised a plan to take the suspects into custody, and drove onto the reservation to locate them. Once the members of SEB located the vehicle, the suspects confronted them with firearms, causing the deputies to fire upon the suspects, ultimately killing them. I was assigned to interview Deputy Brian Burgin who was the driver of one of SEB's "Bearcats" (armored vehicle). The following is a summary of what he told me.

Deputy Burgin responded to the Soboba Indian Reservation from Banning. He drove one of the armored vehicles to the location, known as a "Bearcat", and Deputy Morgan drove the other. Once at the command post, Sgt. Bahash, devised a plan to locate the suspects and take them into custody. Deputy Burgin picked up Sgt. Bahash, Deputy Bales, and Deputy Himmelberg in his vehicle. On the way to the area of the suspect vehicle, they were to meet at a ball field prior to the final approach. The helicopter pilot asked for one of the SEB members to be on board the helicopter, due to them already receiving gun fire. Deputy Bales went with the helicopter, leaving Sgt. Bahash and Deputy Himmelberg in the Bearcat with Deputy Burgin. They proceeded up to the suspect vehicle. Deputy Burgin was the lead vehicle. He estimated it took them five to ten minutes to reach the location, saying he thought it was approximately five miles, although it could have been less. While they were in route to the location he attempted to obtain updates from the helicopter. He heard the deputies in the helicopter say they suspects were reloading, and they could not talk at the moment. He did not know if they deputies said the suspects fired upon the helicopter again or not.

The helicopter guided the SEB members into area where the suspect vehicle was. Sgt. Bahash's plan was to position a Bearcat at the front of the suspect vehicle and one behind it. They arrived at the area and saw the vehicle, a black Honda, blacked out between two trees. Deputy Burgin estimated there was approximately four to five feet clearance between the vehicle and the trees. He maneuvered his Bearcat behind the vehicle and did not know if the suspects were still inside or not. The area where the vehicle was parked was brushy with trees around, and the helicopter did not have

a clear view. Sgt. Bahash reassessed the situation and wanted the suspect vehicle immobilized. Deputy Burgin drove his Bearcat to the rear end of the suspect vehicle, making contact with it at about ten miles per hour. He pushed the vehicle into a patch of sand, making the vehicle unable to move. Deputy Burgin kept his Bearcat in contact with the vehicle, and the second Bearcat drove towards the front of the vehicle. During the entire time they were in the area of the suspect vehicle, Deputy Burgin had his headlights and overhead red and blue emergency lights activated clearly showing they were law enforcement officers.

The SEB members attempted to look into the vehicle, but could not see inside. The second Bearcat maneuvered to attempt to obtain a better visual into the vehicle, however they still could not see inside. Sgt. Bahash had Cpl. Fitzpatrick fire bean bag rounds into the car to break the windows, so they could have clear view into the car. Cpl. Fitzpatrick fired between four and six bean bag rounds into the vehicle, however the windows only shattered and they still could not see into the vehicle. The second Bearcat moved to the passenger side of the suspect vehicle and saw the suspects were not inside. Deputy Himmelberg initially opened the top hatch of the Bearcat and stood up looking outside. Due to them not knowing where the suspects were they felt uncomfortable having his head exposed to possible gun fire. Deputy Himmelberg moved back down and closed and sealed the top hatch.

They realized the suspects had to be in the brushy area around the vehicle, and began to scan the area using spot lights. They scanned from the vehicle clockwise, to their right, and Deputy Himmelberg believed he saw movement near a tree. Deputy Burgin brought the spot light back to the area where Deputy Himmelberg saw the movement, and saw a female sitting next to a tree. They saw the back left side of the female, and he began giving commands to her over the public address (PA) system installed in the Bearcat. The second Bearcat had also moved their spotlight to this area, and Deputy Burgin believed they were giving commands as well.

Upon closer examination the members of SEB realized there was also a male subject next to the female. He announced over the radio that both subjects were there. Both suspects stood up and began to walk forward, Deputy Burgin began giving commands for the suspects to show their hands and get on the ground. The male suspect was walking on the right side of the female. Both of the suspects started to turn and show their weapons. The suspects appeared calm to Deputy Burgin. Almost simultaneously both suspects raised and leveled their weapons towards the deputies, and the members of SEB fired a volley of rounds that last approximately one second. All of the deputies that fired were inside the Bearcat, and fired through the port holes on the side of the vehicle. As soon as the shots were fired, Deputy Burgin asked for paramedics to begin to stage. Both suspects moved at the same time, and it appeared they were talking to each other. They both showed their weapons at the same time, and their weapons were fully raised and level before the members of SEB fired.

Deputy Burgin saw the rounds impact both suspects, and watched them fall into the tall grass. After approximately one minute, Deputy Burgin moved his Bearcat within approximately fifteen feet of the suspects. The male suspect looked lifeless and Deputy Burgin saw the gunshot wounds to his body due to the suspect not wearing a shirt. He saw the female move her hand and she appeared to be

breathing. Due to past events on the reservation, and the ambushes occurring there, the members of SEB were not comfortable exiting the vehicle due to lack of knowledge of additional suspects. Additionally, Deputy Burgin described the scene as being a low area surrounded by high ground. The vegetation and trees at the location provided excellent concealment for possible additional suspects.

Deputy Burgin asked several times over the PA system for the women to respond if she needed medical help. He told her to crawl towards his voice and the vehicle so they could assist her, however she did not respond. He continued the announcement for about ten minutes. They still did not know if there were any other suspects in the area, and the helicopter equipped with forward looking inferred (FLIR) was not at the location anymore. They requested additional personnel to the location, and once they arrived, they formulated a plan to approach the suspects to obtain a status of their condition and provide the necessary medical attention.

Deputy Burgin was unsure if the suspects fired on the Bearcats, however he watched them raise and level their weapons. Additionally, he heard the information about the suspects firing at the helicopter.

This concluded my interview with Deputy Burgin. Three quarters of the way into my interview, my digital recorder died. The portion of the interview that was recorded was downloaded onto a CD-R disc to be placed into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station. This case remains open and this report will be continued to the Central Homicide Unit.

CASE STATUS: OPN / CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/29/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy William Stokes #3656									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO / Hemet Station	Hemet		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

DEP. STOKES CHARTING

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:S L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. J. Button	3190	[illegible] 2613 / 06-05-08		06/25/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CHU (Inv Bowen) 6/5/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL:

Sgt M. Lujan	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. E Baeza	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. J. Campos	RSO/Central homicide Unit
Inv. Bonaime	RSO/Professional Standards Unit
Forensic Tech Rodriguez	RSO/Forensic Services West
Forensic Tech Wilson	RSO/Forensic Services West

EVIDENCE:

JB05	Bushmaster AR-15 serial number [redacted] model number XM15-E2S, 5.56 MM (.223 Caliber). **Barcode 0893039**
JB06	One AR-15 magazine with fifteen Winchester RDM .223 rounds. **Barcode 0893038**
JB3190	CD-R, Compact disc containing digital photographs of Deputy Stokes and his weapons. **Barcode 0909782**

F.T.'s Rodriguez and Wilson collected the above items, except item JB3190, under my supervision and direction during the firearms processing. I retained the items and booked them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station.

DETAILS:

On 05/11/08, Sgt. Spivacke with the Central Homicide Unit, asked me to respond to the Soboba Indian Casino in reference to an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the location and a briefing was held. During the briefing I was informed that members of the tribal security force were fired upon by subjects driving a black Honda. The subject fled onto the reservation. The security officers called the Sheriff's Department, and numerous deputies responded to the area. Following the initial shooting, the sheriff's helicopter arrived at the scene and was fired upon by the suspects. The suspects drove towards the entrance of the reservation and saw deputies near the guard shack where the original shooting occurred. The suspects stopped their vehicle approximately 100 to 200 yards away, and began to fire upon the sheriff's deputies. The vehicle again fled onto the reservation. The Riverside Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was summoned to the scene. They devised a plan to take the suspects into custody, and drove onto the reservation to locate them. Once the members of SEB located the vehicle, the suspects confronted them with firearms, causing the deputies to fire upon the suspects, ultimately killing them. I was assigned to chart the weapons of the firing Hemet Sheriff Station deputies.

I arrived at the Hemet Sheriff Station and charted Deputy William Stokes weapons. Deputy Stokes had his primary weapon with him and his personal AR-15 patrol rifle. I photographed Deputy Stokes

in his uniform as he was wearing it at the time of the shooting. Deputy Stokes was wearing his department issued uniform with jacket and black ballistic helmet. The jacket had Riverside County Sheriff patches on the shoulders and a cloth badge on the front. Deputy Stokes was wearing a duty belt containing his primary weapon, two extra magazines for his primary weapon, handcuffs, flashlight, O.C., baton, and police radio. Deputy Stokes also carries a thigh pouch with additional AR-15 magazines. Deputy Stokes carries a digital recorder; however it was not turned on at the time of the incident.

I inspected Deputy Stokes' personal patrol rifle. He had a total of four magazines with a thirty round capacity however he only loads twenty-seven rounds in them. Three of the magazines had twenty-seven rounds of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition in them, there was one round of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition in the chamber and the fourth magazine had fifteen rounds of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition in it. I determined that eleven rounds were unaccounted for based on Deputy Stokes' statement of his weapon being loaded with twenty seven rounds each and one round was left in the chamber.

I inspected Deputy Stokes' personal duty weapon, a Sig Sauer model 226, serial number [redacted] Deputy Stokes carries a total of three magazines with a capacity of twelve rounds with an additional round in the chamber. All three of Deputy Stokes' magazine had twelve rounds loaded into each one of them with the additional round in the chamber. It did not appear that this weapon had been fired, and all of his rounds were accounted for. This concluded Deputy Stokes' weapon charting portion of this investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN / CR2

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056Q

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 015 DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON: 015

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOLEN PHONE: ( ) FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M I	DATE OF BIRTH	CII# (LATENTS AND DNA)
OFFICER	TITUS	MARK			
OFFICER	GUTIERREZ	CARLOS			
OFFICER	STOKES	WILLIAM			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0893042	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	STANDARD 015 PROCESS
0893041	COLT M16A1 SN [redacted]	" "
0893039	BUSHMASTER AR-15 MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	" "
0893043	MAGAZINE + ROUNDS FROM TITUS' WPN	" "
0893040	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM GUTIERREZ' WPN	" "
0893038	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM STOKES' WPN	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/29/08 — RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 — ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Carlos Gutierrez #3763									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO / Hemet Station	Hemet		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

DEP. GUTIERREZ CHARTING

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. J. Button	3190	[signature] 06-05-08		[signature] 06/5/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC
CHU (Inv Bowen) 6/5/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL:

Sgt M. Lujan	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. E Baeza	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. J. Campos	RSO/Central homicide Unit
Inv. Bonaime	RSO/Professional Standards Unit
Forensic Tech Rodriguez	RSO/Forensic Services West
Forensic Tech Wilson	RSO/Forensic Services West

EVIDENCE:

JB03	One M16A1 magazine marked with RSO Hemet on the bottom with rounds. **Barcode 0893040**
JB04	Colt M-16A1 Hemet Station patrol rifle, serial number [redacted] **Barcode 0893041**
JB3190	CD-R, Compact disc containing digital photographs of Deputy Graham and his weapons. **Barcode 0909782**

F.T.'s Rodriguez and Wilson collected the above items, except item JB3190, under my supervision and direction during the firearms processing. I retained the items and booked them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station.

DETAILS:

On 05/11/08, Sgt. Spivacke with the Central Homicide Unit, asked me to respond to the Soboba Indian Casino in reference to an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the location and a briefing was held. During the briefing I was informed that members of the tribal security force were fired upon by subjects driving a black Honda. The subject fled onto the reservation. The security officers called the Sheriff's Department, and numerous deputies responded to the area. Following the initial shooting, the sheriff's helicopter arrived at the scene and was fired upon by the suspects. The suspects drove towards the entrance of the reservation and saw deputies near the guard shack where the original shooting occurred. The suspects stopped their vehicle approximately 100 to 200 yards away, and began to fire upon the sheriff's deputies. The vehicle again fled onto the reservation. The Riverside Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was summoned to the scene. They devised a plan to take the suspects into custody, and drove onto the reservation to locate them. Once the members of SEB located the vehicle, the suspects confronted them with firearms, causing the deputies to fire upon the suspects, ultimately killing them. I was assigned to chart the weapons of the firing Hemet Sheriff Station deputies.

I arrived at the Hemet Sheriff Station and charted Deputy Carlos Gutierrez' weapons. Deputy Gutierrez had his primary weapon with him and a department issued M16A1. I photographed Deputy Gutierrez in his uniform as he was wearing it at the time of the shooting. Deputy Gutierrez was wearing his department issued uniform with jacket and black ballistic helmet. The jacket had

Riverside County Sheriff patches on the shoulders and a cloth badge on the front. Deputy Gutierrez was wearing a duty belt containing his primary weapon, two extra magazines for his primary weapon, handcuffs, flashlight, O.C., baton, and police radio. Deputy Gutierrez also carries a thigh pouch with additional M16A1 magazines.

I inspected the department issued M16A1 Deputy Gutierrez was carrying. He had a total of seven magazines with a thirty round capacity. Six of the magazines had thirty rounds of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition in them, there was one round of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition in the chamber and the seventh magazine had seventeen rounds of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition in it. I determined that twelve rounds were unaccounted for based on Deputy Gutierrez' statement of his weapon being loaded to capacity and one round was left in the chamber.

I inspected Deputy Gutierrez' personal duty weapon, an H&K USP 40, serial number [redacted] Deputy Gutierrez carries a total of three magazines with a capacity of ten rounds with an additional round in the chamber. All three of Deputy Gutierrez' magazine had ten rounds loaded into each one of them with the additional round in the chamber. It did not appear that this weapon had been fired, and all of his rounds were accounted for. This concluded Deputy Gutierrez' weapon charting portion of this investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN / CR2

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE ☐	AGENCY ONLY ☒	AGENT ONLY ☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 015 DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON: 015

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOLEN PHONE: ( ) FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M I	DATE OF BIRTH	CII# (LATENTS AND DNA)
OFFICER	TITUS	MARK			
OFFICER	GUTIERREZ	CARLOS			
OFFICER	STOKES	WILLIAM			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0893042	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	STANDARD 015 PROCESS
0893041	COLT M16A1, SN [redacted]	" "
0893039	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	" "
0893043	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM TITUS' WPN	" "
0893040	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM GUTIERREZ' WPN	" "
0893038	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM STOKES' WPN	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/29/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Bronson Graham #4432									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO / Hemet Station	Hemet		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72 **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

DEP. GRAHAM CHARGING

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. J. Button	3190	CO Ford 2618 / 06-03-08		VK 06/25/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT.	DOJ-NCIC CANC.
CHU (Inv Bowen) 06/5/08				

Form A frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL:

Sgt M. Lujan	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. E Baeza	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. J. Campos	RSO/Central homicide Unit
Inv. Bonaime	RSO/Professional Standards Unit
Forensic Tech Rodriguez	RSO/Forensic Services West
Forensic Tech Wilson	RSO/Forensic Services West

EVIDENCE:

JB3190 CD-R, Compact disc containing digital photographs of Deputy Graham and his weapon. **Barcode 0909782**

F.T.'s Rodriguez and Wilson collected the above items, except item JB3190, under my supervision and direction during the firearms processing. I retained the items and booked them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station.

DETAILS:

On 05/11/08, Sgt. Spivacke with the Central Homicide Unit, asked me to respond to the Soboba Indian Casino in reference to an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the location and a briefing was held. During the briefing I was informed that members of the tribal security force were fired upon by subjects driving a black Honda. The subject fled onto the reservation. The security officers called the Sheriff's Department, and numerous deputies responded to the area. Following the initial shooting, the sheriff's helicopter arrived at the scene and was fired upon by the suspects. The suspects drove towards the entrance of the reservation and saw deputies near the guard shack where the original shooting occurred. The suspects stopped their vehicle approximately 100 to 200 yards away, and began to fire upon the sheriff's deputies. The vehicle again fled onto the reservation. The Riverside Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was summoned to the scene. They devised a plan to take the suspects into custody, and drove onto the reservation to locate them. Once the members of SEB located the vehicle, the suspects confronted them with firearms, causing the deputies to fire upon the suspects, ultimately killing them. I was assigned to chart the weapons of the firing Hemet Sheriff Station deputies.

I arrived at the Hemet Sheriff Station and charted Deputy Bronson Graham's weapons. Deputy Graham only had his primary weapon with him; the weapon he fired was a department issued shotgun that was left at the scene. I photographed Deputy Graham in his uniform as he was wearing it at the time of the shooting. Deputy Graham was wearing his department issued uniform with jacket and black ballistic helmet. The jacket had Riverside County Sheriff patches on the shoulders and a cloth badge on the front. Deputy Graham was wearing a duty belt containing his primary weapon, two extra magazines for his primary weapon, keys, handcuffs, flashlight, O.C., baton, and police radio.

I inspected Deputy Graham's personal duty weapon, an H&K USP 45, serial number [redacted] Deputy Graham carries a total of three magazines. One of the magazines has a twelve round capacity and the other two have a ten round capacity. Deputy Graham's weapon had one Winchester .45 auto round in the chamber and twelve Winchester .45 auto rounds in the magazine. The other two magazines had ten Winchester .45 auto rounds loaded into them. It did not appear that this weapon had been fired, and all of his rounds were accounted for. This concluded Deputy Graham's weapon charting portion of this investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN / CR2

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____ _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON: OIS

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOWEN PHONE: ( ) FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M I	DATE OF BIRTH	CII# (LATENTS AND DNA)
OFFICER	TITUS	MARK			
OFFICER	GUTIERREZ	CARLOS			
OFFICER	STOKES	WILLIAM			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0893042	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	STANDARD OIS PROCESS
0893041	COLT M16A1 SN [redacted]	" "
0893039	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	" "
0893043	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM TITUS' WPN	" "
0893040	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM GUTIERREZ' WPN	" "
0893038	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM STOKES' WPN	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/29/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Mark Titus #4320									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO / Hemet Station	Hemet		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

DEP. TITUS CHARTING

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. J. Button	3190	Offord 2613 / 06-03-08		06/25/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC
CHU (Inv Bowen) 10/5/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONNEL:

Sgt M. Lujan	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. E Baeza	RSO/Central Homicide Unit
Inv. J. Campos	RSO/Central homicide Unit
Inv. Bonaime	RSO/Professional Standards Unit
Forensic Tech Rodriguez	RSO/Forensic Services West
Forensic Tech Wilson	RSO/Forensic Services West

EVIDENCE:

JB01	Two AR-15 magazines, one magazine is loaded with twenty-one rounds of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition, the second magazine is loaded with thirty rounds of Winchester RDM .223 ammunition. **Barcode 0893043**
JB02	Bushmaster AR-15 patrol rifle, serial number [redacted] model number XM15-E2S, 5.56 MM (.223 Caliber). **Barcode 0893042**
JB3190	CD-R, Compact disc containing digital photographs of Deputy Titus and his weapons. **Barcode 0909782**

F.T.'s Rodriguez and Wilson collected the above items, except item JB3190, under my supervision and direction during the firearms processing. I retained the items and booked them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff Station.

DETAILS:

On 05/11/08, Sgt. Spivacke with the Central Homicide Unit, asked me to respond to the Soboba Indian Casino in reference to an officer involved shooting. I arrived at the location and a briefing was held. During the briefing I was informed that members of the tribal security force were fired upon by subjects driving a black Honda. The subject fled onto the reservation. The security officers called the Sheriff's Department, and numerous deputies responded to the area. Following the initial shooting, the sheriff's helicopter arrived at the scene and was fired upon by the suspects. The suspects drove towards the entrance of the reservation and saw deputies near the guard shack where the original shooting occurred. The suspects stopped their vehicle approximately 100 to 200 yards away, and began to fire upon the sheriff's deputies. The vehicle again fled onto the reservation. The Riverside Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) was summoned to the scene. They devised a plan to take the suspects into custody, and drove onto the reservation to locate them. Once the members of SEB located the vehicle, the suspects confronted them with firearms, causing the deputies to fire upon the suspects, ultimately killing them. I was assigned to chart the weapons of the firing Hemet Sheriff Station deputies.

I arrived at the Hemet Sheriff Station and charted Deputy Mark Titus' weapons. Deputy Titus had a total of three firearms and one tazer. I photographed Deputy Titus in his uniform as he was wearing

it at the time of the shooting. Deputy Titus was wearing his department issued uniform with jacket. The jacket had riverside County Sheriff patches on the shoulders and a cloth badge on the front. He was also wearing a black ballistic helmet and thigh pouch to carry extra magazine. Deputy Titus was wearing a duty belt containing his primary weapon, two extra magazines for his primary weapon, keys, handcuffs, flashlight, O.C., baton, police radio, tazer and an attachment for the thigh pouch. Deputy Titus carries a tape recorder in is left breast pocket, however it was not turned on during the incident. Deputy Titus' patrol rifle was slung across his body, with two magazines attached to the weapon.

I inspected Deputy Titus' personal Bushmaster AR-15 patrol rifle (evidence item JB02). Deputy Titus carries a total of six magazine with a thirty round capacity for this weapon. Deputy Titus stated that he loads his magazines into the magazine well, and charges the weapon with one round. He does not load a round back into the magazine after charging the weapon. Five of the magazine had thirty rounds loaded into them, and one magazine had twenty-one rounds in it. I determined nine rounds were unaccounted for based on Deputy Titus' statement of his weapon being loaded to capacity.

I inspected his primary weapon, a Glock 22 (serial number [redacted] It did not appear Deputy Titus fired this weapon. Deputy Titus carries five magazines for this weapon with a fifteen round capacity, and all five magazines were loaded to capacity with one round in the chamber.

I inspected his Glock 27 (serial number [redacted] secondary weapon. This weapon did not appear to have been fired either. Deputy Titus has one magazine with a nine round capacity for this weapon. All nine rounds were in the magazine with one round in the chamber.

I inspected Deputy Titus' department issued Tazer, Model X26 (serial number X00-292687). The tazer had not been fired as the cartridge was still attached to the weapon.

I retained Deputy Titus' patrol rifle and two magazines. I issued him a property receipt for the items. I booked the firearm and magazines into evidence in order to have them sent to the Department of Justice for a function test. This concluded Deputy Titus' weapon charting portion of this investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN / CR2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
051308	2340	015	D08133056

5. ☒ Receipt ☐ Release 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name DEP MARK TITUS #4320

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
JB01	51	WINCHESTER RDM 223 / 2 AR MAGAZINES. MARKED "TITUS"
JB02	01	BUSHMASTER AR-15 SER# [redacted]
		LAST ITEM

13. Signature of Owner or Agent [signature] 14. Received or Released by J. BUTTON [signature] I.D. No. 3190

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE Records; CANARY-Receipt

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON: OIS

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOLEN PHONE: ( ) FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M I	DATE OF BIRTH	CII# (LATENTS AND DNA)
OFFICER	TITUS	MARK			
OFFICER	GUTIERREZ	CARLOS			
OFFICER	STOKES	WILLIAM			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0893042	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	STANDARD OIS PROCESS
0893041	COLT M16A1, SN [redacted]	" "
0893039	BUSHMASTER AR-15, MODEL XM15 E2S, SN [redacted]	" "
0893043	MAGAZINE + ROUNDS FROM TITUS' WPN	" "
0893040	MAGAZINE + ROUNDS FROM GUTIERREZ' WPN	" "
0893038	MAGAZINE & ROUNDS FROM STOKES' WPN	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/20/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy A. Rasmussen #2490	M	W							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
Hemet Ryan Airport	Hemet		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
Vic	Deputy M. Bowen #2032	M	W							

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
N/A			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
#34			

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]JS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview with Deputy Rasmussen #2490 (TFO Star-94)

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	5/15/08		ID 8/5
COPIES TO: ID 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT: / DOJ NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	CD containing audio interview with Deputy Rasmussen, logged into evidence under barcode # 0891847 at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.
02	04	Maps depicting approximate assault locations on the Soboba Reservation, logged into evidence under barcode #0891848 at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On 052008, about 1340 hours, I interviewed Deputy Andrew Rasmussen, #ID2490, at the Hemet Ryan Airport. The interview was audio recorded and took place in the conference room at the Riverside County Sheriff's Dept. Aviation Unit. The following is a **summary** of my interview with Deputy Rasmussen.

Deputy Rasmussen is a sworn Deputy Sheriff assigned as a Tactical Flight Officer for the Riverside Sheriff's Department Aviation Unit. He is assigned to the mid shift working 1300 hours to 2300 hours. On 051208, Deputy Rasmussen was assigned to fly with Chief Pilot, Deputy Mark Bowen in an A-Star helicopter identified as Star 94. The numbers on the helicopter are N994SD.

While at the Aviation Unit at Hemet Ryan Airport on 051208, at approximately 1825 hours, a Sheriff's dispatcher brought to his attention, via Sheriff's radio, that a 245 PC, (Assault With a Deadly Weapon) had just occurred in the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Rasmussen's Sheriff's radio was set to scan multiple channels and he did not hear the initial call. After being notified by dispatch about the incident Rasmussen set his radio to the channel that covers the Hemet and San Jacinto Sheriff's area. Dispatch advised Deputy Rasmussen that a suspect had fired shots at subjects at a guard shack at the entrance to the Soboba Indian Reservation and someone was possibly hit. Dispatch described that the suspect was in a black Honda vehicle with scratches on the front and it possibly had a discolored bumper on the front. The suspect was only described as a male. Dispatch advised that the suspect was somewhere on the reservation.

Sheriff's helicopter Star 94 left the airport and arrived in the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation in five to six minutes. The flight crew had been advised by dispatch that another party reported shots fired on the reservation. That second reporting party also advised the suspect was at a field near an intersection. While patrolling the sky above the reservation, Deputy Rasmussen located a vehicle matching the description given by dispatch in the parking lot at a recreation center baseball field, which was near the south end of the roadway of Soboba Road. Deputy Rasmussen saw a black Honda two door with what appeared to be a discolored back bumper. The vehicle was in the parking lot and stopped; however, was not parked in a stall. The driver's door was wide open. Deputy Rasmussen observed two subjects sitting on a park type picnic bench approximately thirty feet from the vehicle and directly in line with the driver's door.

At this point, the helicopter was approximately five hundred feet above the ground and orbiting in a counterclockwise direction. Deputy Rasmussen was seated on the left front seat in the helicopter with the pilot, Deputy Mark Bowen seated to his right. The helicopter made three to four orbits around the subjects in the air when Deputy Rasmussen saw the male subject standing with his arms raised in the air with an unknown object in his hand. It appeared to Deputy Rasmussen that the suspect was sighting something at the helicopter. After the helicopter made another orbit, Deputy Rasmussen saw what appeared to be approximately three muzzle flashes coming from the object held by the suspect. Deputy Rasmussen estimated the helicopter was approximately five hundred feet above the ground traveling at approximately seventy knots, which equates to approximately eighty miles per hour. At this point after believing they were being shot at by the suspect, the helicopter picked up altitude to approximately six hundred and fifty feet with an air speed of approximately eighty knots. After continuing to orbit over the suspects, Deputy Rasmussen lost sight of the male momentarily, and then saw him again sitting at the bench. The helicopter continued to orbit, and Deputy Rasmussen saw the subject again standing and holding a black rifle horizontally about waist height and watching the helicopter. The male suspect and a female with long hair returned to the vehicle. The female entered the passenger side, and it appeared to Deputy Rasmussen that the male struck the driver's side of the car with the rifle. It is unknown why the suspect struck the car. The suspect then entered the driver's side of the vehicle and drove in a northbound direction on Soboba Road.

The helicopter continued to observe the suspect vehicle as he drove northbound on Soboba Road. Deputy Rasmussen advised over the Sheriff's radio the direction of travel of the suspect vehicle and advised it was heading towards the guard shack at the entrance and exit on Soboba Road. He estimated the vehicle was traveling approximately twenty-five miles an hour at that time. As the suspect vehicle approached the guard shack on Soboba Road, the Honda stopped facing northbound approximately a hundred fifty yards from the guard shack. Deputy Rasmussen could see three to four deputies positioned on Soboba Road at the guard shack at this time. The male exited from the driver's side of the Honda, stood behind the driver's door, and fired a black rifle at the deputies at the guard shack. Deputy Rasmussen estimated the suspect shot at least half dozen rounds at the deputies. Deputy Rasmussen could see the deputies on the ground were firing weapons back at the suspect. Deputy Rasmussen also heard over the radio that shots had been fired. Deputy Rasmussen was unsure who had made that last broadcast. The male suspect entered the driver's side of the vehicle, backed the Honda up into a driveway and made a three-point turn, and again headed southbound.

The helicopter continued to follow and observe the suspect vehicle as it traveled southbound on Soboba Road about twenty-five miles per hour. When the vehicle reached the intersection with Castile Canyon, the vehicle made a left turn heading east on Castile Canyon Road. No deputies were following the suspect vehicle at this time. As the suspect vehicle traveled eastbound on Castile Canyon Road, the Honda suddenly stopped in front of a residence somewhere between Soboba Road and Poppet Flats. The helicopter continued to orbit above in a counterclockwise direction. The male suspect got out of the Honda, stood in the street, and began firing at the helicopter with the black rifle. The helicopter was approximately six to seven hundred feet above

the ground traveling approximately eighty knots at that time. As the helicopter orbited counterclockwise, the suspect also rotated his position and rifle in an effort to fire at the helicopter. Deputy Rasmussen could see shell casings ejecting from the black rifle the suspect fired, and believed the suspect fired approximately twelve rounds at that time.

Deputy Rasmussen told me he did fear that he and the pilot could be seriously injured or killed. Deputy Rasmussen stated neither he nor the pilot were wearing body armor, and the helicopter is not armor plated. Deputy Rasmussen stated if the pilot were to be shot, injured, or killed while in flight, the helicopter would most likely crash injuring or killing both members of the flight crew. Deputy Rasmussen is not a licensed commercial pilot. Deputy Rasmussen also stated if the helicopter was struck and disabled that it could crash, and he and the pilot would be seriously injured or killed.

According to Deputy Rasmussen, the female passenger did not exit the vehicle at that time. After firing that volley of shots at the helicopter, the suspect again entered his vehicle and began driving eastbound on Castile Canyon Road at a moderate speed. Star 94 continued following the suspect as he headed eastbound on Castile Canyon towards a sports park at the end of the road. Deputy Rasmussen could see there were people at the sports field at that time. The suspect vehicle made it to the parking lot at that sports complex, made a u-turn, and headed back down Castile Canyon Road until reaching a dirt road that headed in a southeast direction from Castile Canyon Road. The suspect drove the Honda on that dirt road and into an orange grove south of Castile Canyon Road.

The suspect vehicle traveled to the first dirt intersection south of the entrance of the grove and positioned his vehicle with the driver's side door facing Castile Canyon Road. The subjects waited in the vehicle at that location for approximately ten to fifteen minutes, and then drove back towards Castile Canyon Road and repositioned the vehicle at the entrance of the orange grove on the dirt road, again parking with the driver's side door facing Castile Canyon Road. Deputy Rasmussen believed the suspects were setting up for an ambush and he advised such over the Sheriff's radio. During the time the vehicle was parked there, Deputy Rasmussen saw the female exit the passenger side of the Honda, walk to the back of the car, and squat down. It appeared to Deputy Rasmussen the female was urinating behind the vehicle and she returned to the passenger side and got in. Deputy Rasmussen estimated the vehicle was parked at that location for another ten to fifteen minutes.

With the helicopter still circling above, the suspect's Honda traveled in an easterly direction through the grove and followed a dirt road out of the grove onto what Deputy Rasmussen described frequently traveled dirt road that starts out easterly and turns in a southerly direction. Deputy Rasmussen stated he was familiar with that road and in the past had observed suspects using that road to flee the reservation from police or law enforcement. Deputy Rasmussen also had knowledge that the dirt road at some point exited into populated areas of the Valle Vista area.

At this time, Deputy Rasmussen could hear units from the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB)/Emergency Services Team (EST) over the radio and was aware that they were in the area on the ground. Deputy Rasmussen did not have a visual of the EST units at this time; however, he could tell by radio traffic that they were heading in that direction.

With Star 94 helicopter still following the suspect vehicle, the Honda was traveling along the dirt road in a southerly direction. At a location approximately one mile from the grove and heading away from that direction, the suspect vehicle stopped and the driver exited and again stood behind the driver's door. The suspect raised a black rifle, pointed it in the direction of the helicopter, and fired approximately six shots at the helicopter. The suspect again got back into the driver's side and continued traveling in a southerly direction on the dirt road.

Aware his helicopter would need to refuel at some point, Deputy Rasmussen asked dispatch to attempt to get another helicopter from another agency to assist. The San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department advised a helicopter from their aviation unit with designator "40 King" was in route. Deputy Rasmussen was aware the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department had a policy allowing deputies to shoot at suspects from that helicopter and have done so. According Deputy Rasmussen, the Riverside Sheriff's Department does not have a written policy specifying shooting from the aircraft. Deputies in the aircraft are held to the same policy for the entire department reference firing of their weapons.

Shortly after, Deputy Rasmussen became aware San Bernardino's helicopter "40 King" was now in the area. The pilots from the Riverside County Sheriff's Department and the San Bernardino Sheriff's Department can communicate through an aviation radio; however, San Bernardino cannot communicate with Riverside Sheriff's Department through the Sheriff's dispatch radio. According to Deputy Rasmussen, the two pilots coordinated with each other that the EST units on the ground wanted to put a member of the squad on board a helicopter. Deputy Rasmussen remembered hearing EST wanted a, "Shooter" on board the helicopter to "Take out" the suspect vehicle. Initially, a deputy from the EST unit was going to board "40 King". Learning the San Bernardino crew was not equipped with night vision, and they were losing daylight quickly at this time, the decision was made by Pilot Deputy Bowen and TFO Deputy Rasmussen to pick up the EST member in Star 94. Star 94 is equipped with night vision equipment, and it was Deputy Rasmussen's belief they were following a directive by an EST supervisor to pick up a member of the EST squad. The Riverside Sheriff's helicopter flew back to the sports complex at the end of Castile Canyon Road and landed in a parking lot near "40 King", which had also landed at that location.

Deputy Rasmussen told me Deputy Bales, a member of the EST squad, entered Star 94. Deputy Rasmussen secured Deputy Bales into the back seat behind Deputy Rasmussen's position, and equipped Deputy Bales with a headset. With the headset, Deputy Bales would be able to communicate with Deputy Rasmussen and the pilot Deputy Bowen. After picking up the EST member, Star 94 was back in the air and had re-acquired sight of the suspect vehicle still traveling

in a southerly direction along the dirt road. According to Deputy Rasmussen, they had lost sight of the suspect vehicle for approximately two minutes while they picked up Deputy Bales. Deputy Rasmussen estimated the suspect's Honda traveled approximately one mile during that time. Deputy Rasmussen confirmed that the vehicle they had in sight was, in fact, the same suspect vehicle. He described the Honda traveling at approximately thirty to thirty-five miles per hour at this time.

The area the suspect vehicle was in was very rugged and rural area. There are no other vehicles in the area or persons in the area at this time, and the portion of the dirt road the suspect vehicle was traveling on had not crossed any other points of ingress or egress to that dirt road. There are no residential homes in the area. Deputy Rasmussen stated the pilot position Star 94 approximately two hundred feet above the suspect vehicle traveling approximately eighty knots. The helicopter was positioned above and to the right of the suspect vehicle setting up a position to place the EST member in position to engage the suspect vehicle. Deputy Rasmussen stated Deputy Bales confirmed with him that the vehicle below was, in fact, the same suspect vehicle that fired on the deputies and the helicopters. Deputy Rasmussen confirmed the vehicle below them was, in fact, the same suspect vehicle.

Deputy Rasmussen stated that Deputy Bales fired numerous rounds at the moving suspect vehicle from his position in the helicopter. Deputy Rasmussen did not see the suspect shooting at this time. Deputy Rasmussen stated neither he nor the pilot directed Deputy Bales to fire, and Deputy Bales was not in communication with anyone on the ground while in the helicopter to his knowledge. Deputy Rasmussen could see rounds impacting the area around the vehicle and believed the vehicle was also being impacted by the rounds fired from Deputy Bales. The helicopter continued to orbit in a counterclockwise direction around the suspect vehicle as the suspect continued driving southbound on the dirt road. It appeared to Deputy Rasmussen that Deputy Bales was firing from different angles into the vehicle for approximately one mile as the suspect vehicle traveled. According to Deputy Rasmussen, the suspect vehicle was the only vehicle in the area and no other vehicles were on or near the dirt road or in sight at that time. The suspect vehicle continued traveling until coming into an area of trees, at which point the suspect vehicle stopped. As the helicopter continued to orbit around, Deputy Rasmussen momentarily lost sight of the suspect vehicle due to the tree cover, and after one orbit around, approximately ten seconds in time, Deputy Rasmussen was able to see into the driver's side of the vehicle and believed it was now unoccupied. Deputy Rasmussen was unable to see the passenger side. Deputy Rasmussen stated Deputy Bales continued to put cover fire into the vehicle and the area of trees.

Deputy Rasmussen's view from the air revealed that two green armored Sheriff's vehicles, referred to as Bear Cats, were traveling southerly on the dirt road. Deputy Rasmussen directed the EST units, via the Sheriff's radio, toward the suspect vehicle giving them the direction and distance to the suspect's location. As the armored vehicles got closer to the suspect vehicle location, the helicopter gained altitude orbiting around the area. The Honda had stopped on the dirt road under the group of trees blocking the traveled way. Deputy Rasmussen saw that one of the armored Bear Cats pushed the Honda off of the direct road into an opening on the Westside of the road. Deputy

Rasmussen stated at this time the helicopter Star 94 was low on fuel and had to return to the Hemet Ryan Airport to refuel. Deputy Rasmussen stated he believed the San Bernardino helicopter "40 King" stayed in the area.

Star 94 arrived at the Hemet Ryan Airport to refuel Deputy Rasmussen supplied Deputy Bales with more .223 caliber ammunition. Deputy Rasmussen stated the ammunition was department-approved and supplied ammunition. Deputy Rasmussen stated Deputy Bales reloaded his weapon and magazines due to the continuing tactical situation. After refueling, Star 94 returned to the area over the Soboba Indian Reservation where the suspect's were last seen. During their time away from the scene, Deputy Rasmussen was made aware a gun battle occurred at that location, and he heard EST ground units broadcast that the two suspects were dead. When Star 94 was back in the area they conducted a FLIR search of the area for the Emergency Services Team. It was dark at this time and the air crew provided information to the EST units on the ground that the area was safe for them to exit the armored vehicles.

Star 94 stayed in the area approximately fifteen to twenty more minutes before heading to the command post at the Soboba Casino parking lot. Deputy Bales was dropped off and after just a short break from the air the crew flew the helicopter back to the airport due to impending inclement weather which made visibility poor.

That concluded my interview with Deputy Rasmussen. Prior to the start of the interview Deputy Rasmussen printed four pages from "Google" maps and during the interview made note of locations of interest including the approximate areas where the suspect had fired on the helicopter. The areas were pointed out to me and I made written notes on the maps. The map pages will be logged as evidence.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/20/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: INTERVIEW DEPUTY RASMUSSEN

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	CD CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY RASMUSSEN # 2490
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0891847		
02	04	MAPS IDENTIFYING SHOOTING SCENES.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0891848		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/27/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (PB)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview w[redacted] on 05-12-08

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Bodmer	2452	5-13-08		CO 8/5
COPIES TO: CO 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER: D08133056

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7 HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10 EYES	11SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tammy Angela (PB)									

12. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	13. STATE	14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	15. MNI NUMBER	16. CII NUMBER

17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	18. RES. PHONE

19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	20. BUS. PHONE

21. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

22. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

23. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26.SEX	27. RACE	28 DOB	29 AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32. HAIR	33.EYES	34. SKIN

35 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36 STATE	37 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41 RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43 BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

45. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49.SEX	50.RACE	51. DOB	52.AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55 HAIR	56.EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62 CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

68. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bowen	#ID2660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
1.	01	DVD-R of recorded interview with (OTH) [redacted] on 051208, at 2309 hours. Logged into evidence under barcode #0908879, by Inv. Bodmer.

DETAILS:

On Monday, 051208, at approximately 2309 hours, I continued to assist Inv. Bowen with this officer involved shooting investigation. At such time, I was made aware of a person of interest (OTH) [redacted] Information provided by Sgt. Spivacke indicated [redacted] may have received telephone calls and/or communicated with (S-1) Joseph Arres just moments before being shot by Sheriff's deputies.

I spoke with [redacted] in the Incident Command trailer. Present during the interview was Inv. Gary Bowen. I recorded the interview with my digital recorder. I later downloaded the recording onto a single DVD-R disc and logged the disc into evidence as noted above. The interview has not been transcribed. The following is a summary of that interview:

[redacted] stated he is a Soboba Indian Tribal member and resides at [redacted] Castile Canyon Road, in the city of San Jacinto. This residence is within the Soboba Indian Reservation. He provided me with a home telephone number of [redacted] and two cellular telephones numbers of [redacted] and [redacted] also stated he has a residence within the city of Hemet located at [redacted] Quiet Hills Drive. Silvas works for the [redacted] located in the city of [redacted].

I asked [redacted] if he knew a person by the name of Joe Arres, and he did. [redacted] described Arres as being [redacted] While speaking with [redacted] it was obvious he had been drinking an excessive amount of alcohol. His demeanor was sporadic and he had a difficult time paying attention and answering questions. I asked [redacted] when he last spoke with Arres, and [redacted] told me he had not spoken with him for two weeks.

I asked [redacted] why he was currently at the reservation, and he stated he heard through friends and family that Joe was involved in a shooting with police. [redacted] said he attempted to get more information as to the shooting by contacting Inv. Duffy, an Inv. assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. [redacted] indicated he called Inv. Duffy several times.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S
DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06 09-08	1100hrs	664/187 PC Peace Officer	D08133056

5. [X] Receipt [ ] Release

6. [X] Evidence [ ] Found Property [ ] Safe Keeping

7. Name [redacted]

8. Residence Address Phone

9. Business Address Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
1.	01	DVD R of recorded interview with [redacted] on 05 12 08

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0908879

13. Signatureof Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by Bodmer

I.D. No. 2452

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

in the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the

Signed: _____ **Date** _____

Witness: _____ **Date** _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. Page 1 Of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/82)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE Records, CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/27/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (PB)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview w [redacted] on 05-12-08

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Bodmer	2452	1673 060508		CO 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CO 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER: D08133056

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	5 DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tammy Angela (PB)									

12. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	13. STATE	14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	15. MNI NUMBER	16 CII NUMBER

17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS — CITY — ZIP — 18. RES. PHONE

19. BUSINESS ADDRESS — CITY — ZIP — 20. BUS. PHONE

21 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

22. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

23. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26. SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29. AGE	30. HT	31 WT	32. HAIR	33. EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS — CITY — ZIP — 41. RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS — CITY — ZIP — 43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

45. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49. SEX	50. RACE	51. DOB	52. AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55. HAIR	56. EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS — CITY — ZIP — 64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS — CITY — ZIP — 66 BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

68. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bowen	ID#2660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777
Sgt. Spivacke	ID#1673	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
1.	01	DVD-R of recorded interview with (OTH) [redacted] on 05-12-08 at 2330 hours logged into evidence under barcode #0908878 by Inv.Bodmer.

DETAILS:

On Monday, 05-12-08, at approximately 2325 hours, I continued to assist Inv.Bowen with this officer involved shooting investigation. At such time, I conducted an interview with (OTH) [redacted] inside the trailer at the incident command center. Inv. Bowen was present during the interview. I recorded the interview with the use of my digital recorder of which I later downloaded to a single DVD-R disc and logged the disc into evidence, as noted above. The interview has not been transcribed. The following is a summary of that interview:

Prior to beginning the interview, I was informed by Sgt. Spivacke that a vehicle was stopped attempting to leave the Soboba Indian Reservation. The driver, [redacted] and sole passenger [redacted] were detained (Refer to my Supplemental Report titled Interview with [redacted]

Sgt. Spivacke indicated that either [redacted] could have possibly spoken with (S-1) Joseph Arres during the shooting with sheriff's deputies.

[redacted] said she resides at [redacted] Poppet Flats Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation, in the City of San Jacinto. [redacted] provided me with her home telephone number of [redacted] denied having a cellular telephone. I asked [redacted] to explain her relationship to Joseph Arres. [redacted] stated that "Joey" is [redacted] I asked [redacted] if she had spoken with Joseph, and she denied speaking with him. [redacted] replied, "I was just trying to get off the reservation with my friend [redacted] but you guys (referring to the police) would not allow us to leave."

[redacted] then said she did not have any information on [redacted], Joey, nor did she hear any information pertaining to the shooting incident with Sheriff's deputies. [redacted] requested to leave the command post and go home. I concluded the interview at approximately 2330 hours.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S
DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06-09-08	1100HRS	664/187 PC Peace Officer	D08133056

5. ☒ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping

7. Name [redacted]

8. Residence Address Phone

9. Business Address Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
1.	01	DVD-R of recorded interview with [redacted] on 05-12-08

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0908878

13. Signatureof Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by Bodmer I.D. No. 2452

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

in the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the

Signed: _____ **Date** _____

Witness: _____ **Date** _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. Page 1 Of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/82)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE Records, CANARY Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/27/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. CASE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph (PB)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview w/Deputy Burk, on 05-13-08

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted]R REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Bodmer	2452	060105		CD 8/5
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08133056

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10 EYES	11SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tammy Angela (PB)									

12. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	13. STATE	14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	15 MNI NUMBER	16. CII NUMBER

17 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	18 RES. PHONE

19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	20. BUS PHONE

21. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

22. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

23. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26.SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29 AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32. HAIR	33.EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41 RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

45. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49.SEX	50.RACE	51. DOB	52.AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55. HAIR	56.EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

68. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bowen	ID#2660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
1.	01	DVD-R of recorded interview with Dep. R. Burk on 05/13/08 at 0440 hours, also a digital photograph of the dry erase board with hand drawn diagram of shooting scene used by Dep. Burk to indicate his position during the shooting, logged into evidence under barcode # 0908876 by Inv. Bodmer.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday morning, 05/13/08, at approximately 0440 hours, I continued to assist Inv. Bowen with this officer-involved shooting investigation. At such time, I conducted an interview with Dep. R. Burk, a member of the Special Enforcement Bureau's Emergency Response Team (EST). I conducted the interview inside the incident command center. Present during the interview was Inv. Bowen. I recorded the interview with the use of my digital recorder, which I later downloaded to a single DVD-R disc and logged the disc into evidence, as noted above. The interview has not been transcribed. Following is a **summary** of that interview:

Dep. Burk is currently assigned to Blue Team which is supervised by Sgt. Bahash. His regular hours of work are 1500-0100 hours and his radio call sign is 65. As Dep. Burk prepared for his shift, he heard via Sheriff's radio that Hemet Sheriff's deputies were involved in an officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation, in San Jacinto. Sheriff's dispatch further related the suspect(s) involved were in a black Honda sedan and the suspect(s) was reportedly using an assault type rifle. The male suspect had fired several rounds at the Tribal Enforcement officers, Hemet Sheriff's deputies and had begun firing at the Sheriffs Department helicopter, Star 94.

Dep. Burke responded to the area and staged in the casino parking lot with Sgt. Bahash. Once the remainder of the team arrived, they located to the parking lot of the church, which was located next to the reservation security guard gate. There, Sgt. Bahash conducted a briefing with Cpl. Fitzpatrick.

As Sgt. Bahash briefed, the team's armored vehicles, hereafter referred to as Bearcats (Bearcats 1 and 2), arrived on scene. Dep. Burk was assigned to Bearcat 2 under the direct supervision of Cpl. Fitzpatrick. Dep. Burk recalled both Bearcats entered the Indian reservation and turned northeasterly on Castile Canyon Road towards the Oaks Sports Park parking lot. At this point, Dep. Burk knew they were still looking for a black Honda sedan, which the Sheriffs helicopter was maintaining

observation of. Star 94 advised the Honda was currently traveling northeasterly on a rural dirt extension past the Oaks Sport Park.

Assisted by the Sheriff's helicopter, both Bearcats proceeded up the dirt road and into the canyon in an effort to stop the Honda. As they were traveling on the dirt road, Dep. Burk said he had a sick feeling in his stomach and described the feeling, as the suspects were attempting to lure Sheriffs deputies into an ambush situation. This fear was compounded with the fact Dep. Burk knew the suspects had already attempted to kill two Tribal Enforcement officers, Deputy Sheriffs on the ground and the Sheriff's deputies aboard Star 94 on several occasions.

After traveling approximately three miles on the dirt road, Bearcat 1 supervised by Sgt. Bahash spotted the Honda in the middle of the roadway. The vehicle was positioned between two large trees. Sgt. Bahash, utilizing Bearcat 1, rammed the Honda from the roadway, pushing and disabling it on the left side of the roadway. At this point, EST members attempted to ascertain if the vehicle was occupied. After firing less than lethal bean bag rounds through the windows, EST members determined the vehicle had been abandoned by the suspect(s).

Within moments, Dep. Burk heard Dep. Luna state he had spotted a female suspect sitting beneath a tree approximately 50 feet from their position. Dep. Burk directed his attention toward the tree and observed the female sitting with her hands near her face. Dep. Burk recalled hearing several commands being given for the female suspect to raise her hands and to walk toward the Bearcats. Dep. Burk said the female refused to comply and would stare off and away from the Bearcats, as if they were not speaking to her.

After approximately 15 seconds of trying to have the female suspect cooperate, Dep. Burk observed a male suspect step from behind the tree. Simultaneously the female suspect began to stand up. Team members again gave verbal commands for both suspects to show their hands and to walk towards the Bearcats. These verbal commands were also given over a public address system. Within seconds, Dep. Burk observed an assault rifle in the right hand of the male suspect. The male suspect was ordered to drop his weapon, but he refused and shrugged his shoulders in a defiant manner. Dep. Burk said the male suspect was saying something; however, he could not make out exactly what he was saying. Dep. Burk described these events as occurring within seconds of each other.

The male suspect then took a defensive position and pointed the assault rifle directly at EST members. Dep. Burk noticed the female suspect was also carrying an assault rifle and she too began to raise the weapon in a defensive posture toward EST members. Dep. Burk fired approximately nine rounds from his M4 rifle at the male suspect. As soon as the suspect dropped forward to the ground, he transitioned and fired two rounds into the female suspect. The female suspect then fell backwards. The suspects instantly dropped their weapons and were non-responsive to any further verbal commands. Dep. Burk said Sgt. Bahash continued to order the subjects to show their hands and to crawl to the Bearcats for medical aid; however, both remained on the ground lifeless.

After he fired his rifle, Dep. Burk conducted a tactical reload, placing a fresh magazine into the magazine well of his rifle. Dep. Burk estimated approximately 15 seconds from the point of first observing the female suspect at the base of the tree, to the conclusion of the shooting. Dep. Burk heard other EST members firing their weapons, but could not be certain if the suspects had fired at them.

I asked Dep. Burk why he stopped firing at both suspects, and he stated the threat from the suspects no longer existed once both had fallen to the ground. Dep. Burk describe the lighting conditions as dark, and that he would not have been able to see either of the suspects without the aid of the spotlights affixed to the Bearcats. Dep. Burk said there were no obstructions between him and the suspects, and again estimated the distance between he and the suspects was approximately 50 feet.

Dep. Burk maintained security until relieved by supervision, at which point, he was transported back to the incident command post to provide this voluntary statement. Dep. Burk had no further information to add. I concluded the interview at approximately 0509 hours.

During the interview, Dep. Burk made several notations of his position while firing at the suspects on a hand drawn sketch of the shooting scene. I took a digital photograph of that sketch (Evidence Item #1).

This case remains open and continued pending further investigative leads. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Inv. Bowen for his case file.

STATUS:

OPN/CR2.

REPORTING DEPUTY: RYAN BODMER ID#2452

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S
DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06-09-08		664/187 PC Peace Officer	D08133056

5. ☒ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping

7. Name
Deputy Burk (EST Shooter)

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
1.	01	DVD R of recorded interview with Deputy Burk and digital photo of shooting scene, on 05-13-08

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0908876

13. Signatureof Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by Bodmer

I.D. No. 2452

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

in the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the

Signed: _____ **Date** _____

Witness: _____ **Date** _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. Page 1 Of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/82)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE Records, CANARY Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/27/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]IS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (PB)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview w/Sergeant Bahash, on 05-13-08

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted]REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Bodmer	2452	1673		00 8/5
COPIES TO: 00 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER
D08133056

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3 SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6 AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10 EYES	11SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tammy Angela (PB)									

12. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	13. STATE	14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	15. MNI NUMBER	16. CII NUMBER

17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	18 RES. PHONE

19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	20. BUS. PHONE

21. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

22. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

23. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26.SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29.AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32 HAIR	33.EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39 CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41 RES PHONE

42. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

45. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49.SEX	50 RACE	51 DOB	52.AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55 HAIR	56.EYES	57. SKIN

58 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59 STATE	60 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66 BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

68. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bowen	ID#2660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
1.	01	DVD-R of recorded interview with Sgt. Bahash on 05-13-08, at 0534 hours logged into evidence under barcode #0908877 by Inv. Bodmer.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday morning, 05-13-08, at approximately 0534 hours, I continued to assist Inv. Bowen with this officer involved shooting investigation (OIS). At such time, I conducted an interview with Sgt. Bahash inside the Mobile Incident Command. Present during the interview was Inv. Bowen. I recorded the interview with the use of my digital recorder, which I later downloaded to a single DVD-R and logged the disc into evidence, as noted above. The interview has not been transcribed. The following is a **summary** of that interview:

Sgt. Bahash is a supervisor assigned to the Special Enforcement Bureau Emergency Services Team (EST) and is currently assigned to Blue Team. Sgt. Bahash's regular scheduled hours are 1500 to 0100 hours.

On 05-12-08, Sgt. Bahash learned, via Sheriff's radio, of an officer involved shooting that had just occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation, in the City of San Jacinto. Sheriff's Dispatch related the suspect(s) had fired several rounds at Tribal Enforcement Guards located at the front guard shack to include firing several rounds at the responding Hemet Station Sheriff's Deputies and Sheriff's Aviation, Star 94. Sgt. Bahash recalled the suspect(s) vehicle being described as a black Honda Accord, and that it was driving within the reservation in a northeasterly direction along Castile Canyon Road toward to the Oaks Sports Park.

Sgt. Bahash directed his team members to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation and to stage in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. While driving to the area, Sgt. Bahash estimated the suspect(s) had fired upon Star 94 approximately five separate times. Sgt. Bahash also redirected two of his team members to return to their Cabazon Station o retrieve the teams armored vehicles, hereafter referred to as Bearcats 1 and 2.

Upon arrival at the casino parking lot, Sgt. Bahash spoke with Hemet Station's Sgt. Morin, who provided him with a short briefing of the incident. Sgt. Morin indicated the suspect was in a black Honda, and that there was a second suspect, potentially a female. Sgt. Morin indicated the male suspect had fired an assault rifle at the Tribal Enforcement Guards and returned a short time later and

fired several more rounds at Hemet Sheriff's Deputies. As Star 94 was observing overhead, the suspect(s) then fired upon them. Sgt. Morin advised the male suspect was allegedly a Soboba Tribal member known, as (S-1) Joseph Arres.

Once the Bearcats arrived, Sgt. Bahash had his team members relocate to the parking lot of the church located adjacent to the security guard shack. There, Sgt. Bahash briefed his team on the particulars surrounding the OIS. Sgt. Bahash's plan was to locate and disable the Honda by pinning it between both Bearcats. Sgt. Bahash also indicated he brought several different less than lethal options with each team inside the Bearcats.

EST members drove onto the reservation with the Bearcats to the Oaks Sports Park parking lot. Once at this location, Sgt. Bahash met with aviation units, that being both the crew of Star 94 and the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department's King 40 flight crews. Sgt. Bahash directed EST team member Dep. Bales to accompany SBSO's helicopter King 40; however, during the transition Dep. Bales was redirected to accompany the crew of Star 94. Dep. Bales was to provide protection for the flight crew and ground units, as the Bearcats tracked the Honda along the rural canyon road.

During this transition period, Sgt. Bahash indicated there was a brief break in observing the suspect(s) vehicle. After about two minutes, Star 94 regained observation of the Honda traveling along the same rural canyon road. Star 94 guided the Bearcats approximately three miles in an easterly direction on this dirt road, at which point they made contact with the suspect vehicle. The Honda was positioned on the roadway between two large trees. Sgt. Bahash, inside Bearcat 1 pushed the Honda off of the road and to the left disabling the vehicle.

At this point, team members from Bearcat 1 and 2 attempted to ascertain whether if the Honda was occupied. The vehicle's windows were tinted; as a result Cpl. Fitzpatrick fired less than lethal bean bag rounds through the windows to attempt to see inside the vehicle compartment. The Honda was discovered to be abandoned. Sgt. Bahash indicated the Bearcats blue and red lights were lit so as to notify the suspects they were being contacted by law enforcement. Sgt. Bahash described the lighting conditions as completely black and that the use spotlights were mandatory.

After disabling the Honda, Sgt. Bahash heard a team member state they had spotted a female suspect about 50 feet from there position. Sgt. Bahash believed it was Deputy Himelburg. Sgt. Bahash immediately directed his attention to the base of a tree, where he saw a female suspect sitting. Sgt. Bahash gave the female suspect verbal commands to "Put your hands out." Sgt. Bahash observed the female suspect had a long rifle in her hands, possibly an SKS assault rifle. Sgt. Bahash ordered her to "Drop the gun."

Within seconds, Sgt. Bahash observed a male suspect step out from behind the tree and on the right side of the female suspect. The male suspect was carrying an assault rifle in his right hand that Sgt. Bahash recognized as an AR-15. The male suspect was ordered to "drop the weapon," but instead he took a defensive posture and went to the "low ready." Simultaneously, the female suspect began to stand up. She, too, took a defensive posture with her weapon going to the "low ready" position. Both

suspects then raised their rifles, pointing them directly at EST members. The suspects were subsequently shot at from both Bearcats. Sgt. Bahash believes he fired four to five rounds from his department issued M4 rifle, three rounds at the male suspect and two rounds at the female suspect. Sgt. Bahash believed he struck the male suspect in the torso and observed as he fell forward on his stomach. Sgt. Bahash said as the female was struck, she fell onto her back. Both suspects dropped their weapons to their side. Sgt. Bahash continued to give verbal commands to both suspects to place their hands in the air and to crawl towards the Bearcats for medical attention. However, both suspects remained lifeless on the ground.

After a few moments, Sgt. Bahash repositioned both Bearcats closer to the suspects (about 25 feet). Once sufficient deputies were in the immediate area to provide security, Sgt. Bahash led team members towards the suspect's position. There, Sgt. Bahash personally checked both suspects for signs of life by checking their pulses. Sgt. Bahash observed both suspects had sustained fatal injuries, at which point, he pronounced both suspects deceased at about 2114 hours.

Sgt. Bahash maintained his position until released by additional EST personnel, at which point, he was transported back to the Incident Command Center to provide this voluntary statement. Sgt. Bahash had no further information to add. I concluded the interview at approximately 0610 hours.

This case remains open and continued pending further investigative leads. A copy of this report is forwarded to Inv. Bowen for his case file.

STATUS:

OPN/CR2

REPORTING DEPUTY: RYAN BODMER ID#:2452

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06-09-08		664/187 PC Peace Officer	D08133056
5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release		6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping	

7. Name
Sergeant Bahash (EST Shooter)

8. Residence Address Phone

9. Business Address Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
1.	01	DVD R of recorded interview with Sgt. Bahash, on 05-13-08

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0908877

13. Signatureof Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by Bodmer I.D. No. 2452

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

in the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the

Signed: _____ **Date** _____

Witness: _____ **Date** _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. Page 1 Of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/82)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE Records, CANARY Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Robert Himmelberg #2898	M	W							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO/Special Enforcement Bureau-EST			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)	M	I						

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview with Deputy Himmelberg #2898

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus [redacted]	Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
[redacted] Inv. G. Bowen	2660	[illegible] 5/13		CD 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CD 8/5				

Form A - flip rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM QTY DESCRIPTION

01 01 CD containing audio interview with Deputy Himmelberg #2898, logged into evidence under barcode #0891839

The above item was logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On 05/12/08 I was assigned as the primary Investigator in the incident occurring at the Soboba Indian Reservation that included the attempted murder of several peace officers and the Officer Involved Shootings that occurred during the incident resulting in the death of two suspects.

Deputy Robert Himmelberg was identified as one of the Sheriff's Deputies involved in the OIS. I met with Deputy Himmelberg at the command post, introduced myself and told him I would be interviewing him if he elected to give a statement in lieu of a written report. I informed him that he had the right to speak with a representative and or an attorney if he wished and I gave him time to consider his options prior to the interview. Deputy Himmelberg had been assigned a companion Deputy whom assisted him with any immediate needs he may have had.

On 05/13/08 about 0255 hours, I conducted a voluntary interview with Deputy Robert Himmelberg, ID#2898. Investigator Bodmer #2452 assisted me with the interview. The interview was audio-recorded and took place in an RV-type vehicle used as a mobile command center. It was parked at the command post in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. I advised Deputy Himmelberg that he was being considered a victim of an attempted murder of a peace officer, and I advised him he had the right to have an attorney or representative present with him during the interview. Deputy Himmelberg stated that he did not want an attorney or a representative and he understood the interview was voluntary. The following is a **summary** of my recorded interview with Deputy Himmelberg.

Deputy Himmelberg is currently assigned to the Riverside County Sheriffs Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB)/Emergency Service Team (EST). Deputy Himmelberg is part of a seven-man team referred to as the Blue Squad and led by Sergeant Bahash. Deputy Himmelberg works out of SEB headquarters located in Banning and his assigned work shift is 1500-0100 hours.

Deputy Himmelberg told me he began his shift by attending a briefing at SEB headquarters. After the briefing and while at SEB headquarters, Deputy Himmelberg heard over the sheriffs radio a pilot or observer from the sheriffs helicopter broadcasting that they had been shot at numerous times. Deputy Himmelberg got into a vehicle driven by Deputy Bales and began heading towards the Soboba Indian Reservation. While en route, Deputy Himmelberg heard over the Sheriff's radio a broadcast by patrol deputies, stating that they had been shot at and a unit was struck. Deputy Himmelberg told me that a short time later he and Dep. Bales arrived and initially stopped in the parking lot at Soboba Casino where he put on his tactical gear. He and Deputy Bales then staged at

the church parking lot near the entrance to the Soboba Reservation and awaited the arrival of the other team members.

Deputy Himmelberg told me that after the arrival of the remaining team members, he entered the back of an armored EST vehicle referred to as Bear Cat #1. Additional team members were with him as well as in Bear Cat #2, a second armored vehicle. Deputy Himmelberg told me that he rode in the back of Bear Cat #1, which was being followed by Bear Cat #2. The vehicles traveled into the Indian reservation in search of the suspect vehicle, which was described as a black Honda. According to Deputy Himmelberg, the team had formulated a plan to immobilize the active shooter and/or the suspect vehicle. Himmelberg stated that the armored EST vehicles traveled to a location on the reservation where sports fields were located. Himmelberg told me that there were people on the field when they arrived and PA announcements were made for the people to exit the field for their safety. Deputy Himmelberg told me that the armored Bear Cats stopped in the parking lot near the sports fields and Deputy Bales exited the EST vehicle and entered the Riverside County Sheriffs helicopter referred as Star 94. Deputy Himmelberg remained in the back passenger area of the armored vehicle. The armored Bear Cat vehicles were directed to the location of the suspect vehicle by the Riverside Sheriffs helicopter Star 94 that was overhead at the time.

Deputy Himmelberg said that the first time he saw the suspect's black Honda was when it was encountered by the EST units in the armored vehicles, stopped in the middle of the dirt roadway. Deputy Himmelberg stated that he saw no movement in the stopped suspect vehicle and that Corporal Fitzpatrick who was riding in Bear Cat #2 fired less lethal bean bags into the windows of the suspect vehicle. Himmelberg stated that the vehicle's windows were tinted and they were unable to see in. Himmelberg told me that Bear Cat #1 pushed the suspect vehicle from the rear off of the dirt roadway and into an open area. Himmelberg stated that they were still unable to see any suspects inside the suspect vehicle from his position and that Bear Cat #2, after moving to a different position around the vehicle, was also unable to locate any suspects inside. Deputy Himmelberg stated that the lighting conditions were poor due to the time of night. While scanning the area with the lights that are mounted on the Bear Cats he saw a female sitting against the bottom of a tree. It appeared to Deputy Himmelberg that the female was ignoring the armored vehicles by not looking in the direction of the deputies.

While Deputy Himmelberg was watching the female he heard another deputy from Blue Squad announce that a male was coming out from behind the trees. Deputy Himmelberg saw that the male was carrying an AR-15 or an M-16 type assault weapon. As the male faced him, the female stood and Deputy Himmelberg could see that she was holding an SKS type assault weapon. Deputy Himmelberg said that the male and female suspects both held their weapons down and out to the side and announcements were made by the EST deputies for the suspects to put down their weapons. Deputy Himmelberg told me that he had his Colt M4 .223 department-issued rifle pointed at the suspects through a gun port in the passenger side of Bear Cat #1. Deputy Himmelberg told me the male initiated a combat type position and pointed the assault rifle in the direction of Bear Cat #1. Himmelberg said he shot the male 3-4 times in semiautomatic mode. As this was occurring the female began to point her gun in their direction and Deputy Himmelberg shot the female suspect

approximately two times. Deputy Himmelberg stated that he fired at both suspects to protect himself and his other team members. Deputy Himmelberg stated that he believed that if a bullet from the suspect vehicle had passed through the open ports in the Bear Cats that he himself would be killed, or one of his team members. Deputy Himmelberg stated that he could also hear other gunfire occurring simultaneously as he fired his weapon. Deputy Himmelberg stated that he saw both suspects fall to the ground after shots were fired.

Deputy Himmelberg told me that he remained in the rear portion of Bear Cat #1 as the armored vehicle was repositioned in front of both fallen suspects in order to better see both suspects who were now on the ground. Deputy Himmelberg told me that all the team members initially stayed inside the armored vehicles after the suspects were shot, fearing an ambush situation was still a potential threat. It was after the arrival of additional EST members that Sergeant Bahash exited the vehicle and checked both suspects, finding no signs of life and pronouncing both suspects dead. After being relieved by other EST members at the scene, Deputy Himmelberg was taken to the command post located at the Soboba Casino parking lot.

Prior to being interviewed, Deputy Himmelberg was photographed in uniform, and his equipment and his weapons were charted (See Investigator Wortman's Supplemental report).

I concluded my interview with Deputy Himmelberg at approximately 0340 hours.

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/13/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRIS, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	CD CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0891839		WITH DEPUTY HIMMELBERG #2898

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 5 of 5 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. ROWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/28/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Mark Bowen #2032	M	W							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
Hemet Ryan Airport	Hemet		

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
Vic	Deputy A. Rasmussen #2490	M	W							

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
N/A			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
#34			

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58 WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview with Deputy M. Bowen #2032
(Chief Pilot Star-94)

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	1093 5/28		05/28/08

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
05/28/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	CD containing an audio interview with Deputy M. Bowen #2032, logged into evidence under barcode #0891837

The above item was logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On 05-28-08, about 1335 hours, I conducted an interview with Deputy Mark Bowen, ID#2032, at the Sheriff's Aviation Unit located at the Hemet Ryan Airport in Hemet. The interview was audio recorded. I advised Deputy Bowen that he was considered a victim of an attempted murder of a police officer, and I advised him he had a right to have a representative or an attorney present with him during the interview. Deputy Bowen stated that he understood and did not wish to have a representative or an attorney with him. Deputy Bowen stated that it was his wish to participate in the voluntary interview. The following is a **summary** of the interview with Deputy Bowen.

I told Deputy Bowen that the interview was regarding an investigation I was conducting regarding an incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. Deputy Bowen is assigned to the Sheriff's Aviation Unit located at the Hemet Ryan Airport in Hemet. Deputy Bowen is a chief pilot with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department. Deputy Bowen told me that 05-12-08, he was on duty and his shift that day was from 1300 hours to 2300 hours. Deputy Rasmussen was assigned as a Tactical Flight Officer with Deputy Bowen. About 1800 hours, on 05-12-08, Deputy Rasmussen received a call on sheriff's radio from Sheriff's Dispatch asking them to respond to the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Rasmussen was informed shots had been fired in that area, and that the suspects were a male and female in a black Honda or small black vehicle. Deputy Bowen told me that Deputy Rasmussen relayed that information to him, and that they responded in a Sheriff's Department helicopter with the designator Star 94.

A short time later, Deputy Bowen, along with Deputy Rasmussen, flew to the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation. While patrolling the area from the sky, they located a male and a female sitting at a picnic bench at a park or community center near the end of Soboba Road passed Castillo Canyon. Deputy Bowen stated that the black Honda was parked in the parking lot near the location of the male and female. Deputy Bowen told me that he sits in the right front seat of the helicopter, as the pilot, and that the observer or tactical flight officer, sits to his left. Deputy Bowen told me that he began making counterclockwise orbits around the area at approximately 700 feet above ground level. While making the orbit, Deputy Rasmussen told Deputy Bowen that the male subject on the ground was leveling an object towards the helicopter. Deputy Rasmussen then relayed to Chief Pilot Deputy Bowen, that the suspect had fired a weapon at the helicopter. Deputy Bowen immediately took tactical maneuvers by raising his altitude to approximately 1,000 above ground and increased his air speed from approximately 80 knots to approximately 120 knots, and also made a wider orbit. He continued to orbit the helicopter around and above the suspects. Deputy Bowen told me that the reason that he orbits the helicopter in a counterclockwise direction is [redacted]

[redacted]

Deputy Bowen told me that after shots were fired at the helicopter, the suspects got back into the black Honda with the male in the driver's seat. He observed from the air as the Honda drove back on Soboba Road toward the guard shack at the entrance to the reservation. As they observed the suspect vehicle, Deputy Bowen could see that the Honda stopped approximately 50 yards from the guard shack. Deputy Bowen saw the male exit the driver's side of the black Honda and then Bowen was told by Deputy Rasmussen that the suspect had just shot at deputies that were on the ground near the guard shack. Deputy Bowen heard, via the sheriff's radio, "Shots fired" and he believed that the deputies on the ground had returned fire. Deputy Bowen stated that the male got back into the black Honda, quickly backed up, and made a 3-point turn and was now heading northbound again on Soboba Road, away from the guard shack. He said the black Honda made a left turn and headed northbound on Castile Canyon Road. About halfway up the length of the pavement, the Honda stopped, the male again exited the driver's side of the vehicle. As Deputy Bowen continued to pilot the helicopter and make orbits above and around the suspect vehicle, Deputy Rasmussen relayed to the pilot that the suspect had fired approximately six more times at the helicopter. The female did not get out of the vehicle at that time. The male then got back into the black Honda and continued driving in a northbound direction on Castile Canyon Road towards the sports complex near the end of the road. The suspect vehicle began to enter that parking lot and then immediately turned around and went back in a southbound direction toward Castile Canyon. A short distance, the vehicle then turned left in a more northbound direction on the dirt road, leading to some orange groves. The vehicle traveled up that road and turned around, parked, where the suspect vehicle faced Castile Canyon. Deputy Bowen stated that the suspect vehicle was parked on high ground giving him, the suspect, a tactical advantage on any approaching vehicles. According to Deputy Bowen, there was still daylight, however, it was getting close to sunset and they began using the FLIR (Forward Looking Infrared) System on the helicopter. By viewing the FLIR monitor, which is a black and white TV mounted inside the helicopter, he could see that the suspect vehicle was still running, based on the heat signature shown on the vehicle. The helicopter made several more orbits above, and then the suspect vehicle moved again back in a southerly direction towards the edge of the grove, and again parked facing Castile Canyon. At that point, the female exited the black Honda from the passenger side, walked to the back of the car and squatted down. It appeared that the female was urinating behind the vehicle, and she returned back to the passenger side of the vehicle and got in. Deputy Bowen could see that the male suspect was still inside the driver's side of the Honda and was smoking a cigarette. He could see the heat signature from the cigarette on the FLIR monitor, and it appeared that the male suspect was relaxed.

A short time later, the suspect vehicle drove in an eastbound direction on the dirt road. The suspect vehicle was traveling slowly and went up over a hill, which leads back downwards toward the canyon. Deputy Bowen continued to maneuver the helicopter above and keep observation on the suspect vehicle. There were no Sheriff's Department units on the ground near the location at this

time. As the suspect vehicle traveled eastbound on the dirt road towards the canyon, the vehicle stopped, approximately an eighth of a mile eastbound on that road, and the male suspect exited the Honda again. At that point, the male suspect fired several more rounds at Star 94. Deputy Bowen said he could see the shell casing ejecting from the weapon by viewing the FLIR system monitor.

Deputy Bowen stated that he did fear for his life and that of his partner Deputy Rasmussen. The helicopter is not armor plated and a bullet could easily pass through into the cockpit or a vital area of the helicopter. Deputy Bowen also told me that he does not wear body armor. Deputy Bowen stated that if he were shot or a vital part of the helicopter was struck it could potentially cause the helicopter to crash, and that he and tactical flight officer could be seriously injured or killed.

Deputy Bowen told me that he had requested a helicopter from the San Bernardino Sheriff's Department to assist. According to Deputy Bowen, the San Bernardino Helicopter, referred to as "40 King" does train and has used a tactic of putting an armed deputy in the helicopter to shoot from the air. Deputy Bowen was also concerned that he was getting low on fuel and if the situation continued, another helicopter would be in the area to take over aerial observation. Deputy Bowen confirmed that the helicopter Star 94 is not equipped with a weapon system and does not fire weapons from the air. He also stated that neither he nor the tactical flight officer is armed with a rifle, but they both carry pistols only. Deputy Bowen said a short time later, 40 King arrived in the area and landed at a sports complex at the north end of Castile Canyon Road. Two armored sheriff's vehicles, referred to as Bearcats, were also there at the sports complex. Deputy Bowen heard a designator belonging to an EST Sergeant request that a member of the EST squad enter the helicopter in an attempt to disable the suspect vehicle from the air. Deputy Bowen told me that he was in communication with the pilot of the San Bernardino Sheriff's Helicopter 40 King over an aviation radio; however, they could not communicate over the sheriff's dispatch radio. According to Deputy Bowen, the Riverside Sheriff's Department EST member initially boarded 40 King; however, after communication with the pilot of 40 King, Deputy Bowen discovered that the aircraft crew of 40 King did not have night vision equipment with them. Deputy Bowen and Deputy Rasmussen from Star 94 were equipped with night vision goggles. Deputy Bowen piloted the helicopter to the parking lot of the sports complex, where he landed, and at the direction of the EST Sergeant, a member from the EST squad entered the back of Star 94. Deputy Bowen stated that the EST member, who he later found out was Deputy Bales, was buckled into the back passenger compartment of the helicopter on the left hand side, and was seated behind the tactical flight officer. The door to the helicopter was secured open.

Deputy Bowen then returned to the air and regained observation of the suspect vehicle, still traveling in an eastbound direction on the same dirt road. According to Deputy Bowen, there were no other roads or points of ingress or egress from the dirt road that the suspects were traveling. He believed the suspect vehicle had continued traveling in an eastbound direction approximately one-quarter mile from where he had last observed it, and approximately three to four minutes had passed. Deputy Bowen stated there were no other vehicles or people on that road or in the area at that time. Deputy Bowen said that the San Bernardino Sheriff's Helicopter, 40 King, also regained flight and was observing from a higher altitude over the area. Deputy Bowen stated that the 40 King helicopter was just below the cloud ceiling approximately 1,000 feet above ground. Deputy Bowen stated that

the Bearcat vehicles used by EST were approximately two miles behind the suspect vehicle at this time. Deputy Bowen stated that they gave directions to the EST members driving the bearcats to get them on the right dirt road, where they could follow the suspect vehicle. Deputy Bowen stated that the suspect vehicle was still driving slowly and did not have headlights on at this time. Deputy Bowen stated at no time during the incident did the suspect vehicle ever use headlights. Deputy Bowen stated that the lighting conditions were poor and he began using his night vision goggles due to near darkness. However, he could still see with the naked eye. Deputy Bowen then came up from behind the suspect vehicle, as it traveled along the dirt road. He positioned the helicopter Star 94 approximately 100 feet above the ground, and approached from behind the suspect vehicle and passing him on the right. As he passed the suspect vehicle, he angled the helicopter turning counterclockwise and angling back over in a tactical maneuver positioning the aircraft so the EST member could open fire on the suspect vehicle. Deputy Bowen stated that the EST deputy open fire on the suspect vehicle, as Deputy Bowen performed the maneuver. Deputy Bowen stated that he did confirm to Deputy Bales that it was, in fact, the same suspect vehicle prior to Deputy Bales engaging the suspect. Deputy Bowen stated it was his belief that the EST deputy was attempting to disable the suspect vehicle at that time. He said he continued counterclockwise maneuvers over and around the suspect vehicle, and that Deputy Bales fired several magazines in the direction of the suspect vehicle with rapid fire. When Deputy Bales began firing from the aircraft, the suspect vehicle did speed up, however, did not turn on any lights. This all took place approximately one-quarter mile from a grove of trees. The EST member continued firing at the suspect vehicle, as it sped towards the trees. When the suspect vehicle reached the grove of trees, it was partially concealed underneath and he could not see the passenger side of the vehicle from the helicopter. Deputy Bowen initially orbited the helicopter over the grove of trees and then ultimately hovered the helicopter approximately 100 feet above and the area was lit up with a spotlight from the helicopter. Deputy Rasmussen told Deputy Bowen that he could not see anyone inside the suspect vehicle at that point, and they believed the suspects may have been hiding in the trees.

A short time later, the two armored sheriff's vehicles reached the area and one of the Bearcats pushed the suspect vehicle from behind into an open area off of the dirt road. Deputy Bowen stated he continued hovering over the trees and lighting the area up so the EST members could attempt to locate the suspects who may be hiding in the trees. At this point, Star 94 was getting low on fuel and Deputy Bowen returned to the Hemet Ryan Airport for refueling. He said that the SBSO helicopter 40 King was still in the area and he believed that a second SBSO helicopter was en route equipped with night vision. Deputy Bowen said it was approximately a four to five minute flight from the area back to Hemet Ryan Airport. About two minutes after leaving the area where the suspects were last seen, he heard over the sheriff's radio that shots were fired. He believes that the suspects had engaged the EST deputies and that the deputies returned fire. However, he did not see that occur. After refueling the helicopter, Star 94 returned to the area over the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Bowen stated that they were gone approximately 15 to 20 minutes before they were back over the area. Deputy Bowen stated that he positioned his helicopter to provide light over the area and saw that the EST vehicles had repositioned to a location where they could observe the suspects. SBSO helicopter 40 King broke away at the return of Star 94 and was no longer in the area. A short time later, Star 94 landed at the Command Post located at the parking lot of the casino. Deputy Bowen stated Deputy

Bales exited the helicopter at that point, and after a check of the helicopter Deputy Bowen piloted Star 94 back to the Hemet Ryan Airport. He said visibility was deteriorating and they needed to get the helicopter back.

Deputy Bowen stated he did not experience any problems with the aircraft and did not believe that the aircraft had been hit. It was later checked by a maintenance crew and no damage was found to Star 94.

I concluded my interview with Deputy Bowen at approximately 1435 hours.

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/28/08		664/187 PC	D0813056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARIAS, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	CD CONTAINING AN AUDIO INTERVIEW WITH DEPUTY M. BOWEN #2032

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0891837

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 7 of 7 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]3133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18 BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Vic	Deputy Manuel Luna	M	H							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33 RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
RSO/Special Enforcement Bureau-EST			

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46 SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58 WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview with Deputy Luna #3012

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83 VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE	
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	5/23/08			BO 8/5	
COPIES TO: BO 8/5			APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	CD containing audio interview with Dep. Luna #3012, logged into evidence under barcode # 0891838

The above item was logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On 05/12/08 I was assigned as the primary Investigator in the incident occurring at the Soboba Indian Reservation that included the attempted murder of several peace officers and the Officer Involved Shootings that occurred during the incident resulting in the death of two suspects.

Deputy Manuel Luna was identified as one of the Sheriff's Deputies involved in the OIS. I met with Deputy Luna at the command post, introduced myself and told him I would be interviewing him if he elected to give a statement in lieu of a written report. I informed him that he had the right to speak with a representative and or an attorney if he wished and I gave him time to consider his options prior to the interview. Deputy Luna had been assigned a companion Deputy whom assisted him with any immediate needs he may have had.

On 05-13-08, about 0358 hours, I conducted a voluntary interview with Deputy Manuel Luna, ID#3012. The interview was audio recorded and took place in an RV type vehicle at the Command Post in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. I advised Deputy Luna he was considered a victim of an attempted murder of a peace officer, and I advised him he had the right to have an attorney or representative present with him during the interview. Deputy Luna stated he did not want an attorney or representative, and he understood the interview was voluntary. The following is a **summary** of my recorded interview of Deputy Luna.

Deputy Luna is currently assigned to the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) / Emergency Service Team (EST). Deputy Luna, part of a seven man team referred to as the blue squad and led by Sergeant Bahash. Deputy Luna works out of the Special Enforcement Bureau Headquarters located in Banning and his assigned work shift is 1500 hours to 0100 hours. Deputy Luna told me he began his shift by attending a briefing at Special Enforcement Bureau Headquarters. After the briefing, Deputy Luna heard over a Sheriff's Department radio that shots had been fired at the sheriff's helicopter by suspects at the Soboba Indian Reservation. The suspects were described as a male and female in a black Honda. Deputy Luna told me that he and Deputy Burk drove in a marked black and white sheriff's vehicle to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. They dressed in tactical gear and met Deputy Bales and Deputy Himelberg there at the location.

When Sgt. Bahash arrived, Deputy Luna and the other members of the team rallied at a church parking lot near the guard shack. Two of the members from Blue Squad drove to the location in armored sheriff's vehicles, referred to as Bearcats. Deputy Luna climbed into the back of what was

designated as Bearcat #2. Also in the vehicle were Corporal Fitzpatrick and Deputy Burk as well as the driver of Bearcat #2, Deputy Morgan. After entering the Bearcat, the two armored vehicles drove into the area of the Soboba Reservation to search for the suspects in the black Honda. Deputy Luna told me that the Bearcat stopped briefly in the parking lot near the football field. Deputy Luna stated there were people outside and they were warned by deputies to go inside for their safety. It was at that location Deputy Bales exited Bearcat #1 and climbed aboard the Riverside Sheriff's Helicopter designated as Star 94. Deputy Luna remained inside the rear of Bearcat #2. The Bearcat vehicles again began driving through the reservation. Deputy Luna stated that the Sheriff's vehicles were being directed to the location of the suspect vehicle by Star-94.

Deputy Luna told me that at some point, the armored vehicles came across the suspect's black Honda stopped along a dirt road near a grove of trees. Deputy Luna stated that Bearcat #2 maneuvered into a position where they could see inside the Honda and they discovered nobody was inside. Deputy Luna began scanning the area from within the Bearcat and saw a subject by a tree. Deputy Luna indicated it appeared the subject was hiding. Deputy Luna then saw a second subject, who moved out from behind the trees. The male suspect was holding a dark rifle. He could see that the first suspect had now come out from behind the tree and was holding an SKS type of rifle. He described that suspect as a female. Deputy Luna had his rifle, a department issued Colt M-4 .223 carbine pointed through a gun port on the side of the Bearcat. He saw the male suspect raise the rifle in his direction and Deputy Luna shot him approximately three times. The female at this point had pointed her rifle in his direction. Deputy Luna shot her approximately three times, as well. Deputy Luna said the male suspect fell forward, and the female suspect fell backwards after being shot. Deputy Luna feared that if the suspects had fired and the bullets entered through the open port on the side of the Bearcat, he could be struck or one of his team members hit by the projectile. They could have been injured or killed by the suspect's bullets.

Deputy Luna stated he remained inside the Bearcat vehicle until additional SEB members arrived. A short time later, both suspects were pronounced dead. Deputy Luna was then escorted back to the Command Post after being relieved by additional deputies.

I concluded my interview with Deputy Luna at approximately 0429 hours on 05-13-08.

Prior to being interviewed, Deputy Luna was photographed in uniform, and his equipment and his weapons were charted (See Investigator Wortman's Supplemental report).

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/13/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	CD CONTAINING AN AUDIO INTERVIEW
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0891838		W/ DEPUTY M. LUNA #3012

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 1 of 4 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED 05/14/08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

S#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	58. WT	59 HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73 TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Autopsy of Joseph Arres

#[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	05/23/08		8/5
COPIES TO: 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT. / DOJ-NCIC CANC.

Form A frprev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Forensic Tech. Reidman	#IDN886	RSO/Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Syrett	#IDN4994	RSO/Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. G. Wilson	#IDN3481	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Dep. Coroner Jernigan	#IDN3435	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Coroner Tech. K. Cohen	#IDN4820	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Dr. Cohen	N/A	Coroner's Office/Forensic Path.	951-443-2300

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
01).	04	Two black shoes and two black socks collected at 0928 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857528.
02).	02	One pair of black pants, and one black belt collected at 0930 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857529.
03).	01	Teal boxers collected at 0930 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857530.
04).	02	Bullet projectiles collected at 1125 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857531.
05).	01	Bullet projectile collected at 1146 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857532.
06).	01	Bullet fragments collected at 1200 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857533.
07).	01	Bullet projectile collected at 1244 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857534.
08).	01	Bullet fragment collected at 1258 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857535.
09).	02	Bullet fragment collected at 1300 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857536.
10).	01	Jacketed bullet collected at 1315 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857537.

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

10I2-F

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	04	(2) BLACK SHOES, (2) BLACK SOCKS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857528		COLLECTED @ 0928 HRS
02	02	(1) BLACK PANTS, (1) BELT COLLECTED
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857529		@ 0930 HRS.
03	01	TEAL BOXERS, COLLECTED @
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857530		0930 HRS.

14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00) JW Bowen #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
04	02	BULLET PROJECTILES REMOVED FROM COLON, COLLECTED @ 1125 HRS. (BULLET & DEFORMED JACKET)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857531		
05	01	BULLET PROJECTILE REMOVED FROM LT. PLEURAL CAVITY, COLLECTED @ 1146 HRS. (DEFORMED)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857532		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2660

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5/14/08		664/187 PC	[illegible]

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
06	01	BULLET FRAGMENTS REMOVED FROM LUMBAR AREA, COLECTED @ 1200 HRS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857533		
07	01	BULLET PROJECTILE (TIP) REMOVED FROM RT. ANTERIOR NECK, COLLECTED @ 1244 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857534		

Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ in the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of ~~the~~ _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 7 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2669

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
CB	01	BULLET FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM RT. NECK, COLLECTED @ 1258 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857535		
09	02	BULLET FRAGMENTS REMOVED FROM RT NECK, COLLECTED @ 1300 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857536		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Forensic Tech. Reidman	#IDN886	RSO/Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Syrett	#IDN4994	RSO/Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. G. Wilson	#IDN3481	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Dep. Coroner Jernigan	#IDN3435	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Coroner Tech. K. Cohen	#IDN4820	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Dr. Cohen	N/A	Coroner's Office/Forensic Path.	951-443-2300

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
01).	04	Two black shoes and two black socks collected at 0928 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857528.
02).	02	One pair of black pants, and one black belt collected at 0930 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857529.
03).	01	Teal boxers collected at 0930 hours, and logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857530.
04).	02	Bullet projectiles collected at 1125 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857531.
05).	01	Bullet projectile collected at 1146 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857532.
06).	01	Bullet fragments collected at 1200 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857533.
07).	01	Bullet projectile collected at 1244 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857534.
08).	01	Bullet fragment collected at 1258 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857535.
09).	02	Bullet fragment collected at 1300 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857536.
10).	01	Jacketed bullet collected at 1315 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857537.

11). 01 Jacketed bullet collected at 1318 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857538.

12). 01 Bullet projectile collected at 1350 hours, logged into evidence under Bar Code number 0857539.

The above listed items were collected by Dr. Cohen during the autopsy of Joseph Arres. The items were logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station by me on 051408.

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, 051408, I attended the autopsy of Joseph Arres conducted at the Coroner's Office in the city of Perris, Coroner Case #2008-03645. Dr. Cohen, a forensic pathologist, performed the autopsy and was assisted by Coroner Technician K. Cohen. Forensic Technician G. Wilson took photographs during the autopsy for the Coroner's Office. Forensic Technician Syrett took photographs of the autopsy for the Sheriff's Department. Forensic Technician Reidman was present to assist Forensic Technician Syrett. Deputy Coroner Jernegan assisted Dr. Cohen with documentation during the autopsy. Investigator Williams watched from an observation room.

The autopsy began at 0911 hours. Dr. Cohen started by reviewing the ex-rays of the decedent Joseph Arres. Numerous fragments were depicted on the ex-rays throughout the decedent's torso and head. Dr. Cohen broke body bag Seal number 67201 and unzipped the bag exposing the decedent Joseph Arres. Arres was wearing black pants, a black belt, one black shoe and one black sock. Another black shoe and black sock were contained inside the body bag. The decedent also wore one pair of teal boxers underneath the black pants and was not wearing a shirt.

Arres is described as an American Indian male adult with [redacted] hair, brown eyes, sixty-seven inches, weighing 1[redacted]ds. Arres had a tattoo that read, [redacted] across his chest, and a tattoo with the letters, [redacted] with Indian designs on his up[redacted] arm. Dr. Cohen and Coroner's Technician C[redacted]oved Arres from the body bag and removed his clothing. The body bag was examined, and no evidentiary items were located, and the bag was discarded. Arres' body was covered with dirt and leaves and was washed prior to an external examination by Dr. Cohen.

During the external examination of Arres, Dr. Cohen noted what appeared to be gunshot entrance wound on the bridge of the decedent's nose between his eyes. Dr. Cohen also located what appeared to be an entrance wound on the left side of Arres' head. Dr. Cohen noted approximately nine gunshot entrance wounds to Arres' torso. Dr. Cohen noted what appeared to be a gunshot entrance wound to the outside of Arres' left forearm, and a large exit wound on the inside of his left forearm. Dr. Cohen noted a single exit wound on Arres' back.

At approximately 1100 hours, Dr. Cohen began an internal examination of the decedent's body. Dr. Cohen noted multiple internal injuries to several of the decedent's organs. Numerous

bullet projectiles and fragments were collected by Dr. Cohen during the autopsy; the items listed under the evidence section. The recovered bullet projectiles appeared to be consistent with .223 caliber rounds.

Dr. Cohen stated there were approximately eleven high velocity gunshot wounds to the decedent's body, and one grazing wound to the back of the left arm. Dr. Cohen stated there were approximately four to five wounds with front to back trajectory, and approximately four to five gunshot wounds with a left to right and front to back trajectory. The trajectory of the two head wounds went sharply downward.

Vials of blood were collected from the decedent that will be kept in storage at the Coroner's Office.

The autopsy was concluded at 1355 hours. For further information on the autopsy, refer to the Coroner's Protocol. Dr. Cohen stated the cause of death will be pending the Coroner's Review.

This case remains open pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1012-F

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address	Phone
9. Business Address (AUTOPSY)	**Phone**

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	04	(2) BLACK SHOES, (2) BLACK SOCKS COLLECTED @ 0928 HRS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857528		
02	02	(1) BLACK PANTS, (1) BELT COLLECTED @ 0935 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857529		
03	01	TEAL BOXERS, COLLECTED @ 0930 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857530		

14. Received or Released by _____ I.D. No. _____

15

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 5 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
04	02	BULLET PROJECTILES REMOVED FROM COLON, COLLECTED @ 1125 HRS. (BULLET & DEFORMED JACKET)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857531		
05	01	BULLET PROJECTILE REMOVED FROM LT. PLEURAL CAVITY, COLLECTED @ 1146 HRS. (DEFORMED)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857532		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent — 14. Received or Released by — I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 6 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2666

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
06	01	BULLET FRAGMENTS REMOVED FROM LUMBAR AREA, COLLECTED @ 1200 HRS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857533		
07	01	BULLET PROJECTILE (TIP) REMOVED FROM RT ANTERIOR NECK, COLLECTED @ 1244 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857534		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2669

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
08	01	BULLET FRAGMENT REMOVED FROM RT. NECK, COLLECTED @ 1258 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857535		
09	02	BULLET FRAGMENTS REMOVED FROM RT NECK, COLLECTED @ 1300 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857536		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
10	01	JACKETED BULLET (DEFORMED) REMOVED FROM LT. LOWER BACK COLLECTED @ 1315 HRS. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857537
11	01	JACKETED BULLET (PARTIAL DEFORMED) REMOVED FROM MUSCLE MID-RT. BACK COLLECTED @ 1318 HRS. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857538

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 9 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/14/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
12	01	BULLET PROJECTILE REMOVED FROM DEEP MUSCLE RT. LOWER BACK, COLLECTED @ 1250 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857539		
13	01	PROJECTILE DISCOVERED DURING CLEANING STATION BY FOR. TECH. WILSON # N34B1 @ 1430 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857508		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 10 of 10 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/15/08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50 BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3	4. CE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Hurtado, Tamara Angela				29	505	00	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	Autopsy of Tamara Hurtado
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	060908 1273		D 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
D 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Williams	ID#2880	RSO/Professional Standard Bureau	951-955-9561
Forensic Tech Syrett	ID#N4994	Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech Reidman	ID#N886	Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Deputy Coroner Ferris	ID#N3582	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Forensic Tech Wilson	ID#N3481	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Coroner Tech Johnson	ID#N4775	Coroner's Office West	951-443-2300
Dr. Cohen	N/A	Coroner's Office/Forensic Pathologist	951-443-2300

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
01	01	White T-shirt collected from body bag at 0937 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857509
02	01	Blue denim shirt collected from body bag at 0938 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857510
03	01	Black hat collected from body bag at 0940 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857511
04	01	Two white shoes and two white socks collected at 0941 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857512
05	02	One pair of blue pants and one white belt collected at 0942 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857513
06	01	Pink panties collected at 0943 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857514
07	01	Bullet projectile collected from body bag at 0950 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857515
08	01	Plaid shirt collected at 0951 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857516
09	01	White bra collected at 0953 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857517
10	01	Bullet projectile collected from deep right psoaz at 1138 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857518

11 01 Projectile fragment collected from the left shoulder at 1230 hours and logged into evidence under Barcode #0857519

The above-items were collected by Dr. Cohen during the autopsy. At the conclusion of the autopsy, I took possession of the above-items and logged them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On 05-15-08, I attended the autopsy of Tamara Hurtado at the Coroner's Office in Perris, coroner case number 2008-03644. The autopsy was performed by Dr. Cohen, the forensic pathologist. Dr. Cohen was assisted by Coroner Tech Johnson and Deputy Coroner Ferris. Forensic Tech Wilson photographed the autopsy for the Coroner's Office and Forensic Tech Syrett took photographs for the Sheriff's Department. Forensic Tech Reidman was present to assist Forensic Tech Syrett. Investigator Williams observed the autopsy from an observation room.

Dr. Cohen began the autopsy at 0926 hours and broke body bag seal number 67274. Dr. Cohen reviewed X-rays of the decedent's body prior to the start of the autopsy and X-rays were mounted on the wall throughout the procedure. The X-rays showed possible projectiles and projectile fragments within the body of the decedent. Dr. Cohen began by unzipping the body bag and exposing the decedent Tamara Hurtado. I was at the scene of the shooting on 05-13-08 and recognized the body of Tamara Hurtado as being the same suspect who was placed into the body bag at the scene. The decedent was clothed in a red and gray plaid shirt, blue denim pants, with a white belt. She was wearing a white bra and pink underwear underneath the clothing, and the decedent had on one white shoe and one white sock. Inside the body bag was another white shoe and one white sock, as well as a blue denim shirt, a white shirt, and a black hat. Prior to removing the decedent's body from the body bag, Dr. Cohen discovered a projectile inside the bag. That projectile was identified as Evidence Item 07. The decedent's body was removed from the bag, and her clothing was removed, and photographed prior to collection. There were two holes noted on the front and back of the plaid shirt. Two holes were noted on the front right portion of the blue pants and one hole on the right rear. There was one hole in the left cup area of the bra and one hole was noted in the front of the pink panties.

Dr. Cohen began an external examination of the body of Tamara Hurtado. First, prior to cleaning, and then again after the body was cleaned. Dr. Cohen noted six gunshot wound entrances on the body of Tamara Hurtado, as well as three gunshot wound exits. When he finished with the external exam, Dr. Cohen began his internal exam of the body. Dr. Cohen discovered numerous internal injuries, including, but not limited to, a severed femoral artery in the right groin area. Dr. Cohen was able to recover one bullet projectile from inside the body of Tamara Hurtado, as well as bullet fragments.

Dr. Cohen advised that the six gunshot wounds to the body were from front to back, with the exception of one wound to the left breast area, which was front to back, and had a downward trajectory. There were no entrance wounds to the back or the head of Tamara Hurtado.

Vials of blood were collected and will be kept at the Coroner's office.

Dr. Cohen concluded the autopsy at approximately 1235 hours.

For further information refer to the Coroner's Protocol. The cause of death is pending a Coroner's Review.

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/15/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) HURTADO, TAMARA

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	WHITE T-SHIRT COLLECTED FROM BODY BAG @ 0937 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857509		
02	01	BLUE SHIRT COLLECTED FROM BODY BAG @ 0938 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857510		
03	01	BLACK HAT COLLECTED FROM BODY BAG @ 0940 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857511		

14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2660

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/15/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: (S) HURTADO, TAMARA

8. Residence Address: Phone:

9. Business Address: (AUTOPSY) Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
04	04	(2) WHITE SHOES & (2) WHITE SOCKS
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857512		COLLECTED @ 0941 HRS.
05	02	(1) BLUE PANTS & (1) WHITE BELT
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857513		COLLECTED @ 0942 HRS.
06	01	PINK PANTIES COLLECTED @ 0943 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857514		

14 Received or Released by: I.D. No.:

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

10 of 2 F

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/15/08		664/187 PC - P/C	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: (S) HURTADO, TAMARA A.

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
07	01	BULLET PROJECTILE (SLIGHTLY DEFORMED)
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857515		COLLECTED FROM BODY BAG @ 0950 HRS.

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/15/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) HURTADO, TAMARA

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address (AUTOPSY) | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
08	01	PLAID SHIRT COLECTED @ 0951 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857516		
09	01	WHITE BRA COLECTED @ 0953 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857517		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2660

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY REPORT

10 OF 2 F

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/15/08		664/187 PC - P/O	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: (S) HURTADO, TAMARA A.

8. Residence Address: Phone:

9. Business Address: (AUTOPSY) Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
10	01	BULLET PROJECTILE (SLIGHTLY DEFORMED) COLLECTED FROM DEEP RT. PSOAS @ 1138 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857518		
11	01	PROJECTILE FRAGMENTS COLLECTED FROM LT. SHOULDER @ 1230 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857519		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ _ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner __ ____ __ _

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ _____ _____ ____ __ _____ Date: __ __ __ __ __

Witness: _____ _____ _____ ____ __ ____ Date: ____ __ __ __ __

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the ____ __ __ Station at phone number ____ _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 9 of 9 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/09/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

DJS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
Bk	Arres, Joseph (PB)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Arres/Hurtado Phones to CATCH

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Bodmer	2452	6/10/08		10 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
10 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER: D08133056

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tamara Angela (PB)									

12. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	13. STATE	14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	15. MNI NUMBER	16. CII NUMBER

17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	18. RES. PHONE

19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	20. BUS. PHONE

21. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

22. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

23. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26. SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29. AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32. HAIR	33. EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41. RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

45. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49. SEX	50. RACE	51. DOB	52. AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55. HAIR	56. EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

68. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

DETAILS:

On 05-21-08, at 0815 hours, I continued to assist Investigator Bowen with this officer involved shooting investigation. At such time, Office Assistant II Katie Ness responded to the Central Homicide Office to collect items 0857487 and 0857483, respectfully a Motorola Cellular Boost phone and one Samsung Cellular Verizon phone. OA II Ness then transported to the phones to the CATCH Office for analyzing and downloading to be completed by Sr. Investigator Fellows.

This case remains open and continued pending further investigative leads. Copy of this report will be forwarded to Investigator Bowen for his case file.

STATUS:

OPN/CR2

REPORTING DEPUTY: RYAN BODMER ID#:2452

05.21.08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

D0813056

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5/19/08	0815	OZS - 664/187 PC X12	~~D0813056~~

5. ☐ Receipt ☒ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

Name: CATCH - DA III Katie Neff

8. Residence Address: Phone:

9. Business Address: Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0857487	01	MOTOROLA CELL BOOST PHONE
0857483	01	SAMSUNG CELL VERIZON
		LAST ITEM

Signature of Owner or ~~Agent~~: [signature] N3462

14. ~~Received or~~ Released by: BODMER I.D. No. 2452

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 1 of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/09/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Wit	Deputy Dave Borgerd #B1691	M	W							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
SBSO Aviation-1776 Miro Way	Rialto		909 356-3800

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview with Deputy Dave Borgerd ID #B1691
(SBSO Pilot-40 King)

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	06/20/08		6/8/5
COPIES TO: 6/8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .flp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
01	01	CD containing audio interview with Deputy Dave Borgerd #B1691 (SBSO Pilot), logged into evidence under barcode #0891836

The above-item was logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

During the course of this investigation, it was learned that a San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department helicopter, referred to as 40 King, had been requested to assist the Riverside County Sheriff's Department with the ongoing incident at the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. I learned that the SBSO pilot was SBSO Deputy Sheriff Dave Borgerd, ID#B1691.

On 06-06-08, about 1645 hours, I conducted an audio interview with Deputy Borgerd at the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Aviation Unit located at 1776 Miro Way, Rialto. The following is a **summary** of my interview with Deputy Borgerd.

Deputy Borgerd told me that he is a sworn Deputy Sheriff with the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department and a pilot with the SBSO Aviation Unit. On 05-12-08, Deputy Borgerd was assigned to fly the night valley shift from 1600 to 0200 hours. Deputy Borgerd was assisted by Tactical Flight Officer, Deputy Sheriff John Scalise and their designator was 40 King. The helicopter they flew was a Euro Copter AS350B3 (A-Star). Sometime after 1800 hours on 05-12-08, Deputy Borgerd received a call from the SBSO Aviation Dispatch informing them that the Riverside County Sheriff's Department helicopter had just been shot at and was requesting assistance. Deputy Borgerd stated he had just landed at the Rialto hanger for re-fueling when he received the call.

After refueling, Deputy Borgerd and TFO Scalise responded to the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation near San Jacinto. The trip took approximately 20 minutes. According to Deputy Borgerd, the Riverside County Sheriff's Department specifically asked if the SBSO crew was capable of shooting from the helicopter. Deputy Borgerd told me that they are capable and they do train to shoot from the helicopter with rifles, pistols, and submachine guns. Deputy Borgerd stated the crew did not have a rifle or machine gun with them on that date, and that TFO Deputy Scalise had not been trained with a rifle. Deputy Borgerd requested an additional SBSO helicopter respond from the High Desert area. According to Deputy Borgerd, the other crew was equipped with an M4 rifle as well as night vision goggles. The crews typically consist of the pilot and the TFO, the later designated as the shooter.

Deputy Borgerd said that when they got into the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation, he spoke with RSO Pilot Deputy Bowen, who was flying Star 94. Deputy Borgerd stated that he spoke with Deputy Bowen over the aviation radio on a frequency they call Bravo channel. The SBSO pilot

was not able to speak with the RSO pilot through either Sheriff's Dept. dispatch. Deputy Borgerd said that Deputy Bowen had informed him that the RSO helicopter Star 94 had been shot at numerous times. Deputy Bowen told Deputy Borgerd that he could see shell casings ejecting from the suspect's rifle, while looking at the FLIR monitor (forward looking infrared). Deputy Borgerd was told by Deputy Bowen that there were two suspects in a vehicle in the orange grove and they were making their way in a northeasterly direction on a dirt road leading into the canyon. Deputy Borgerd was also informed that the suspects had shot at security guards, and deputies on the ground, as well as the RSO helicopter. Deputy Borgerd had arranged with Deputy Bowen to fly at a staggered altitude with 40 King positioned at a higher altitude than Star 94 to prevent a collision. Deputy Borgerd said that [redacted]mment to him that he had not taken that much fire while serving as a [redacted]

Deputy Borgerd told me that he and his TFO Deputy Scalise discussed the situation with each other inside their helicopter based on the information they had obtained. They believed that the situation was highly volatile and that an active shooter situation was present. He believed that not only were the helicopter crews in danger, but also deputies on the ground. Deputy Borgerd and Deputy Scalise discussed the surrounding area and the fact that the back drop in the canyon provided a safe environment for them to shoot from the air. Based on the totality of the situation, Deputy Borgerd decided to land 40 King and allow TFO Scalise to strap into the back seat to prepare to engage the suspects with his handgun from the airship. Deputy Borgerd landed in a parking lot near a sports complex at the end of Castile Canyon Road. Deputy Borgerd stated that he did fear for his safety and that of his partner Deputy Scalise. Neither Deputy wears personal body armor while flying nor is the aircraft armor plated. Deputy Borgerd stated that if he were struck by gunfire that he could potentially lose control of the helicopter which could crash, injuring or killing he and Deputy Scalise. According to Deputy Borgerd, Deputy Scalise is not a commercially licensed pilot and is not qualified to pilot the department helicopter. There are also several vital areas of the helicopter that if struck by a bullet projectile could cause a malfunction of the aircraft and cause it to crash.

As Deputy Scalise was preparing to buckle into the back seat of 40 King, two Riverside County Sheriff's Department armored vehicles drove up to their location. Deputy Borgerd stated that he remained inside the cockpit of the helicopter, while Deputy Scalise spoke with the members of the Riverside County Sheriff's Emergency Services Team (EST). At that point, an EST member from RSO began to climb into the back seat of the SBSO helicopter 40 King. Prior to taking off, Deputy Borgerd spoke with the RSO pilot, Deputy Bowen to communicate with him about the arrangement. Deputy Borgerd stated that 40 King did not have an additional helmet and headset for the EST deputy, and that the deputy would not be able to communicate with the crew of 40 King while in flight. Another concern was that the EST deputy would not be able to communicate with his own department members while in flight. Deputy Borgerd also stated that they were losing daylight quickly, and his crew was not equipped with night vision goggles. Based on the circumstances, it was decided that it would be best for the EST member to board the RSO helicopter Star 94. Deputy Borgerd told me that ultimately, his TFO Deputy Scalise did, in fact, strap into the back of 40 King, while Star 94 landed in the parking lot to pick up the EST deputy. Deputy Borgerd stated that he again became airborne and obtained a visual of the suspect vehicle traveling in a northerly direction

on the dirt road driving into the canyon north of the orange grove. Deputy Borgerd stated that it was approximately two minutes that the suspect vehicle had gone unobserved.

Deputy Borgerd stated that the suspect vehicle was approximately one-quarter mile to a half mile from the last location it had been seen and still traveling in the same direction. There were no other vehicles or people around the area and no other points of ingress or egress. He stated that the suspect vehicle was traveling slowly at approximately 5 miles per hour. Deputy Borgerd positioned his helicopter above and in front of the suspect's vehicle and his altitude was approximately 500 feet above the ground. Deputy Borgerd turned on all the lights on his helicopter, as a distraction so that Deputy Bowen could position Star 94 and take a tactical advantage. Deputy Borgerd saw Star 94 traveling in the same direction as the suspect vehicle, approaching from the rear at approximately 50 to 75 feet above the ground. Deputy Borgerd stated he saw muzzle flashes from Star 94 as it passed the suspect vehicle and saw the RSO helicopter make a hard turn after engaging the suspect and position for another approach. Deputy Borgerd stated he was contacted over the aviation radio by Deputy Bowen stating that they were reloading. Deputy Borgerd stated he immediately saw the suspect vehicle speed up to approximately 80 miles per hour and it continued to travel in the same direction on the dirt road. The suspect vehicle was not using headlights at this time. Deputy Borgerd stated that the helicopter engagement commenced approximately one-half mile from a group of trees. Deputy Borgerd told me that the tactics used by Deputy Bowen were executed exactly how he would have done them.

According to Deputy Borgerd, the suspect vehicle continued traveling in the same direction before stopping under the cover of the trees. Deputy Borgerd saw Star 94 orbiting at a low altitude over the tree tops and using his "night sun" lighting equipment in an attempt to illuminate the tree area. Deputy Bowen from Star 94 asked Deputy Borgerd if he could see the suspects on the FLIR system. Deputy Borgerd told me that he was unable to operate the FLIR system and pilot the helicopter at the same time, therefore Deputy Scalise had to move from the rear seat to the front seat of the helicopter. Deputy Borgerd stated that was a maneuver they typically do not do while in flight and prefer to land the helicopter for changing positions, however, due to the urgency of the situation, Deputy Scalise moved while the helicopter was airborne. After taking his position in the front seat, Deputy Scalise was able to operate the FLIR system. Deputy Borgerd stated that he saw two "Hot spots" under the trees outside of the suspect vehicle. He could see that the engine area of the vehicle showed hotter than the two hot spots under the trees. He believed that the heat sources were the suspects hiding in the trees.

About that time, the second requested SBSO helicopter was now arriving on scene. Deputy Borgerd stated that it was too dark in the canyon without night vision and with the other helicopters on scene, he was no longer needed. He stated that before leaving, he could see two armored SWAT vehicles heading to that location, however, they were still approximately one-quarter to one-half mile away from the suspects' location. Deputy Borgerd stated that he informed the crew of the RSO helicopter about the two hot spots located under the trees prior to departing. Deputy Borgerd stated that he updated the crew of the second SBSO helicopter and then he returned to the aviation unit in

Rialto. Within a few minutes after departing, Deputy Borgerd heard Deputy Bowen advising that Star 94 had also left the area for refueling.

Deputy Borgerd identified the pilot of the second SBSO airship as Pilot / Deputy Sean Moore.

I concluded my interview with Deputy Dave Borgerd at approximately 1735 hours.

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06/05/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES JOSEPH

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	CD CONTAINING AUDIO INTERVIEW
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0891836		WITH DEPUTY DAVE BORGERD #B1691
		(SBSO PILOT - 40 KING)

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.
To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 6 of 6 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

8

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/11/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Wit	Deputy Shawn Moore #A7469	M	W							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
SBSO Aviation-1776 Miro Way	Rialto		909 356-3800

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Interview with Deputy Shawn Moore #A7469
(SBSO Pilot-40 King #2)

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	5/12/08		8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC.
8/5				

Form A frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
01	01	CD containing audio interview with Deputy Shawn Moore, ID#A7469, logged into evidence under barcode #0891835

The above-item was logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

During the course of this investigation, it was learned that a San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department (SBSO) Helicopter, referred to as 40 King had been requested to assist the Riverside County Sheriff's Department with the ongoing incident at the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. I initially learned that SBSO Pilot Dave Borgerd had responded to the location to assist. It was later learned that a second SBSO helicopter had also assisted with the incident. The pilot of the second SBSO helicopter was Deputy Sheriff Shawn Moore of the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department.

On 06-10-08, about 1745 hours, I conducted an audio interview with Deputy Moore at the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department Aviation Unit, located at 1776 Miro Way, Rialto. The following is a **summary** of my interview with Deputy Moore.

Deputy Moore told me that he is a sworn Deputy Sheriff with the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Department and a pilot with SBSO Aviation Unit. On 05-12-08, Deputy Moore was assigned to fly the night desert shift from 1600 to 0200 hours. Deputy Moore was assisted by Tactical Flight Officer Deputy Sheriff Bob Stine and their designator was 40 King. Deputy Moore was flying a Euro Copter AS350 B-3 (A Star), the same type of helicopter flown by Dep. Borgerd (SBSO) and Deputy Bowen (RSO).

Sometime after 1800 hours on 05-12-08, Deputy Moore heard through his dispatch that the Riverside County Sheriff's Department was requesting assistance at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Moore was advised that a Riverside County Sheriff's helicopter had been shot at over the location. According to Deputy Moore, his supervisor sent the SBSO Valley helicopter, piloted by Deputy Borgerd due to the closer proximity. Deputy Moore was flying the desert shift and was in the Victorville area. Deputy Moore understood the Riverside County Sheriff's Department was requesting assistance from SBSO due to their ability to shoot from the airship. Deputy Moore was aware that Deputy Borgerd's airship was not equipped with night vision goggles and that they did not have a rifle on board. Deputy Moore stated that he was equipped with night vision goggles, and both he and his TFO Deputy Stine, were trained and qualified to shoot rifles from the helicopter. Based on the totality of the circumstances, he was dispatched to the area to assist.

Deputy Moore stated the visibility that night was poor and there was a low cloud cover. Deputy Moore stated in order to get to the location; he first had to fly east of Banning to get below

the cloud cover. He said the trip to the Soboba area took approximately 45 minutes from the Victorville area. Deputy Moore stated that when he arrived to the area of the Soboba Indian Reservation, he was updated by Deputy Borgerd about the circumstances. Deputy Moore was told shots had been fired at the suspects from the RSO helicopter, Star 94, prior to his arrival. He described that area as a hilly area in a canyon, with a dirt trail that led to a remote area covered by trees. Deputy Moore told me that the RSO helicopter, Star 94, had already left for refueling prior to his arrival, and that the first 40 King helicopter, piloted by Deputy Borgerd left after updating Deputy Moore about the incident.

Deputy Moore stated that he was orbiting above the area of the trees, and after approximately four to five minutes, he saw a vehicle in the area below the trees, as well as two armored sheriff's vehicles. Deputy Moore stated that he did not see anyone outside of the vehicles. It was dark at this time, and Deputy Moore was using his night vision goggles to pilot the aircraft and observe the incident below. He stated he was not using the FLIR system (forward looking infrared while he was orbiting his helicopter approximately 400 to 500 feet above ground. Deputy Moore told me that he pilots the helicopter from the right front seat, with the TFO sitting in the left front seat and makes counter-clockwise orbits. Deputy Moore stated that he continued to orbit the area above, illuminating the area below where the vehicles were located using his "night sun" lighting equipment.

Deputy Moore told me that he had already been informed by the other SBSO Pilot Deputy Borgerd that two suspects had been shot prior to Dep. Moore's arrival. Deputy Moore never saw muzzle flashes or any shooting from anywhere while he was in the area and he never saw deputies on the ground make any contact with the suspect vehicle. Deputy Moore told me that he was unable to communicate with the RSO deputies through either the RSO dispatch or SBSO dispatch. After orbiting the area approximately 20 to 30 minutes, Deputy Moore was contacted by Deputy Bowen, pilot of RSO Air ship Star 94. Deputy Bowen contacted Deputy Moore over an aviation radio on a channel referred to as "Bravo" channel. Deputy Bowen informed Deputy Moore that he was inbound to the location after having refueled and was approximately one mile from the scene. Deputy Bowen asked Deputy Moore to assist in directing additional SWAT vehicles to the location. Deputy Moore stated he used his "night sun" spotlight to illuminate the dirt road needed to travel to the location. The RSO units that he was asked to direct were near the sports complex at the end of Castile Canyon Road. After making sure that the RSO vehicles were on the proper road to lead them to the scene, Deputy Moore cleared the location and piloted his helicopter back to the high desert area.

Deputy Moore told me that during their time over the Soboba Indian Reservation that the TFO Deputy Stine was secured in the back seat of 40 King with a rifle and was prepared for an armed engagement if necessary. Deputy Moore stated that they never fired any weapons from their helicopter and only provided illumination over the scene. Deputy Moore told me that having knowledge of the suspects shooting at civilians, deputies on the ground, and a sheriff's helicopter, that he did fear for the safety of himself and his partner. Deputy Moore told me that the A Star helicopter that he flies is not armor plated and is susceptible to damage from bullets or projectiles. Neither Deputy Moore nor Deputy Stine wears personal body armor while flying. Deputy Moore stated that it was highly likely that the helicopter would crash if either he or a vital part of the

helicopter had been struck by bullets fired from the suspect. Deputy Stine is not a licensed commercial pilot and is not qualified to fly the San Bernardino County Sheriff's Dept. helicopter.

I concluded my interview with Deputy Moore at approximately 1707 hours.

This case will remain open for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06/11/08		664/187 PC	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARIES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	CD CONTAINING RADIO INTERVIEW
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF		WITH DEP. SHAWN MOORE # A7469
0891835		(SBSO PILOT - 40 KING)

13. Signature of Owner or Agent	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 5 of 5 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV. BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06-11-08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 (P/B)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC2	Deputy B. Graham/ 4432 (P/B)									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I [redacted]	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Incorporation of ID Reports ref. Processing of Hemet Station Deputies

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. [redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	6/12/08		6/8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ NCIC ENT:	DOJ NCIC CANC:
6/8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

FT Rodriguez	ID#N4228	RSD/ Forensic Services	951-210-1200
FT Wilson	ID#N3857	RSD/ Forensic Services	951-210-1200

ATTACHMENT:
FT Rodriguez' and FT Wilson's reports documented under file: D08133056.

DETAILS:
On Wednesday, 06-11-08, I received the attached forensic reports from FT Rodriguez and FT Wilson regarding the processing of the Hemet Station Deputies. In addition, I also received eleven sheets of thumbnail proofs depicting the 79 digital photographs FT Rodriguez took. See attached identification reports for further details.

CASE STATUS: Arrest

ATTACHMENTS
D08-133-056

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE – SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDE :NTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

ME & AREA fficer Involved Shooting - Hemet	STA/BUR SIB-CHU	FILE NO. D08-133-056 / PERS08-134-001
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE Saboba Indian Reservation / Hemet Station		
INF/VIC Unknown	RES. ADDRESS Unknown	
FIRM NAME	BUS. ADDRESS N/A	
REQUESTING OFFICER Inv. Baeza #2738	DATE RECEIVED 05/12/08	TIME RECEIVED 2100 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED (X) PHOTOGRAPHS ( ) LATENT SEARCH (X) OTHER (SPECIFY) Evidence Collection		
REPORTING TECHNICIAN Karina Rodriguez N4228	WEATHER CONDITIONS Cloudy / Cool	

DATE RESPONDED 05/12/08	10/8 2200 hrs.	10/97 2240 hrs.	10/98 0325 hrs.	TOTAL TIME 6.4 hrs.

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 79	NO. LATENT LIFTED: None	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 6

FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [ ] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE [ ]

REMARKS:

I responded to Hemet Sheriff's Department and took 79 overall and close-up photographs of Deputy Titus, Deputy Graham, Deputy Gutierrez and Deputy Stokes and of their weapons, as described below.

#	Description
1-4	Overall photographs of Deputy Titus.
5-6	Identification photographs of Deputy Titus.
7-8	Overall photographs of Bushmaster 5.56mm model XM-15-EZS serial [redacted]
9	Close-up photograph of Bushmaster 5.56mm model XM-15 EZS serial [redacted] magazine and rounds.
10-12	Close-up photographs of the Bushmaster 5.56mm model XM-15 EZS serial [redacted] with extra magazines and rounds.
13-14	Overall photographs of Glock handgun serial [redacted] with magazine and rounds.
15	Close-up photographs of Glock handgun serial [redacted] with magazine and rounds.
16-17	Close-up photographs of Glock handgun serial [redacted] with extra magazines and rounds.
18-19	Overall photographs of Glock handgun serial [redacted] with magazine and rounds.
20	Close-up photographs of Glock handgun serial [redacted] with magazine and rounds.
21-22	Overall photographs of Tazer serial # XOO-292687.
23	Close-up photograph of Tazer serial # XOO-292687.
24-25	Overall photographs of Deputy Titus's duty belt.
26-29	Overall photographs of Deputy Graham.
30-31	Identification photographs of Deputy Graham.
32-33	Overall photographs of AKUSP45 handgun serial [redacted]
34-35	Overall photographs of AKUSP45 handgun serial [redacted] with magazine and rounds.
36-37	Close-up photographs of AKUSP45 handgun serial [redacted] with extra magazines and rounds.
38-39	Overall photographs of Deputy Graham's duty belt.
40-43	Overall photographs of Deputy Gutierrez.
44-45	Identification photographs of Deputy Gutierrez.
46-47	Overall photographs of M16 rifle serial [redacted]
48-49	Overall photographs of M16 rifle serial [redacted] with magazine and rounds.
50-51	Close-up photographs of M16 rifle serial [redacted] wi[redacted]zines and rounds.
52-53	Overall photographs of HKUSP 40 cal. handgun serial [redacted]
54-55	Close-up photographs of HKUSP 40 cal. handgun serial [redacted]
56-57	Close-up photographs of HKUSP 40 cal. handgun serial [redacted] with extra magazines and rounds.

05/30/2008

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE – SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO.
Officer Involved Shooting - Soboba	SIB-CHU	D08-133-056
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		
Soboba Casino / Hemet Station		PERS08-134-001
INF/VIC	RES. ADDRESS	
Unknown	Unknown	
FIRM NAME	BUS. ADDRESS	
Soboba Casino	N/A	
REQUESTING OFFICER	DATE RECEIVED	TIME RECEIVED
Inv. Baeza #2738	5/12/08	2100 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED		
(X) PHOTOGRAPHS ( ) LATENT SEARCH ( ) OTHER (SPECIFY)		
REPORTING TECHNICIAN	WEATHER CONDITIONS	
Kristen D. Wilson N3857	Cloudy / Cool	

DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97	10/98	TOTAL TIME
05/12/08	2200 hrs.	2240 hrs.	0325 hrs.	6.4 hrs.

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:
79	None	None

FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [ ] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE [ ]

REMARKS:

I responded to the Hemet Station to assist Forensic Technician Rodriguez with processing the Deputies. I took 79 secondary photographs concurrently with Forensic Technician Rodriguez. Refer to Rodriguez's report for a description of the photographs.

No further action was taken.

Kristen D. Wilson N3857
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Mileage: 42 Miles

Record #: 48526 Digital #: 48778 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM NO. 405 (6/79)(11/02)

5/21/2008

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-28-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]D-08-133-056						

8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664 / 187(a) PC / No Change	Attempt Murder on a Peace Officer		
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
Officer Involved Shooting / No Change	Non-Criminal		
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18 BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS /CLEARANCE
		Continued CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITNESS – OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report

[redacted]

SUBJECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56 AGE	57. HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
1	Arres, Joe (Previously Blocked)									

62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68 RES PHONE

69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70 BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

INTERVIEW W/ [redacted]

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
[redacted]Harrell	2310	6/11/08		6/8/5

COPIES TO:	APB SENT:	APB CANCELLED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELLED:
CHU 6/8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL DEPUTIES:

Investigator Linda Hughes Robert Presley Detention Center 951-955-4400

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	DVD containing interviews with [redacted]

I placed the above listed item into the evidence locker at the Hemet Station.

DETAILS:

On May 12, 2008, approximately 1930 hours, Sergeant Kurylowicz contacted me at home and directed me to respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation regarding an officer involved shooting which was in progress. I arrived at the command post approximately 2028 hours. Approximately 2055 hours, Sergeant Kurylowicz directed me and Investigator Hughes from the Hostage Negotiation Team to interview [redacted] Investigator Hughes and I transported [redacted] and [redacted] to the Hemet Station.

Interview with [redacted]

Approximately 2111 hours, I conducted a video recorded interview of [redacted] in interview room number one of the Hemet Station. [redacted] stated she was the ex-girlfriend of Joe Arres and he called her approximately 1915 hours, to say "goodbye." [redacted] verified the time was 1915 hours, on her cellular telephone. [redacted] said Arres called her cellular telephone [redacted] from his cellular telephone [redacted] Arres said the choppers were following him and they had shot at each other. Arres said, "This is it" and told [redacted] he loved her and [redacted] said she put her phone on speaker so her new boyfriend, [redacted] could hear the conversation.

[redacted] said Arres did not mention being injured or appear to be in pain when he spoke to her. [redacted] did not know the identity of anyone with Arres and he had not mentioned anyone else's name. [redacted] did not believe Arres was suicidal and claimed the police "shoot first and ask questions later" when dealing with Soboba tribe members. [redacted] could not provide any further details regarding the telephone conversation.

Interview with Leonard [redacted]

Approximately 2126 hours, I conducted a video recorded interview of [redacted] in interview room number one of the Hemet Station. [redacted] said he was present when [redacted] received a phone call from Arres between 1900 and 1930 hours. [redacted] put the call on speaker phone so he could hear the conversation [redacted] said he heard Arres say that he loved [redacted] and [redacted] said he only knew Arres for a few months and could not really determine if he seemed suicidal. [redacted] could not provide any additional information.

DETECTIVE GREG HARRELL #2310
HEMET STATION

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06/18/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]IS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph (PB)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Cell Phone Records for [redacted]

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Bodmer	2452	6/23/08		06/8/5
COPIES TO: 06/8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER D08133056

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

SUSPECT: ☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3 SEX	4. RACE	5. DOB	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9 HAIR	10 EYES	11 SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tamara Angela (PB)									

12. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	13. STATE	14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	15 MNI NUMBER	16. CII NUMBER

17. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	18. RES PHONE

19. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	20. BUS PHONE

21. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

22. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

23. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26. SEX	27 RACE	28. DOB	29 AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32. HAIR	33. EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36 STATE	37 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38 MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41 RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

45. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49. SEX	50 RACE	51 DOB	52. AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55. HAIR	56 EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61 MNI NUMBER	62 CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64 RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67 JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

68. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Inv. Bowen	ID#2660	RSD/Central Homicide Unit	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
1.	01	CD-R with Cellular Subscriber, Toll, and Cell Site information From cellular telephone [redacted] received on 06-18-08, logged into evidence under barcode #0908887, by Inv. Bodmer

DETAILS:

On Wednesday, 06-18-08, I continued to assist Inv. Bowen with this officer involved shooting investigation. On such date, I received information from CellCo Partnership d/b/a Verizon Wireless Court Order Compliance Department pursuant to a search warrant #05200805-5002 (attached).

I made a copy of the records and provided them to Inv. Bowen for his review. I secured the original copy of records into evidence, as noted above. After such, I completed and filed the attached Return of Search Warrant.

This case remains open and continued pending further investigative leads. A copy of this report will be forwarded to Inv. Bowen.

STATUS:

OPN/CR2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S
DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06 18 08		664/187 PC Peace Officer	D08133056

5. [X] Receipt [ ] Release

6. [X] Evidence [ ] Found Property [ ] Safe Keeping

7. Name
CellCo d/b/a Verizon Wireless

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
1.	01	CD-R with cellular telephone information pertaining to [redacted].
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908887		

13. Signatureof Owner or Agent

14. Received or Released by Bodmer — I.D. No. 2452

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

in the following manner

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the

Signed: _____ **Date** _____

Witness: _____ **Date** _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. Page 1 Of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/82)

DISTRIBUTION: WHITE-Records, CANARY Receipt

RECEIVED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
2008 MAY 20 AM 10:43
BY

0520080 5
5002

THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT

AFFIDAVIT **WARRANT #** _____

Investigator Ryan Bodmer swears under oath that the facts expressed by him in this Search Warrant and Affidavit and the attached and incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based thereon, he has probable cause to believe and does believe that the property and/or person described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, ~~affiant~~ requests that his Search Warrant be issued.

X _____
NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED YES [ ] NO [X]
Signature of Affiant

SEARCH WARRANT

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA: To any Sheriff, Constable, Marshal or Police Officer in the County of Riverside: proof, by affidavit, having been made this day to me by Investigator Ryan Bodmer;

THAT THERE IS PROBABLE CAUSE FOR BELIEVING that the property and/or person described herein may be found at the location set forth herein and that it is lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as indicated below by an "X" in that it:

___ is stolen or embezzled property;
XX was used as the means of committing a felony;
___ is property possessed (or being concealed by another) with intent to commit a public offense;
XX is property tending to show that a felony was committed or a particular person has committed a felony;
___ is property or things consisting of evidence that show sexual exploitation of a child, or possession of matter depicting sexual conduct of a person under the age of 18 years;
___ when there is a warrant of arrest for a person.

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH: The business records of Verizon Wireless, located at CellCo Partnership d/b/a/ Verizon Wireless, 51 Chubb Way Branchburg, NJ 08876

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY: The current and previous subscriber information, incoming and outgoing calls and or text messages, email messages, including the subscriber's names, addresses, cell tower information and identifying information for cellular telephone number [redacted] for the period of thirty (30) days beginning 04-12-08 at 0001 hours through 05-12-08 at 2359 hours.

AND TO SEIZE IT, IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or this court, at the courthouse of this county. This Search Warrant and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me this 14 day of May, 2008 at 10:20 AM/PM.

Wherefore, I find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and do issue it.

NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED YES [ ] NO [ ]

_____ _____
Judge of the Superior Court **Deputy District Attorney**
H. HERNANDEZ

Date of service: _____ **Time of service:** _____

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT

BY [redacted]
DEPUTY CLERK

FD #2452

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT, COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE 05200805
5002

RECEIVED
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIF
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE
2008 MAY 20 AM 10:44
BY

REQUEST FOR COURT ORDER SEALING THE AFFIDAVIT

Your Affiant respectfully requests that this affidavit and all other documents relating to this affidavit be sealed. This request is made for the following reasons:

1. Information included in the affidavit if released to the general public and or media would interfere with the on-going investigation.
2. The affidavit contains information known only to investigators and not the general public, including evidence obtained to date

Therefore, I request that this affidavit and supporting documents be sealed pending further order by the court.

ORDER

The contents of this affidavit together with all supporting documentation are ordered sealed and are to remain sealed and in the custody of the clerk of the court until further order of this court.

5-20-08
Date

Judge of the Superior Court
County of Riverside
H. HERNANDEZ

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA EUREKA COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT
BY [redacted]
DEPUTY CLERK

05200805
5002

2008 JUN 18 PM 2:08

BY

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE, STATE OF CALIFORNIA
ADDENDUM TO THE RETURN TO SEARCH WARRANT

WARRANT # 05200805-5002

On the 18th of June, 2008, the following items were received from CellCo Partnership d/b/a Verizon Wireless for assigned telephone number [redacted] by virtue of a search warrant dated the 19th day of May, 2008, and issued by the honorable Judge H. Hernandez, of the above entitled court:

1. CD-R with telephone subscriber information, call logs and cell site data for cellular telephone number [redacted]

I, Investigator Ryan Bodmer, by whom this warrant was executed, do swear that the above inventory contains a true and detailed account of all the property taken by me under the warrant. All of the property taken by virtue of said warrant will be retained in my department's custody subject to the order of this or any other court in which the offence in respect to which the property or things taken, is triable.

Inv. Ryan Bodmer

Subscribed and sworn to me before this 18TH day of JUNE, 2008.

Judge of the Superior Court
H. J. Hernandez

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA EUREKA COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

CLERK
RIVERSIDE JUDICIAL DISTRICT
BY [redacted]
DEPUTY CLERK

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 06 23 08 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy M. Titus/ 4320 (P/B)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
VIC2	Deputy B. Graham/ 4432 (P/B)									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS. PHONE**

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I [redacted]	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Interview w/ Dep. B. Graham/4432

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus [redacted]	Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. E. Baeza	2738	1673 6/24/08		CO 8/5
COPIES TO: CO 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT (CHU)

Inv. Bowen	#ID2660	951-955-2777
Inv. Campos	#ID3119	760-393-3500
Inv. Button	#ID3190	760-393-3500

ATTACHMENTS:

Copy of sketch drawn by Deputy B. Graham during his interview on 05-13-08.

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	QTY:	DESCRIPTION:
EB-01	01	CD ROM with interview of Deputy B. Graham conducted at the Hemet Sheriff's Station on 051308, logged into evidence under barcode # 0908995.
EB-02	01	Yellow piece of paper with hand drawn sketch of the scene by Deputy B. Graham during his interview on 051308, logged into Evidence under barcode #0908996.

The above listed items were logged into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

DETAILS:

On Tuesday 05-12-08 I continued to assist Inv. Bowen with the Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) investigation that occurred at the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05-12-08. During the briefing of the investigation, it was learned four deputies from the Hemet Station discharged their weapons at the suspect(s). The four deputies were identified as Dep. Mark Titus, Dep. Bronson Graham, Dep. Carlos Gutierrez and Dep. William Stokes. All four deputies had been assigned companion deputies and transported to the Hemet Station. I was assigned to process and interview the four deputies. I was assisted by Inv. Campos and Inv. Button.

Upon my arrival at the Hemet Station I introduced myself to the four deputies and told them Inv. Campos and I would be gathering their statements if they elected to give a statement in lieu of a written report. I gave my business card to all four deputies and ensured all their immediate needs had been met, ie; something to drink, calling home, and opportunity to speak to their legal representative. Inv. Button then charted each deputy prior to their interview. (Refer to Inv. Button's supplemental report for further details on the charting.)

On Tuesday, 05-13-08, at 0149 hours, Inv. Campos and I conducted an interview of Dep. Graham. Dep. Graham was represented by his attorney, [redacted] who was also present. This interview was recorded but has not been transcribed. I later downloaded the interview from my digital

recorder onto a CD ROM, which I later booked into evidence under the listed barcode. The following is a **summary** of the information Deputy Graham provided:

Deputy Graham said he is assigned to Watch I out of the Hemet Sheriff's Station. He works from 1800 hours to 0600 hours and has been on patrol for approximately four months. Deputy Graham said on Monday, 051208, he was attending patrol briefing when at about 1825 hours, he heard over the radio a 242 PC; Battery Assault call at the Soboba Indian Casino that was quickly upgraded to a 245 PC; Assault With a Deadly Weapon. Deputy Graham said he responded from the Hemet Sheriff's Station and was advised by Sheriff's dispatch the staging point was located at the southeast corner of the casino's parking lot. While at the staging point Deputy Graham said he heard gunshots coming from within the reservation.

Upon arriving at the staging point, he equipped himself with his helmet and his shotgun. He was then instructed by his sergeant to respond to the guard shack with three other deputies as the Sheriff's helicopter was being shot at by the suspect(s). He then followed Deputy Titus, Deputy Stokes, and Deputy Gutierrez who drove up to the guard shack. He met up with Deputy Titus at his patrol vehicle who instructed him to take a position on the driver's side. Deputy Graham said Deputy Titus' marked patrol black and white vehicle was facing westbound on Soboba Road onto eastbound Soboba Road. As he positioned himself behind the passenger door of Deputy Titus' unit, he heard the Sheriff's helicopter announce over the radio that the suspect vehicle, described as a black vehicle was coming towards their location.

As the suspect vehicle rounded the corner on eastbound Soboba Road, Deputy Graham saw the suspect vehicle come to a complete stop. He then heard three gunshots come from the suspect vehicle and saw muzzle flash from the driver's side. Believing the suspect was shooting at him and his fellow deputies, Deputy Graham said he feared for his life and shot twice from his shotgun at the suspect. Deputy Graham said he paused to reassess the threat and continued to hear gunshots coming towards his direction at which time he discharged his shotgun two more times. Deputy Graham said the suspect vehicle then backed up in same direction it had traveled from and he lost visual contact with the vehicle. Deputy Graham said he did not see anyone else in the suspect vehicle and only described the suspect as a male adult with long black hair. Deputy Graham could not tell whether his rounds impacted the suspect vehicle or the suspect.

I asked Deputy Graham if he remembered if the suspect vehicle had his lights on and if he remembered if it was dark or still light outside. Deputy Graham said he did not remember if the suspect vehicle's lights were on and remembered it was still light outside. I asked Deputy Graham what was going through his mind when the suspect shot. Deputy Graham said he was in fear of his life and feared he would be killed if he did not return fire. I asked Deputy Graham if he remembered how many shots he had fired and how his shotgun was loaded. Deputy Graham said he fired four shotgun slugs, which is how he had loaded his shotgun. He said after firing the four shots from his shotgun, he took the shotgun from Dep. Titus patrol vehicle and secured his in the shotgun rack.

I asked Deputy Graham if after the suspect vehicle back out, if he heard any more gunshots. He said he did not hear any more gunshots, but heard the Sheriff's helicopter broadcast the suspect was still firing at them. Deputy Graham said he remained at his post until he was relived at which point he gave a Public Safety Statement to Sgt. Kurylowicz.

I asked Deputy Graham if he could draw a sketch of the crime scene as he indicated to better identify scene. I provided Deputy Graham with a piece of paper and pen. Deputy Graham then drew a sketch of the crime scene, which I later booked into evidence under the listed barcode. Deputy Graham provided no further information at which point the interview was terminated.

This investigation remains in an open continued status pending further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Open/CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
06-23-08	1300	664/187PC	D08-133-056

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: **SUS- Arres, Joseph**

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
EB-01	01	CD ROM of interview w/ Dep. Bronson Graham at the Hemet Station logged into evidence under B/C # 0908995.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908995
EB-02	01	Hand drawn sketch of guard shack scene according to Dep. B. Graham taked during his interview on 05-13-08, logged into evidence under B/C # 0908996.
		RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0908996

13. Signature Of Owner Or Agent	14. Received Or Released By	ID Number
	Inv. Baeza	2738

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on ____ at I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from ____ in the following manner ____.
I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

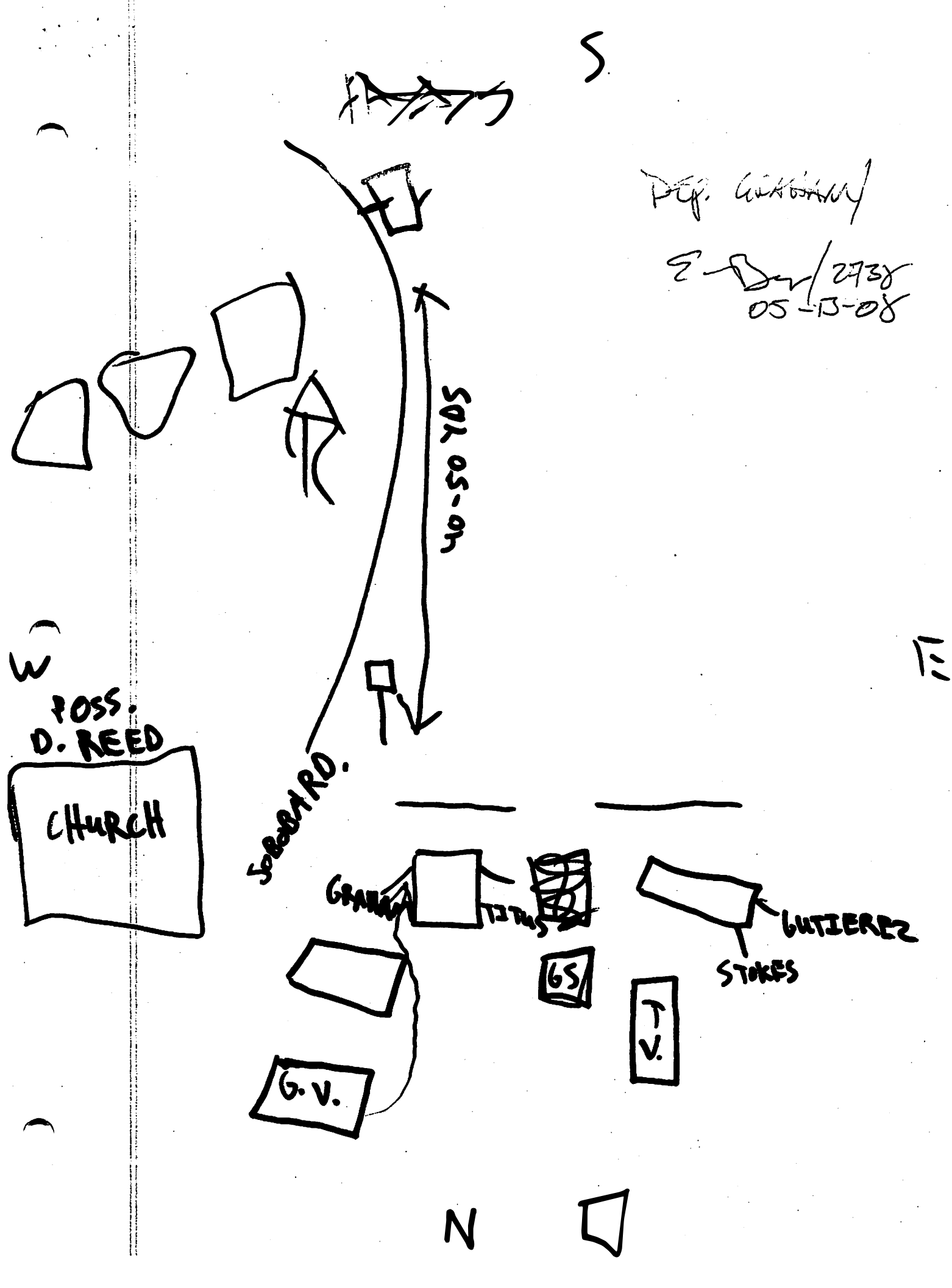
Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS / FIREARMS SEIZURE**

weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearms(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5(d) PC.

ATTACHMENTS
D08-133-056


S
Dep. Gutierrez
E-Dep/273f
05-13-08
40-50 YDS
W
E
POSS.
D. REED
CHURCH
SOBRANTE RD.
GRANDE
TITUS
GUTIERREZ
STOKES
GS
T.V.
G.V.
N

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 6/2/2008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
245 (c) PC	OIS (Unchanged)		
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open-CR2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP		68. RES PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP		70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Delivery of evidence to Hemet Station

[redacted]

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
SSO Melinda Stiffler	N4792	[signature] 07.07.08		CD 7/17

COPIES TO:	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
Inv. BOWEN 7/8/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment A page 1 is the 409 property form for the evidence which I entered into evidence at Hemet Station.

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	DESCRIPTION:
01	Interview with Deputy Carlos Gutierrez Barcode #0911453
02	Hand Drawn Map by Deputy Gutierrez Barcode #0911454
03	Interview with Deputy William Stokes Barcode #0911455
04	Hand Drawn Map by Deputy Stokes Barcode #0911456
05	Interview with Deputy Morgan Barcode #0911457

DETAILS:

This supplemental report will provide additional information for homicide investigation documented under the listed case number.

During the investigation Investigator Campos asked that I deliver the above listed evidence to the Riverside County Sheriff's Hemet Station. On 6/2/2008 at 0900 hours, I entered the above listed items into the Law Enforcement Evidence Tracking System (LEETS) and placed the item into an evidence locker. When I received the evidence, all seals were intact and stayed intact. This case remains open and continued to the Central Homicide Unit.

STATUS: Open CR-2.

Prepared by Sheriff's Service Officer Melinda Stiffler N4792

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

PROPERTY REPORT 10GI-N Attachment A

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
6/2/08	0900	OIS	DO8 133 0056

5. ☐ Receipt ☒ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name Hemet Station Evidence

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	—	Interview with Deputy Carlos Gutierrez
		BC#0911453
02	—	Hand Drawn Map by Deputy Gutierrez
		BC#0911454
03	—	Interview with Deputy William Stokes
		BC#0911455
04	—	Hand Drawn Map by Deputy Stokes
		BC#0911456
05	—	Interview with Deputy Morgan
		BC#0911457

13. Signature of Owner or Agent Evidence Locker — 14. Received or ~~Released by~~ [signature] — I.D. No. N4792

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page 1 of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Campos, J 3119 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
070108	0940	187	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☒ Release

6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: CHU - TERRY

8. Residence Address: Phone:

9. Business Address: Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0360709	01	9mm BROWNING
0857561		AR-15 RIFLE
0857586		SKS RIFLE
0360708		MAGAZINE + AMMO
0857565		MAGAZINE
0857560		DRUM MAGAZINE
0857490		TOWEL W/BLOOD
0857485		SWAB
0857486		SWAB
0857492		CONTROL SAMPLE

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: [signature] N1455

14. Received or Released by: [signature]

I.D. No. N2174

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
070108	0940	187	D68133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☒ Release | 6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: CHU - TERRY

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
X 0360730	01	CONTROL SAMPLE
X 0360731	01	" "
X 0360732	01	" "
X 0360733	01	" "
X 0360734	01	" "
X 0857586	01	CASING .223
		LAST ITEM

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: [signature] N1455 | 14. Received or Released by: [signature] | I.D. No. 2174

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
6/4/08	1355	O.I.S.	D08-133[illegible]

5. ☐ Receipt ☒ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name Hemet Station Property Room

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
55E	1	Poss. DNA + Control from rifle BC: 0360734
55F	1	Poss. DNA + Control from Ammo magazine BC: 0360733
56D	1	Poss. DNA + Control from Rifle BC: TC 0360732
56E	1	Poss. DNA + Control from Ammo magazine BC: 0360731

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: W. Dehen ND174

14. Received or Released by: [illegible] U

I.D. No. N5114

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page ____ of ____ Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 6/16/2008

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08 133 056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
245 (c) PC	OIS (Unchanged)		
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open-CR2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Delivery of evidence to Hemet Station

Barcode # 0909782, 0909781

[redacted]

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
SSO Melinda Stiffler	N4792	[signature] 07.07.08		6/7/17

COPIES TO:	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
N. Bowen 7/8/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment A page 1 is the 409 property form for the evidence which I entered into evidence at Hemet Station.

EVIDENCE:

ITEM:	DESCRIPTION:
JB3190	WPN Charting Hemet Station Deps.
	Barcode #0909782
JB31901	Burgin interview
	Barcode #0909781

DETAILS:

This supplemental report will provide additional information for homicide investigation documented under the listed case number.

During the investigation Investigator Button asked that I deliver the above listed evidence to the Riverside County Sheriff's Hemet Station. On 6/16/2008 at 1210 hours, I entered the above listed items into the Law Enforcement Evidence Tracking System (LEETS) and placed the item into an evidence locker. When I received the evidence, all seals were intact and stayed intact. This case remains open and continued to the Central Homicide Unit.

STATUS: Open CR-2.

Prepared by Sheriff's Service Officer Melinda Stiffler N4792

List Points Report 05/14/2008 22:56

File> c:\sokkia\mapvista\data\d08133056.crd

Job Description>

Job Number> 0.000 Job Date> 11-16-2004

PointNo.	Northing(Y)	Easting(X)	Elev(Z)	Description
1	0.000	0.000	0.0	Start
2	37.043	0.000	2.1	lt pole
3	35.312	-0.090	2.1	pole1
4	29.133	1.484	2.1	pole2
5	21.587	2.382	2.0	pole3
6	14.638	3.601	1.9	pole4
7	8.596	4.657	1.8	pole5
8	4.212	5.798	1.7	pole
9	2.411	11.284	1.7	pole
10	-13.252	27.176	1.9	line1
11	-0.920	10.803	1.8	line1
12	2.106	6.445	1.7	line1
13	5.803	-2.295	1.8	line1
14	16.122	-31.788	2.1	line1
15	18.446	-53.999	2.4	7097
16	25.160	-69.686	2.8	7097
17	20.444	-71.815	2.8	7097
18	13.384	-56.621	2.5	7097
19	5.932	-63.407	2.8	07028
20	1.632	-60.419	2.9	07028
21	-9.123	-73.248	2.5	07028
22	-4.947	-76.703	2.7	07028
23	6.435	-88.595	3.0	05082
24	1.556	-90.007	2.9	05082
25	6.440	-106.586	3.1	05082
26	-13.730	-79.955	2.5	1
27	-12.683	-80.076	2.6	2
28	-12.144	-80.048	2.6	3
29	-11.984	-78.849	2.6	4
30	-11.610	-76.234	2.6	5
31	-7.008	-82.886	2.8	6
32	-7.176	-80.713	2.7	7
33	-7.468	-77.743	2.7	8
34	-6.697	-77.382	2.7	9
35	-2.710	-74.819	3.2	10
36	-2.351	-74.461	3.2	11
37	-0.272	-77.797	3.3	12
38	0.141	-78.107	3.3	13
39	5.754	-79.174	3.4	14
40	6.403	-72.146	3.4	17
41	7.228	-71.663	3.8	18
42	6.105	-71.074	3.8	19
43	7.104	-71.394	3.8	20
44	0.932	-65.981	0.5	21
45	-0.575	-64.857	0.7	22
46	-1.477	-63.945	0.0	23
47	-6.422	-68.265	2.8	25
48	8.534	-71.382	3.4	27
49	15.029	-68.473	3.0	28
50	21.282	-58.642	2.8	30
51	19.915	-55.777	2.7	32

52	19.480	82.746	3.3	shack curb
53	15.839	72.622	3.1	shack curb
54	10.924	69.697	3.1	shack curb
55	7.806	74.570	4.3	shack curb
56	9.303	79.093	4.4	shack curb
57	19.377	83.981	3.4	b
58	6.039	69.952	2.1	a
59	56.455	163.141	5.0	04128
60	62.630	147.621	5.8	a
61	67.170	149.664	6.3	a
62	70.937	50.566	5.7	truck
63	68.719	44.857	5.6	truck
64	87.815	35.811	6.2	truck
65	99.344	82.529	6.3	fence
66	100.004	-78.090	6.2	fence
67	93.637	130.052	8.1	fence
68	100.095	78.326	6.1	c
69	99.445	83.665	6.1	d
70	9.140	33.521	1.6	pole
71	6.436	40.853	1.5	pole
72	7.060	19.880	1.8	rd
73	10.626	12.146	1.2	rd
74	30.085	9.527	1.4	rd
75	48.874	0.642	2.5	rd
76	124.886	28.633	6.4	rd
77	133.912	47.236	7.5	rd
78	186.503	55.999	11.3	rd
79	234.500	72.501	15.3	rd
80	277.170	92.675	19.4	rd
81	131.511	0.030	6.1	j
82	35.271	15.821	2.0	road2
83	4.059	47.951	2.6	road2
84	11.861	52.369	2.6	road2
85	92.164	96.350	3.7	road2
86	85.449	78.907	3.7	wt ln
87	22.078	44.206	2.3	wt ln
88	25.644	32.527	2.6	yel ln
89	12.142	12.776	2.4	yel ln
90	14.071	7.680	2.3	yel ln
91	9.375	5.063	2.1	yel ln
92	29.455	25.937	2.3	yel ln
93	39.818	14.207	2.1	wt ln 3
94	48.763	19.120	2.1	wt ln 3
95	63.118	26.433	2.7	wt ln4
96	150.858	78.051	4.0	wt ln4
97	178.755	100.001	4.2	wt ln4
98	70.214	48.812	3.5	shack
99	62.699	44.940	3.4	shack
100	59.628	46.293	3.5	shack
101	59.907	50.127	3.4	shack
102	182.611	70.321	11.6	curb
103	231.571	91.561	15.7	curb
104	30.802	27.407	2.8	oran
105	27.853	33.156	2.8	oran
106	15.312	56.506	2.7	oran
107	28.215	11.145	1.9	roada

108	-177.449	90.276	2.7	roada
109	-232.968	99.790	3.2	roadb
110	-192.032	75.419	2.9	roadb
111	35.929	16.355	2.1	roadb
112	247.111	117.778	17.8	35
113	253.046	121.508	18.3	38
114	254.498	121.173	18.4	39
115	275.422	0.043	17.9	36
116	275.138	5.982	17.5	37
117	277.699	4.727	17.7	m
118	279.144	5.059	17.9	l
119	285.256	2.351	18.5	40
120	284.826	-0.649	18.4	41
121	285.497	-0.147	18.5	42
122	286.123	-0.802	18.5	43
123	286.090	0.756	18.4	44
124	286.628	3.071	18.5	46
125	286.397	0.578	18.5	45
126	283.419	10.434	18.2	47
127	284.798	10.894	18.3	48

Number of points listed> 127

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/01/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53.	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph		I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	Blood Sample of Joseph Arres to DOJ
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	# [redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	070308 1613		CD 8/5
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	Blood Sample from (S)-Joseph Arres, obtained from the Coroner's Office and submitted to DOJ under barcode #0943214

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Copy of Property Form / Receipt of Blood Sample from Coroner
2. Copy of DOJ Physical Evidence Submission Form

DETAILS:

On 07/01/08, about 0810 hours, I received a lavender top vial containing a blood sample for (S)-Joseph Arres from the Riverside County Coroner's Office. The sample was obtained from the body of the deceased suspect during the autopsy on 05/14/08 and stored at the Coroner's Office.

I transported the sample to the California Dept. of Justice Lab in Riverside and logged the evidence in on 07/01/08, at 1015 hours. A request for a DNA profile was submitted with the sample.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
07/01/08		664/187 - OIS	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☑ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) ARRES, JOSEPH [redacted]

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	LAVENDER TOP - BLOOD SAMPLE (JOSEPH ARRES) RECEIVED FROM CORONER'S OFFICE 07/01/08 @ 0810 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0943214		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent — 14. Received or Released by — I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 3 of 3 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

INV. BOWEN #2660

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

ATTACHMENTS

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
12/01/08	0810	415	J008036 45

☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☑ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: ARES, JOSEPH

8. Residence Address: | Phone:

9. Business Address: RIVERSIDE CO SHERIFF CORONER

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
	1	LAVENDER TOP BLOOD SAMPLE

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: [signature] N3481 | 14. ~~Received or~~ Released by: [signature] | I.D. No. 2660

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE_____ TIME_____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed:_____ Date _____

Witness:_____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station phone number_____during normal business hours. You will be notified within (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 1 of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE–Records; CANARY–Receipt

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

[redacted] I Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☑	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 -OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ~~ASAP~~ REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOWEN #2660 PHONE: [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A.		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
[redacted]43214	LAVENDER TOP - BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM (S) JOSEPH ARRES BY CORONER.	OBTAIN DNA PROFILE FOR EACH SUBJECT
09432215	LAVENDER TOP - BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM (S) TAMARA HURTADO BY CORONER	" " "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO [redacted]	DATE	BFS USE
Above items	GARY BOWEN #2660	[redacted]	6/1/08	1015

[redacted] *BFS Use Only*

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/01/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]2	Hurtado, Tamara Angela	F	I		29	505	200	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Blood Sample of Tamara Hurtado to DOJ

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	070308		08/6
COPIES TO: 08 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

EVIDENCE:

ITEM	QTY	DESCRIPTION
01	01	Blood Sample from (S)-Tamara Hurtado, obtained from the Coroner's Office and submitted to DOJ under barcode #0943215

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Copy of Property Form / Receipt of Blood Sample from Coroner
2. Copy of DOJ Physical Evidence Submission Form

DETAILS:

On 07/01/08, about 0810 hours, I received a lavender top vial containing a blood sample for (S)-Tamara Hurtado from the Riverside County Coroner's Office. The sample was obtained from the body of the deceased suspect during the autopsy on 05/14/08 and stored at the Coroner's Office.

I transported the sample to the California Dept. of Justice Lab in Riverside and logged the evidence in on 07/01/08, at 1015 hours. A request for a DNA profile was submitted with the sample.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
07/01/08		664/187 - ~~187~~	D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name (S) HURTADO, TAMARA A. [redacted]

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	01	LAVENDER TOP - BLOOD SAMPLE (TAMARA HURTADO) RECEIVED FROM CORONER'S OFFICE 07/01/08 @ 0810 HRS.
RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0943215		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by | I.D. No.

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 3 of 3 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) INV-BOWEN #2660 Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY Receipt

ATTACHMENTS

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
07/01/08	0810	OIS	2008 03544

5. ☐ Receipt ☑ Release

6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: HURTADO, TAMARA

8. Residence Address: [redacted] Phone: [redacted]

9. Business Address: RIVERSIDE CO SHERIFF CORONER

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
	1	LAVENDER TOP BLOOD SAMPLE
		NO OTHERS

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: [signature] #3401

14. Received or Released by: [signature] I.D. No. 2660

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE_____ TIME_____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed:_____ Date _____

Witness:_____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number_____during normal business hours. You will be notified within (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page 1 of 1 Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE–Records; CANARY–Receipt

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF — AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: — RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 -OIS — DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 — DATE NEEDED: ~~ASAP~~ — REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: INV. GARY BOWEN #2660 — PHONE [redacted] — FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII# (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A.		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0943214	LAVENDER TOP - BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM (S) JOSEPH ARRES BY CORONER.	OBTAIN DNA PROFILE FOR EACH SUBJECT
0943215	LAVENDER TOP - BLOOD SAMPLE TAKEN FROM (S) TAMARA HURTADO BY CORONER	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	[redacted]	DATE	BFS USE
Above items	GARY BOWEN #2660	[redacted]		6/7/08	1015

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/02/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	S.S.O. Terry Betzer #N1455	F	W							

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
1500 Castellano Rd	Riverside	92509	951 955-2777

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	Submition of Suspect weapons and Possible DNA Evidence to DOJ
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	070308		D 8/6
COPIES TO: D 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INTITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

[redacted]UMBER
[redacted]8133056

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	[redacted]	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tamara Angela	F	I		29	505	200	BLK	BRO	

[redacted]

22. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ____
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☒ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs

23. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**
Tattoos: [redacted]
AKA: Angela Lopez

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26. SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29. AGE	30. HT	31 WT	32. HAIR	33. EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41. RES. PHONE

[redacted]USINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

45. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ___
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49. SEX	50 RACE	51 DOB	52. AGE	53 HT	54. WT	55 HAIR	56 EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

68. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s):
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

EVIDENCE:

BARCODE ITEM	DESCRIPTION
0857485	Poss. DNA and control sample from steering wheel
0857486	Poss. DNA and control sample from shifter knob
0857490	White towel w/ orange trim containing poss. blood stains
0857498	Poss. blood and control sample from inside passenger door
0360730	Poss. DNA and control sample from Browning 9mm pistol
0360731	Poss. DNA and control sample from AR-15 ammunition magazine
0360732	Poss. DNA and control sample from AR-15 rifle
0360733	Poss. DNA and control sample from SKS ammunition magazine
0360734	Poss. DNA and control sample from SKS rifle

The above items were submitted to DOJ with a request to attempt to obtain DNA profiles to compare with DNA profiles of known suspects.

0857561	AR-15 assault rifle [redacted]
0857560	AR-15 100 rd. drum magazine with .223 cal. ammunition
0857566	SKS assault rifle [redacted]
0857565	SKS ammunition magazine with 7.62 x 39 cal. Ammunition

The above items were submitted to DOJ with a request for standard OIS testing and NIBIN.

ATTACHMENTS:

1. Copy of (4) DOJ Physical Evidence Submission Forms

DETAILS:

On 07/01/08, S.S.O. Terry Betzer #N1455 from the Riverside County Sheriff's Dept. received the above listed items of evidence from the Hemet Sheriff's Station Property and Evidence room at my request. At my direction, S.S.O. Betzer transported the items to the California Dept. of Justice Lab in Riverside and logged the evidence in on 07/01/08, at 1135 hours.

A request to obtain DNA profiles on (S)-Joseph Arres and (S)-Tamara Hurtado had already been submitted on 07/01/08 along with blood samples from both suspects. (See my supplemental report dated 07/01/08)

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

D08133056

ATTACHMENTS

INV. BOWEN

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☐	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: INV. GARY BOWEN #2660 PHONE: [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0857485	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM STEERING WHEEL (SUS) VEHICLE	ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN DNA PROFILES TO COMPARE TO KNOWN SUSPECTS (ABOVE)
0857486	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM SHIFTER KNOB (SUS) VEHICLE	
0857490	WHITE TOWEL W/ORANGE TRIM W/ POSS. BLOOD STAINS	
0857498	POSS. BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM INSIDE PASSENGER DOOR (SUS) VEHICLE	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
Above items	J Berger N1455	[redacted]	7-1-08	1135

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08 4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: DO8133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - CTS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: INV. GARY BOWEN #2466 PHONE [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0360730	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN
	BROWNING 9MM PISTOL	DNA PROFILES TO
0360731	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	COMPARE TO KNOWN
	AR-15 AMMUNITION MAGAZINE	SUBJECTS (ABOVE)
0360732	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	
	AR-15 RIFLE	
0360733	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	
	SKS AMMUNITION MAGAZINE	
0360734	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	
	SKS RIFLE.	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
ABOVE ITEMS	[redacted] N1455	[redacted]	7-1-08	1135

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOWEN PHON [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
V C857561	AR-15 SCW ELY WA USA BRAND ASSAULT RIFLE [redacted]	NIBIN STD. SUS OIS
V C857560	AR-15, 100 RD. MAGAZINE W/ LIVE .223 ROUNDS	NIBIN
V C857586	EXPENDED WOLF REM .223 CASING	NIBIN
V C857566	SKS NORINCO BRAND ASSAULT RIFLE [redacted]	NIBIN STD. SUS. OIS
V C857565	SKS MAGAZINE CONTAINING LIVE 7.62 X 39 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUNDS	NIBIN

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
ABOVE ITEMS	Jeffrey Butzin N1455	[redacted]	7-1-08	1135

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5 99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08 4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): C.C. 187 - OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: DW GARY BOWEN #2660 PHONE: [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M I	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A.		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
✓ [redacted]360709	BROWNING 9MM PISTOL [redacted]	NIBTN / STD. SUS. OIS
✓ C360708	9MM MAGAZINE & AMMUNITION	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE
Above items	Jerry Berger N1455	[redacted]	7-1-08	1135

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 070108 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN/CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joe	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
* PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *				

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

GUARD SHACK / INITIAL O.I.S. SCENE

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
PETERS	2985	070308		07/23
COPIES TO: 07/22			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .0p rev 2/98

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

Central Homicide Unit:

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777
Detective Gomez	ID 3018	760-393-3500
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777

Hemet Station Personnel:

Captain Worby	ID 1105	951-791-3400
Deputy Stokes	ID 3656	951-791-3400
Deputy Graham	ID 4432	951-791-3400
Deputy Titus	ID 4320	951-791-3400
Deputy Gutierrez	ID 3763	951-791-3400

Cabazon Station Personnel:

Deputy Ghiliotty	ID 3596	951-922-7100

Sheriff's Forensic:

I.D. Technician Conrad	ID N4611	951-210-1200
I.D. Technician Kopitzke	ID N3809	951-210-1200

EVIDENCE:

Item:	Quantity:	DESCRIPTION:
JP01	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found against the curb behind Unit 07028, collected at 0347 hours, booked in under barcode #0893000
JP02	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found against curb behind Unit 07028 just north of Item JP01, collected at 0348 hours, booked in under barcode #0893001.
JP03	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found against curb behind Unit 07028 just north of Item JP02, collected at 0349 hours, booked in under barcode #0893002.
JP04	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found against curb behind Unit 07028 just north of Item JP03, collected at 0350 hours, booked in under barcode #0893003.
JP05	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found against curb behind Unit 07028 just north of Item JP04, collected at 0351 hours, booked in under barcode #0893004.

JP06	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, Found against curb behind Unit 07028 just west of Item JP05, collected at 0352 hours, booked in under barcode #0893005.
JP07	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just east of Item JP06, collected at 0353 hours, booked in under barcode #0893006.
JP08	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found directly behind Unit 07028, collected at 0354 hours, booked in under barcode #0893007.
JP09	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just north of Item JP08, collected at 0355 hours, booked in under barcode #0893008.
JP10	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found behind rear passenger side wheel of Unit 07028, collected at 0356 hours, booked in under barcode #0893009.
JP11	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found touching Number JP10, collected at 0357 hours, booked in under barcode #0893010.
JP12	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found west of Number JP10 by three feet, collected at 0358 hours, booked in under barcode #0893011.
JP13	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just northwest of Item JP12, collected at 0359 hours, booked in under barcode #0893012.
JP14	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found west of Unit 07028 by ten feet, collected at 0400 hours, booked in under barcode #0893013.
JP15	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found under rear center of Unit 07028, collected at 0401 hours, booked in under barcode #0893014.
JP16	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just under rear driver's side of Unit 07028, collected at

		0402 hours, booked in under barcode #0893015.
JP17	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found outside driver door of Unit 07028 by five feet, collected at 0403 hours, booked in under barcode #0893016.
JP18	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just north of Item JP17, collected at 0405 hours, booked in under barcode #0893017.
JP19	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just east of Item JP17, collected at 0405 hours, booked in under barcode #0893018.
JP20	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found directly next to stop sign in front of guard shack, collected at 0406 hours, booked in under barcode #0893019.
JP21	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found on windshield of Unit 07028 on the driver's side, collected at 0407 hours, booked in under barcode #0893687.
JP22	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found on windshield of Unit 07028 on the passenger side, collected at 0408 hours, booked in under barcode #0893688.
JP23	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found on the windshield of Unit 07028 in the far passenger side corner of the windshield, collected at 0409 hours, booked in under barcode #0893689.
JP24	01	Gum found under Unit 07028 under the front passenger side, collected at 0410 hours, booked in under barcode #0893690.
JP25	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just east of rear passenger wheel of Unit 07028, collected at 0411 hours, booked in under barcode #0893691.
JP26	01	Bullet fragment, found on the shelf behind rear passenger headrest of Unit 07028, collected at 0412 hours, booked in under barcode #0893692.
JP27	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM,

		found by guard shack curb just northwest of stop sign, collected at 0413 hours, booked in under barcode #0893693.
JP28	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Winchester .223 REM, found just outside rear passenger door of Unit 07097, collected at 0414 hours, booked in under barcode #0893694.
JP29	01	Expended shotgun casing, stamped Winchester 12GA 1 ounce, found on center of windshield of Unit 07097, collected at 0415 hours, booked in under barcode #0893695.
JP30	01	Expended shotgun casing, stamped Winchester, 12GA 1 ounce, found just outside driver's front door of Unit 07097, collected at 0416 hours, booked in under barcode #0893696.
JP31	01	Expended shotgun casing, stamped Winchester 12GA 1 ounce, found just under Unit 07097 by the driver's front door, collected at 0417 hours, booked in under barcode #08957592.
JP32	01	Expended shotgun casing, stamped Winchester 12GA 1 ounce, found just north of front driver's wheel of Unit 07097, collected at 0418 hours, booked in under barcode #0857591.
JP33	01	Expended shotgun casing, stamped Winchester 12GA 1 ounce, found on front driver's side crease of Unit 07028, collected at 0419 hours, booked in under barcode #0857590.
JP34	01	Shotgun from rack of Unit 05082, Remington 870, serial [redacted] charted at 0514 hours, booked in under barcode #0857589.
JP34a	01	Live Winchester 12 gauge 00Buck round, collected from chamber of Item JP34 above, collected at 0523 hours, booked in under barcode #0857588.
JP34b	06	Six live Winchester 12 GA 00Buck round, collected from side saddle of Item JP34, collected at 0523 hours, booked in under barcode #0857587.
JP35	01	.223 caliber expended shell casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, collected at 0646 hours, booked in under barcode #0857586.

I directed ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke in the photographing and collection of the above items, then took possession of them and booked them into evidence at the Sheriff's Hemet Station.

PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:

A Entry to rear post behind rear passenger side door of sheriff's patrol unit 07028, shattering rear window.

B Strike to northwest side curb of guard shack.

C Entry north side of upper horizontal plank in white fence on the perimeter of the church yard, with corresponding exit on south side of same upper horizontal plank.

D Entry north side of lower horizontal plank to white fence on the perimeter of the church yard with corresponding exit on south side of same lower horizontal plank.

E Entry to north side of tree.

F Entry to north side of tree.

G Entry to north side of tree.

H Entry to north side of tree.

I Hole in 25 mile per hour sign in front of [redacted] Soboba Road.

J Strike mark on the ground approximately three feet south of white fence on the perimeter of the church yard.

K Entry to north side of tree.

DETAILS:

On Monday, 051208, I was contacted by CHU Sergeant Spivacke and directed to the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sgt. Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station, as well as the Sheriff's SEB Team. Sgt. Spivacke assigned Detective Bowen as the primary investigator for the criminal portion of the investigation, and assigned me, along with CHU Detectives Gomez and Baeza, to process the many shooting scenes.

I attended a briefing by Captain Worby who said Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez responded to a 911 call in which Tribal Enforcement Officers said they and their guard shack had been shot at. Capt. Worby said a suspect in a black Honda approached them on Soboba Road and began to shoot at them. Capt. Worby said Deputies Stoke, Graham, Titus and Gutierrez each fired their weapons at the suspect from their location next to their patrol vehicles positioned near the guard shack, and had fired towards the black Honda which was east of their location approximately 100 yards on Soboba Road. Capt. Worby said the suspect in the black Honda got back into the black

Honda and fled. Capt. Worby said Deputies Stokes, Graham, Titus, and Gutierrez remained at their location until additional deputies arrived to establish a crime scene and continue searching for the suspect.

Once the briefing was completed, Det. Gomez and I spoke with ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke. We then responded with them to the area of this first scene near the guard shack.

Scene Description:
The entrance to the Soboba Reservation is on Soboba Road about ¾ of a mile southeast of the intersection with Lake Park Drive. The entrance is defined by a small single room building with windows and sliding doors on all sides, used as the post for Tribal Enforcement Officers to monitor who enters and exits the Soboba reservation. The building is on a three inch concrete curb in the center of the road between the lanes of traffic going into and out of the reservation. The driveway into and out of the Soboba Casino parking lot is between the guard shack and the intersection with Lake Park Drive.

Directly next to the guard shack, on its northeast side, is a small yard bordered by a white wood fence, a small parking area, a church and other related buildings, and a single wide mobile home. To the southeast of the guard shack is a large dirt field where more expended shell casings were located (see my supplemental report for further). Further southeast of this dirt field, and along Soboba Road, were three residences, [redacted] Soboba Road, [redacted] Soboba Road, and a third residence with no numerics. There is a power pole located directly north of Soboba road and between the road and the residence at [redacted] Soboba Road, numbered [redacted]

In the church parking lot, there were several vehicles. Through witness statements I determined which vehicles arrived after the shooting and which were in place at the time of the shooting. All were photographed and documented. Directly next to the guard shack on the north side was Sheriff's patrol unit # 07-097 (Ca. exempt plate 1282570). Directly next to the guard shack on the southeast side was Sheriff's patrol vehicle # 07-028 (Ca. exempt plate 1267644). Directly next to the guard shack on south side was Sheriff's patrol vehicle # 05-082 (Ca. exempt plate 1219038). In the church parking area north of the guard shack, was an Apria Health Care blue Isuzu moving van (Ca. plate [redacted] To the east of the guard shack and on the north side of Soboba Road were Sheriff's patrol vehicle #06-202 (Ca. exempt plate 1241155) and Sheriff's patrol vehicle #04-128 (Ca. exempt plate 1183561).

The area south of the guard shack and south of Soboba Road is a large undeveloped field with shrubs, dirt and weeds. There is a small hill that declines from the south roadway edge of Soboba Road down into this area. There are no homes, buildings or roads in this area for several hundred yards.

When I arrived in the area of the guard shack, I saw traffic on Soboba Rd. had been shut down by Sheriff's Deputies to preserve the crime scene. I spoke with Sheriff's Cabazon Station Deputy Ghiliotty who was positioned on Soboba Rd. at the far west end to create the beginning of the crime scene. At 0030 hours I instructed him to begin a critical incident log to monitor who entered and

exited the scene, and to speak with me prior to letting anyone into the scene (see his supplemental report for further).

Evidence Collection:

I followed Sheriff's ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke as we each photographed the shooting scene on Soboba Road, and each of the Sheriff's patrol vehicles. I then directed a search for items of evidence.

On the south side of Soboba Rd., and to the rear patrol unit #07-028, and on the passenger side of patrol unit #05-082, there were nine expended rounds of Winchester .223 ammunition, each a few inches apart (items JP01 through JP09). Directly next to the rear driver side wheel of unit #07-028 were two more expended rounds of Winchester .223 ammunition (items JP10 and JP11). About five feet northeast of item JP10 were two more expended rounds of Winchester .223 ammunition (items JP12 and JP13). About ten feet to the northeast of item JP12, and about three feet to the southeast of the south side of the concrete pad for the guard shack, was another expended round of Winchester .223 ammunition (item JP14). Under unit #07-028, near the rear driver side rear door were two expended rounds of Winchester .223 ammunition (items JP15 and JP16). In the gap between the windshield and the hood, and on the windshield wipers of unit #07-028 were three expended rounds of Winchester .223 ammunition (items JP21 through JP23). In the crease on the front driver side seat between the seat and the backrest, was an expended round of Winchester .223 ammunition (items JP33).

On the east side of the guard shack, about one foot from the concrete pad is a metal sign reading One Vehicle Per Entry. Between the base of this sign and the concrete pad were five more expended rounds of Winchester .223 ammunition (items JP17 through JP20, and JP27).

Under patrol unit #07-028, just below the front passenger side door, a piece of gum was collected (item JP24). Next to the rear passenger side wheel was an expended round of Winchester .223 ammunition (item JP25). The rear window of patrol unit #07-028 was shattered, and on the rear deck behind the rear passenger headrests was a bent piece of metal that appeared to be a fragment from a projectile (item JP26).

Directly outside the rear passenger side door of patrol unit #07-097 was an expended round of Winchester .223 ammunition (item JP28). On the windshield of unit #07-097, was an expended Winchester 12 gauge 1oz expended round of ammunition (item JP29). On the ground just outside the front driver side door, just under the vehicle under the front driver side door, and just in front of and out from the front driver side wheel, I located three more expended Winchester 12 gauge 1oz expended rounds of ammunition (items JP30 through JP32).

Locked into the rack of patrol unit #05-082, I found a Remington model 870 12 gauge pump action shotgun, serial # [redacted] I inspected the shotgun and found it loaded with one round of Winchester 12 gauge 00 buck ammunition in the tube, and six more rounds of the same ammunition in the side saddle. I collected and packaged each (items JP34, JP34a and JP34b).

Several photographic points were noted and photographed. Photographic point A was a projectile strike and hole in the rear post behind the rear passenger side door of patrol unit #07-028. Photographic point B was a bullet strike to the northwest part of the concrete curb the guard shack is on. The white wood fence bordering the small yard in front of the church had bullet strikes and holes on the top horizontal board and on the bottom horizontal board, which corresponding holes on the opposite side of the same plank (points C and D). Photographic points E, F, G, H, and K were all bullet strikes to a large tree in the same yard in front of the church, and all were on the north side of the tree, and all with no corresponding exit holes. Photographic point I was a bullet strike and hole to a 25 MPH sign on the north side of Soboba Rd. next to the power pole in front of [redacted] Soboba Rd. Photographic point J was a bullet strike mark on the asphalt of the church parking area, south of the white wood fence.

I completed processing this scene at about 0600 hours. I spoke briefly with Dets. Bowen and Baeza regarding the scene and the evidence recovered. This case will remain assigned to Det. Bowen for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/03/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	1012F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Incorporation of Evidence Examination Report ref. processing suspects' assault rifles

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

[redacted] ☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	070308 1673		08/6
COPIES TO: 08/5		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Conrad ID#N4611 RSO/Forensic Services-West 951 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Conrad's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 06/17/08, I received the attached Evidence Examination Report from Forensic Tech. Conrad regarding the processing of the suspects' assault rifles, further described as an SKS rifle and an AR-15 rifle. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Conrad ID#N4611 RSO/Forensic Services-West 951 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Conrad's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 06/17/08, I received the attached Evidence Examination Report from Forensic Tech. Conrad regarding the processing of the suspects' assault rifles, further described as an SKS rifle and an AR-15 rifle. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

D08133056

ATTACHMENTS

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF
CA0330000

EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

1.File Number	2. Crime	3. Agency	4. Requesting Officer
D08-133-056 / PERS08-134-001	Officer Involved Shooting	SIB-CHU	Inv. Bowen #2660

5. Suspect – Victim
S1: Joeseph Arres S2: Tamara Hurtado

6. Received By	7. Date	8. Time
Renney #N167	05/28/08	1013 hrs.
9. Completed By	**10. Date**	**11. Time**
Travis A. Conrad #N4611	06/10/08	0930 hrs.
12. Evidence Released To / 13. By	**14. Date**	**15. Time**
Narrative		

16. Evidence Description & Examination Results:

ITEM #55- SKS rifle with wood stock, serial # [redacted] BC# 0857566
ITEM #55A- Ammunition magazine with nine "7.62 x 39" live bullets. BC# 0857565
ITEM #55E- Possible DNA and control sample collected from item #55. BC# 0360734
ITEM #55F- Possible DNA and control sample collected from item #55A. BC# 0360733
ITEM #56- Black AR-15 rifle, serial # [redacted] BC# 0857561
ITEM #56A- Ammunition magazine with 18 "R.P 223 REM" live bullets and 14 "PSD 04" live bullets. BC# 0857560
ITEM #56D- Possible DNA and control sample collected from item #56. BC# 0360732
ITEM #56E- Possible DNA and control sample collected from item #56A. BC# 0360731

REQUEST: Search for latent fingerprints and collect possible DNA.

RESULTS: Items #55, #55A, #56 and #56A were swabbed for possible DNA. All items were treated with cyanoacrylate fumes. The items were then dusted with Redwop powder and examined using variable wavelength light. No latent fingerprints were observed. The items were dusted with black fingerprint powder. Two latent fingerprint cards were developed with three latent lifts. Card #1- One noncomparable latent fingerprint was developed and lifted from item #55. Card #2- Two noncomparable latent fingerprints were developed and lifted from item #56A.

DISPOSITION: The evidence was placed into the transition box pending pick up by the Hemet Station Property Room. The latent fingerprint cards were placed into the Forensic Services West latent fingerprint files.

Travis A. Conrad #N4611
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

LAB TIME: 1.2 hrs.

Record #: 48614 / 5206 Digital #: N/A Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: 5228

RSD FORM NO. 430 (8/83)

6/17/08

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 070308 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME	
18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE		
		OPN/CR-2		

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

[redacted]

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joe	M	I	[redacted]					

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
* PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *				

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE	

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

PROCESSING TRIBAL ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP	88. PHONE	

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
PETERS	2985	070708 1533		CO 8/4

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CO 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

Central Homicide Unit:

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777
Detective Gomez	ID 3018	760-393-3500

Hemet Station Personnel:

Captain Worby	ID 1105	951-791-3400

Sheriff's Forensic:

I.D. Technician Conrad	ID N4611	951-210-1200
I.D. Technician Kopitzke	ID N3809	951-210-1200

DETAILS:

On Monday, 051208, I was contacted by CHU Sergeant Spivacke and directed to the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sgt. Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station, as well as the Sheriff's SEB Team.

When I arrived I attended a briefing by Sheriff's Hemet Station Captain Worby, in which I learned deputies were initially dispatched to a 911 call in which two Soboba Tribal Enforcement Officers, [redacted] and [redacted], said they and their guard shack had been shot at. I learned [redacted] and [redacted] had already been interviewed by Hemet Station Detectives, but had not yet been photographed.

Det. Gomez and I spoke briefly with [redacted] and [redacted] in the rear of a Sheriff's Mobile Command Post parked in the Soboba Casino parking lot. ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke photographed [redacted] and [redacted] as I did the same. I noted that both [redacted] and [redacted] were wearing dark blue uniform jackets and pants. [redacted] had a metal security officer badge displayed on the front of his jacket. [redacted] also told me he had torn the right knee area of his pants during the incident. I observed a small hole and other scuffs to the outside right knee of his pants, and photographed them.

During the photographing of [redacted] I saw he was wearing a leather Sam brown style equipment belt with no firearms equipment or containers on it. During the photographing of [redacted] I saw he was also wearing a Sam Brown, but with magazine pouches on it and no holster. I asked [redacted] if he was armed at the time of the incident. [redacted] said no, that he was not and that he does not carry a weapon while at work.

I asked [redacted] if we could examine and photograph the magazines in the pouches on his Sam Brown, to which he replied yes. I noted he had two Sig Sauer factory 9mm magazines. The first loaded with six rounds of Frontier brand 9mm Lugar ammunition, and the second loaded with fifteen rounds of Frontier brand 9mm Lugar ammunition. Both magazines had a fifteen round capacity.

[redacted] told me he had gone shooting a few days prior and had not reloaded one of the magazines back to full capacity. I asked [redacted] where his firearm was. [redacted] told me it was secured in his equipment bag in his marked Tribal Enforcement patrol vehicle. I asked [redacted] if I could inspect his firearm, to which he answered yes.

Det. Gomez and I walked with [redacted] from the mobile command post to the entrance to the parking lot on Soboba Rd. [redacted] retrieved a Sig Sauer model P226 9mm handgun from his bag. I examined the handgun and saw it was loaded, and did not look or smell as if it had been recently fired. I noted the serial number as [redacted] I photographed the handgun and gave it back to [redacted] I again asked [redacted] if he had been armed or had fired this or any other firearm during the incident. [redacted] again answered no.

I spoke briefly with Sgt. Spivacke regarding this information, then prepared for my next assignment. This investigation will remain open and assigned to Detective Bowen for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN - CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 070708 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN/CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joe	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECU	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
* PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *				

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

CHURCH SCENE / INITIAL SHOOTING AT TRIBAL ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
PETERS	2985	070708		7/23
COPIES TO: 7/22			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .fip rev 2/98

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

Central Homicide Unit:

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777
Detective Gomez	ID 3018	760-393-3500
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777

Cabazon Station Personnel:

Deputy Ghiliotty	ID 3596	951-922-7100

Hemet Station Personnel:

Deputy Carroll	ID 2856	951-791-3400

Sheriff's Forensic:

ID Technician Conrad	ID N4611	951-210-1200
ID Technician Kopitzke	ID N3809	951-210-1200
ID Technician Burdo	ID N1427	760-863-8937
ID Technician Marzano	ID N4908	760-863-8937

EVIDENCE:

Item:	Qty.:	Description:
JP-35	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found in dirt field north of Soboba Road and guard shack, and east of church and church driveway, collected at 0646 hours, booked un under Barcode # 0857586.
JP-36	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just northeast of item JP-35, collected at 0647 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857585.
JP-37	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found east of item JP-35 by five feet, collected 0648 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857584.
JP-38	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found northeast of item JP-36 by five feet, collected at 0649 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857583.
JP-39	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just north of item JP-38, collected at 0605 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857582.

JP-40	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just north of item JP-39, collected at 0651 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857581.
JP-41	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just east of item JP-40, collected at 0652 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857580.
JP-42	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just northeast of item JP-41, collected at 0653 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857579.
JP-43	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just north of item JP-42, collected at 0654 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857578.
JP-44	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just southeast of item JP-43, collected at 0654 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857577.
JP-45	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just north of item JP-44, collected at 0656 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857576.
JP-46	01	.223 caliber expended casing, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found just east of item JP-45, collected at 0657 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857575.
JP-47	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found 10 feet east of item JP-46, collected at 0658 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857574.
JP-48	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped Wolf .223 REM, found one foot north of item JP-47, collected at 0659 hours, booked in under Barcode #0857573.

I directed ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke in the photographing and collection of the above items, then took possession of them and booked them into evidence at the Sheriff's Hemet Station.

PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:

A Shoe impression in dirt field, between evidence items JP-37 and JP-38.

B Shoe impression in dirt field, between evidence items JP-37 and JP-38

ATTACHMENTS:

- 22 page Identification Report prepared by ID Tech. Burdo showing measurements and sketch for Soboba Road scenes.
- 1 page Identification Report prepared by ID Tech. Marzano for assisting ID Tech Burdo.

DETAILS:

On Monday, 051208, I was called by CHU Sergeant Spivacke who informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station, as well as the Sheriff's SEB Team on the Soboba Reservation in San Jacinto. Sgt. Spivacke assigned Detective Bowen as the primary investigator for the criminal portion of the investigation, and assigned me, along with CHU Detectives Gomez and Baeza, to process the many shooting scenes.

I began processing the first scene on Soboba Road surrounding the guard shack used as the post for Tribal Enforcement Officers to monitor who enters and exits the Soboba reservation, at about 0030 hours and concluded at about 0600 hours. I then began processing the dirt field area about 100 yards northeast of Soboba Road and the guard shack, to the east of the church and paved driveway running north south along the east part of the church property, and to the west of the property at [redacted] Soboba Road.

Soboba Road had been closed to through traffic by deputies and Tribal Enforcement after the shootings. I spoke briefly with Sheriff's Cabazon Deputy Ghiliotty as we began processing the scene, and had him begin a critical incident log to determine who entered and exited the scene.

Evidence Collection:

I followed Sheriff's ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke as we each photographed the shooting scene on Soboba Road, and each of the Sheriff's patrol vehicles. I directed ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke in photographing each item as I did the same. ID Techs. Burdo and Marzano took measurements in order to create a sketch of the scene in relation to each item of evidence. I then directed a search for items of evidence.

This scene consisted of twelve expended rounds of .223 caliber ammunition and two live rounds of the same ammunition. Each round was stamped Wolf .223 REM, and was dark green in color. The casings occupied a small area and progressed from south to north.

About three feet east of the paved driveway on the east side of the church, was an expended .223 Wolf casing (item JP-35). About one foot northeast of item JP-35 was another expended .223 Wolf casing (item JP-36). About five feet east of item JP-36 was another expended .223 Wolf casing (item JP-37).

About three feet north of the line created between item JP-36 and JP-37, were two shoe impressions in the dirt, that appeared to be fresh and were the only shoe impressions located in the area of the expended casings. They were documented as Photographic Points L and M.

About four feet to the northwest of the shoe impressions was another expended .223 Wolf casing (item JP-38). About one foot to the northwest of item JP-38 was another expended .223 Wolf casing (item JP-39).

About three feet north of item JP-39 was a grouping of six expended .223 Wolf casings, all within a few inches of each other (items JP-40 through JP-45). About one foot east of this grouping was another expended .223 Wolf casing (item JP-46). About ten feet east of item JP-46 were two live rounds of .223 Wolf ammunition (items JP-47 and JP-48).

We completed processing this scene at about 0750 hours. I spoke with Hemet Station Deputy Carroll who had taken over the critical incident log. I asked Dep. Carroll to account for everyone, and then to break down the perimeter of the crime scene being maintained by other deputies.

I spoke briefly with Sgt. Spivacke via cell phone about the evidence collected at this scene. This case will remain assigned to Det. Bowen for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT --- Field Assignment

5437

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO.
Officer Involved Shooting/ Hemet	RSO/ PSU / Homicide Unit	D 08 133 056

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE
23600 Saboba Road, Hemet

INF/VIC	RES. ADDRESS
Refer to Officers Report	N/A
FIRM NAME	**BUS. ADDRESS**
N/A	N/A

REQUESTING OFFICER	DATE	TIME		
Investigator Peters # 2985	05/12/2008	2053 hrs	Report: 6.0 hrs	Travel: 2.0 hrs

SERVICE REQUESTED		PHOTOGRAPHS		LATENT SEARCH	Sketch	OTHER (SPECIFY)

REPORTING TECHNICIAN	WEATHER CONDITIONS
Forensic Technician II Burdo #N1427	Cool, misty and windy

TIME RECEIVED	10/8	2110 hrs	10/97	2210 hrs	10/98	0900 hrs	TOTAL SCENE TIME	11.0 hrs	TOTAL TIME	19.0 hrs

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:		NO. DIGITAL IMAGES TAKEN:		NO. LATENTS LIFTED		NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS COLLECTED:	

REMARKS: Upon arriving at the above location contact was made with Investigator Peters who conducted a walk through of the Scene and requested measurements for a sketch be collected.

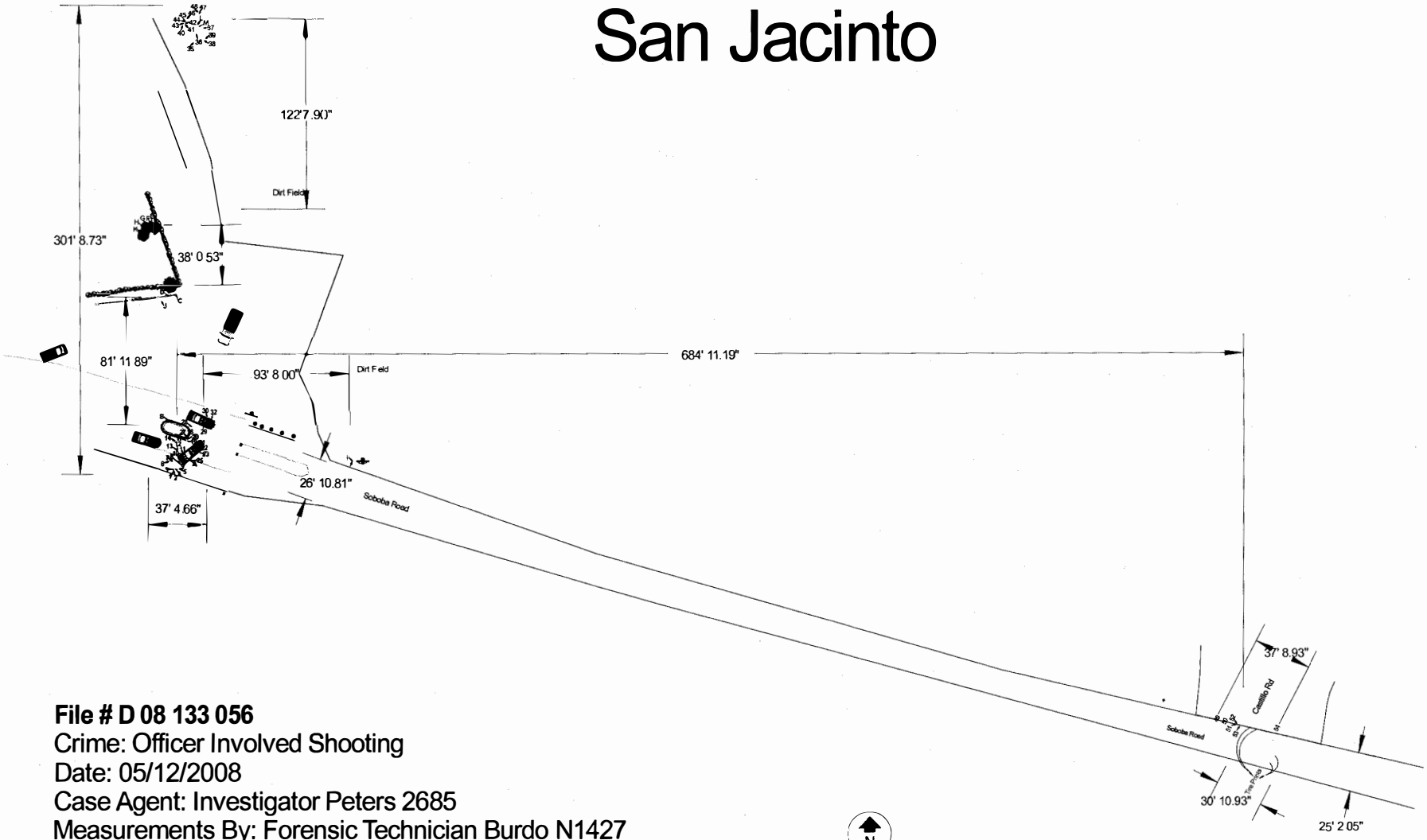
SKETCH

Under the direction of Investigator Peters measurements for a sketch were collected by Forensic Technicians Burdo and Marzano. Refer to Attached for sketch.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
FORM NO. 405 (6/79)

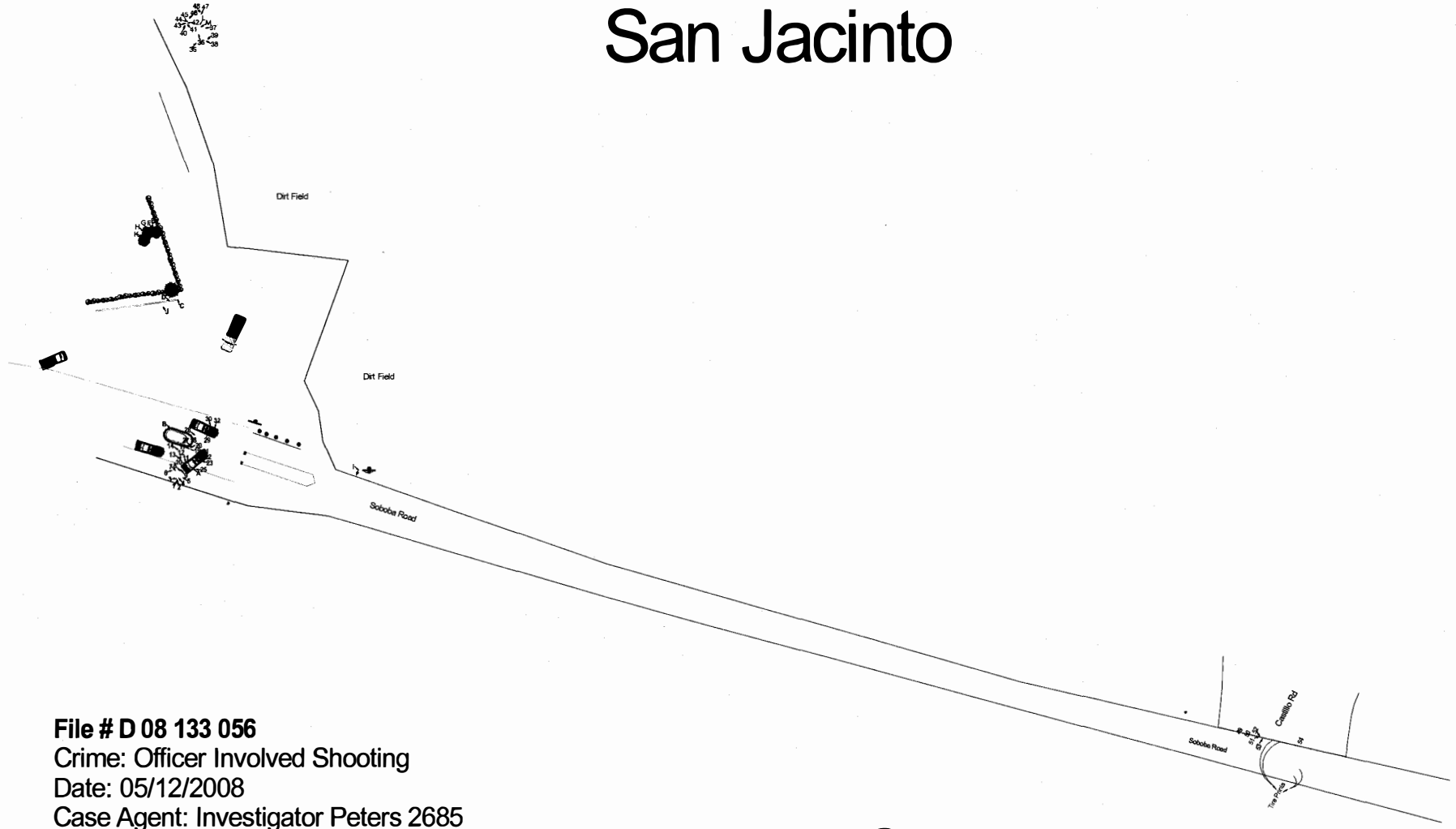
5/23/08

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

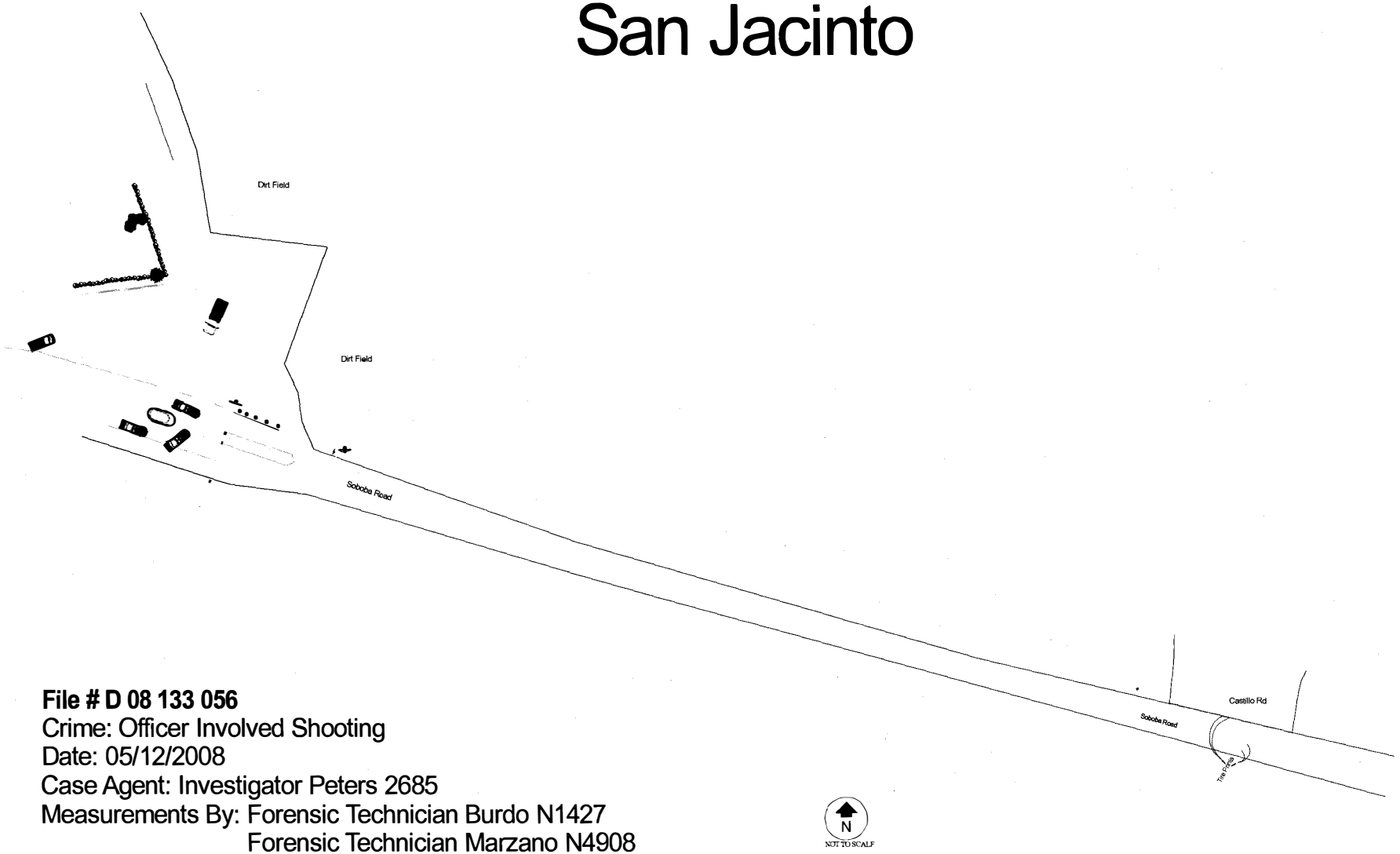
23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto



File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

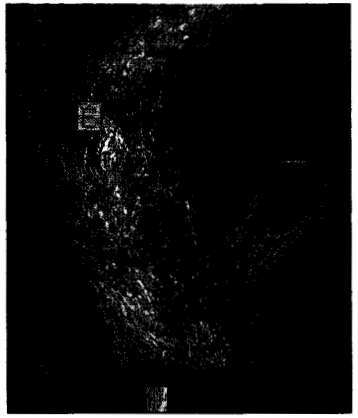
NOT TO SCALE

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto



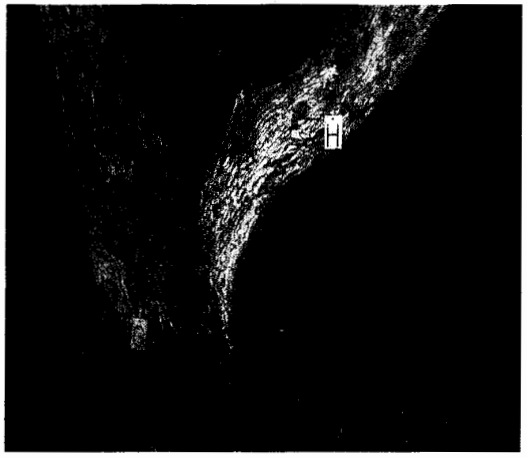
File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto

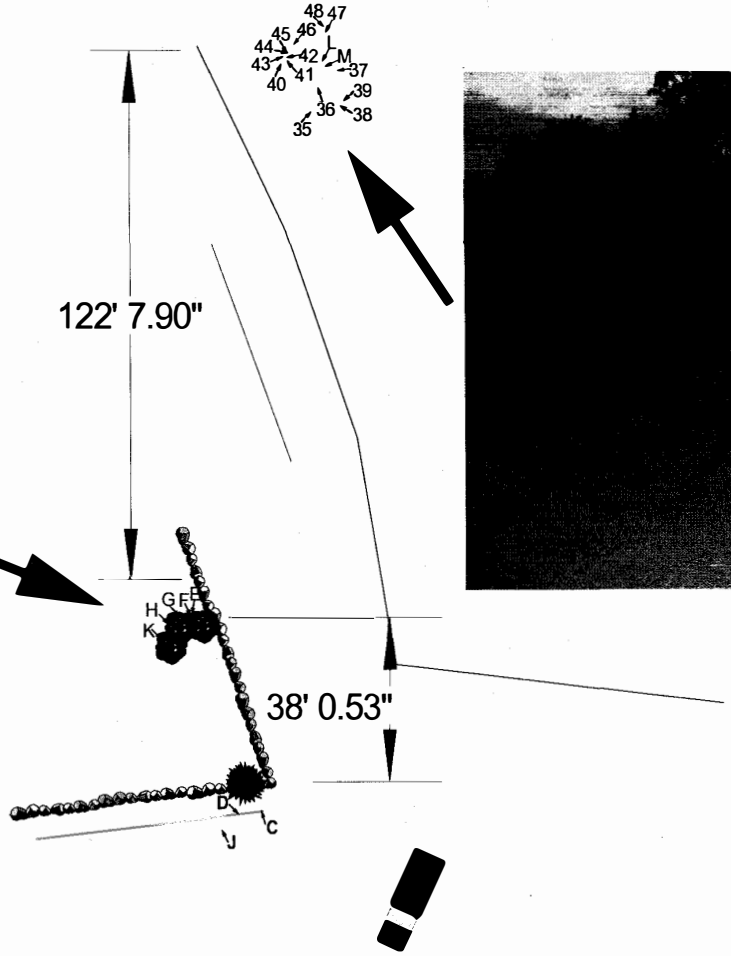


DSC 0110 05/13/2008

DSC 0182 05/13/2008



DSC 0111 05/13/2008

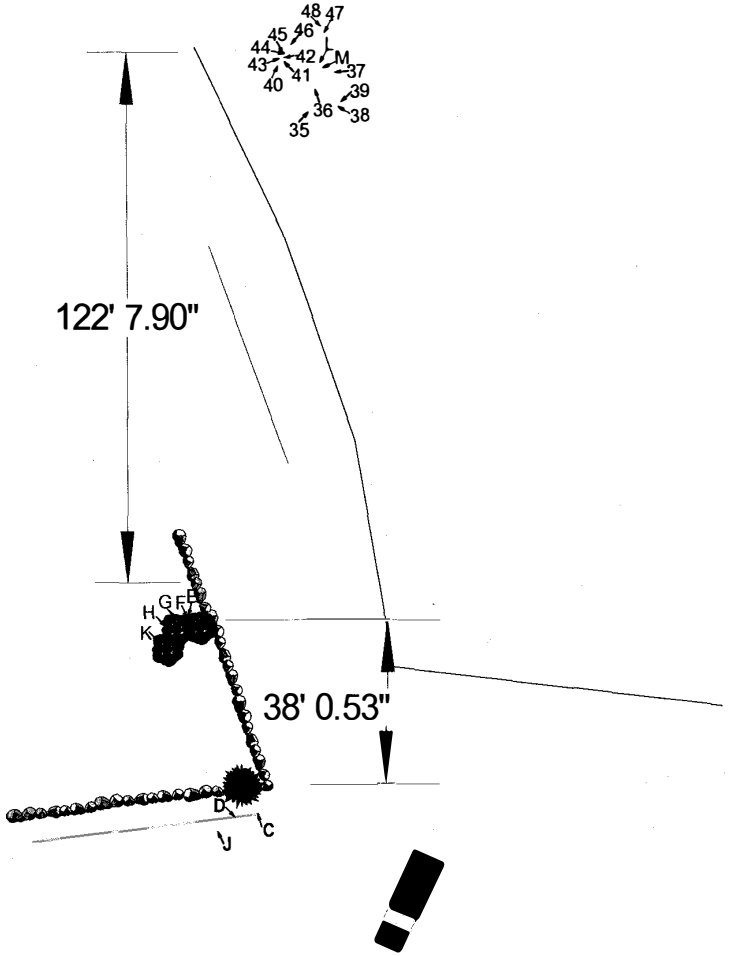


N

NOT TO SCALE

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road, San Jacinto



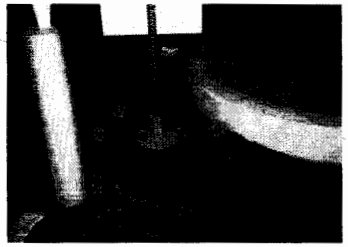
N

NOT TO SCALE

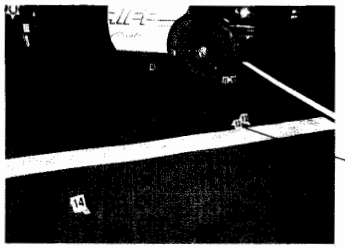
File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

23600 Soboba Road
San Jacinto

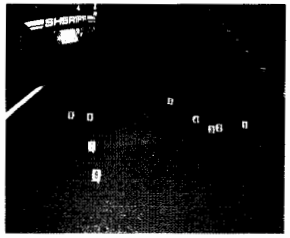
DSC 0099 05/13/2008



DSC 0105 05/13/2008

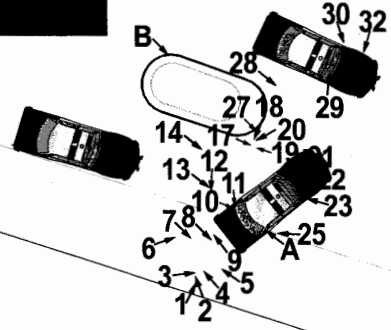


DSC 0097 05/13/2008



DSC 0096 05/13/2008

DSC 0100 05/13/2008



Dirt Field

Soboba Road

N

NOT TO SCALE

File # D 08 133 056
Crime: Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/12/2008
Case Agent: Investigator Peters 2685
Measurements By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427
Forensic Technician Marzano N4908
Drawing By: Forensic Technician Burdo N1427

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

BR

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of Peace a Peace Officer	14	10I2-F
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change by)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2-F
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change by)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. ORBETWEEN DATE/TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
N/A	N/A	OPEN/CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

[redacted]

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
OTH	Investigator G. Bowen #2660									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
N/A			N/A
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS. PHONE**
Central Homicide Unit			(951)955-2777

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SEL #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)									

62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. NMI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA

GANG NAME(S): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Notification/Response & Interview w/ [redacted]

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCV AUTO VALUE $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Gomez	#3018	[illegible] 2603 / 07.10.08		10/7/17

COPIES TO:	APB SENT:	APB CANCELLED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
D.A.'s Office, Inv. Bowen #2660 (CHU-W) 7/11/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:

Sergeant D. Spivacke	ID# 1673	(951)955-2777
Investigator G. Bowen	ID# 2660	(951)955-2777
Investigator R. Thomas	ID# 2601	(951)955-2777
Investigator J. Peters	ID# 2985	(951)955-2777
Investigator E. Baeza	ID# 2738	(760)393-3500
Investigator J. Campos	ID# 3119	(760)393-3500
Investigator J. Button	ID# 3190	(760)393-3500
Investigator R. Wortman	ID# 2419	(760)393-3500

PSD PERSONNEL:

Investigator J. Williams	ID# 2800	(951)955-2400
Investigator W. Davis	ID# 2078	(951)955-2400

DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE:

Deputy D.A. Lori Ronce		(951)955-5400

FORENSICS:

ID Tech. II T.Conrad	ID# N4611	(951)210-1200
ID Tech. II C. Kopitzke	ID# N3863	(951)210-1200

EVIDENCE:

#Item *Description*

G001 CD-R containing digital recording of interview's w/ Tribal Enforcement Officer [redacted]
Bar Code #0909749

The above listed items were booked into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station.

NOTIFICATION & RESPONSE:

On Monday, 05/12/08, at 1930 hours, I was contacted by Central Homicide Unit *(CHU)* Sergeant R. Spivacke via cell phone. Sgt. Spivacke requested I respond to the Soboba Indian Reservation, 23900 Soboba Road, San Jacinto, Riverside County, reference an Officer Involved Shooting *(OIS)*. Sgt. Spivacke advised the shooting had resulted in the death of two subjects, believed to be Soboba tribal members. In addition, Sgt. Spivacke stated the shooting had resulted in nine deputies discharging their duty weapons/firearms in two separate shootings/scenes.

I arrived on scene at approximately 2100 hours and responded to the Sheriff's Command Post, which had been established in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. Sgt. Spivacke advised I would be assisting Investigator Jim Peters with the scene processing, while Investigator's Bowen, Thomas, Baeza, Campos, Button and Wortman conducted weapons charting and interviews.

Prior to processing the scene, I conducted an interview with Tribal Enforcement Officer [redacted] had been the initial reporting party and victim in the 245(a)(1) PC *(Assault w/ Deadly Weapon)* call for service which Hemet Sheriff's Station deputies had responded to on Soboba Indian Reservation on 05/12/08.

SUMMARY OF INTERVIEW W/ JACOB FIELDER (05/12/08):

At approximately 2145 hours, on 05/12/08, I conducted an interview with Tribal Enforcement Officer [redacted] reference his report of the 245(a)(1) PC *(Assault w/ Deadly Weapon)* while assigned to the main guard shack/security gate at the Soboba Indian Reservation. [redacted] stated he had reported the

incident at approximately 1819 hours and that the actual shots had been heard at around 1818 hours. At the time of the initial shooting, [redacted] stated he had been the only Tribal Enforcement Officer at or near the guard shack/security gate. [redacted] stated he first heard the shots as he stood along the south fence line of the St. Joseph's Church located at 23600 Soboba Road.

[redacted] stated he heard approximately three to four shots of automatic weapons fire coming from behind him, as he stood across from the guard shack on the north side of Soboba Road, facing south along the church fence line. At the same time, [redacted] stated he observed what he believed to be a single bullet impact to the ground, approximately 2-3 feet from his location along the fence. Fearing for his life, [redacted] stated he immediately ran toward the guard shack/security gate, during which time he tripped and fell to the ground.

After falling to the ground, [redacted] stated he was able to get back up and run into the guard shack at which point he locked the doors and called for assistance. Within minutes, additional Tribal Enforcement Officer arrived at the guard shack, at which point [redacted] stated he was checked for injuries, with negative results. In addition, [redacted] stated a check of the guard shack and the immediate area for damage resulted in the location of what appeared to be a single bullet impact along the northwest curbside of the guard shack. In order to assist [redacted] with his recollection of the incident, I asked him to draw out a layout of the guard shack, church and possible suspect location. *(Refer to attached copy of drawing for further details)*

When asked if he ever saw the shooter, [redacted] stated no, but that he believed the shooting had to have been near the cemetery or field area just east of the church. When asked if he had had any recent problems with tribal members, [redacted] stated he had only been working for the Soboba Tribal Enforcement three months and that during that time he hadn't had any problems. I asked [redacted] if he believed his life was in danger and he replied, *"Yes, Sir."* In addition, [redacted] stated he believed he had been the target of the shooting since it appeared the bullet's had impacted in his immediate direction. [redacted] provided no further statements or comments reference the initial incident. Digital photographs were later taken of [redacted] by Forensic Tech's Conrad and Kopitzke. *(Refer to Supplemental Forensic Reports for further)*

A check of the area and guard shack during the scene processing resulted in the location of what is believed to be several bullet impacts along the trees and fence line which was described by [redacted] as his location at the time of the initial shots. In addition, several expended .223 casings were located in a dirt field area just east of the church and in the line of fire of the tree, fence and guard shack. *(Refer to supplemental scene reports for further details)*

The case will remain open and continued to the Central Homicide Unit.

STATUS: OPEN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051308 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]33056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
245 (a)(2) PC	NO CHANGE		
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN / CR2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	DEP. MC QUEENEY (3618)									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
43950 E. ACACIA AVE.	HEMET	92544	791-3400

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
OTH	ID TECH. SALYER									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
43950 E. ACACIA AVE	HEMET	92544	791-3400

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]										

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
[redacted] DEP GONZALES	2688	L. Reno 071108		CD 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CHU Inv. Peters CD 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 051308 at about 0645 hours, I responded to the command post which was established at Soboba Casino Parking lot reference an officer involved shooting. At about 0700 hours, I was teamed with Dep. Mc Queeney and assigned to scene security at the termination point of the incident. We stood by at the location with (CHU) while they processed the scene.

At about 1300 hours, I was directed by CHU Investigator Peters to an area on Castile Canyon south of the Soboba Sports Complex. At about 1313 hours, I watched ID Technician Salyer collect expended shells located in the roadway. Refer to ID Tech Salyer's report for the exact location of the items and a complete description. After ID Tech Salyer collected the items, he gave them to me to transport to Investigator Peters. At about 1325 hours, I gave Investigator Peters the collected items at the Soboba Casino parking lot.

At about 1355 hours, I was cleared from the location. A copy of this report will be forwarded to CHU for further investigation.

CASE STATUS:. OPEN / CR2.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051308 — RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 — ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
[redacted] D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9 EDPCODE
245(a)(2) PC	No Change		
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11 EDPCODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13.EDPCODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Castille Canyon Rd. Soboba Reservation	077 R		

18 BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN / CR 2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Dep. Gonzalez (2688)									

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
RSO / Hemet			791-3400

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50 BUS. PHONE

SUBJECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUBJ	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54 RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61 SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66 CII NUMBER

67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70 BUS PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

#[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76 STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY — 89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
M. McQueeney	3618	B. Ross 071108		08/5

COPIES TO	APB SENT:	APB CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
CHU 08/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 05/13/08 at 0720 hours, I arrived at the Soboba Casino on the Soboba Indian Reservation to assist with an assault with a deadly weapon.

When Dep. Gonzales (2688) and I arrived, we were assigned to scene security at the termination point of the incident. We stood by with investigators from Central Homicide Unit (CHU) while they conducted there investigation and processed the scene.

At 1400 hours, I assisted CHU investigators by driving the SEB Bearcat #2 from the scene back to Hemet Sheriff's station. I took no further actions regarding this incident. This report shall be forwarded to CHU for further investigation.

STATUS: OPEN / CR-2.

McQueeney 3618

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 051308 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

[redacted] NUMBER	2. DATE / TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
No Change			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON: DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18 BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN/CR -2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report

[redacted]

[redacted] SPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS. #	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60. EYES	61 SKIN

62. DRIVER' S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP CODE	68 RES PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP CODE	70 BUS PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

WITNESS INTERVIEWS

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL.	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80 BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82 COLOR / COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP CODE	88. PHONE

[redacted] ☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFFICER ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. Fredericks, S.	3425	B. Reno 071108		8/5

COPIES TO:	APB SENT:	APB CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
CHU / Fredericks 8/5				

Form (A) frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

FILE NUMBER
D08133056

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

[redacted]

46. INVL.	47. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	48. SEX	49. RACE	50. DOB	51. AGE	52. HT	53. WT	54. HAIR	55. EYES	56. SKIN
Oth	Det. Peters, M.J.									

[redacted] CITY ZIP CODE 58. RES. PHONE

59. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 60. BUS. PHONE
RSO Central Homicide Unit

61. INVL.	62. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	63. SEX	64. RACE	65. DOB	66. AGE	67. HT	68. WT	69. HAIR	70. EYES	71. SKIN

72. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 73. RES. PHONE

74. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 75. BUS. PHONE

76. INVL.	77. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	78. SEX	79. RACE	80. DOB	81. AGE	82. HT	83. WT	84. HAIR	85. EYES	86. SKIN

87. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 88. RES. PHONE

89. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 90. BUS. PHONE

91. INVL.	92. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	93. SEX	94. RACE	95. DOB	96. AGE	97. HT	98. WT	99. HAIR	100. EYES	101. SKIN

102. RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 103. RES. PHONE

104. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 104. BUS. PHONE

106. INVL.	107. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	108. SEX	109. RACE	110. DOB	111. AGE	112. HT	113. WT	114. HAIR	115. EYES	116. SKIN

[redacted] CITY ZIP CODE 118. RES. PHONE

119. BUSINESS ADDRESS CITY ZIP CODE 120 BUS. PHONE

Evidence:

01 (#2201)	01	Written Statement of witness [redacted] Received from [redacted] on 05/12/08 at 2200 hours.
02(#2202)	01	Written Statement of witness [redacted] Received from [redacted] on 05/12/08 at 2200 hours.
03(#2203)	01	Sketch of initial crime scene by [redacted] Received from [redacted] on 05/12/08 at 2127 hours.
04(#2204)	02	Sketches of initial crime scene by witness [redacted]. Received from [redacted] on 05/12/08 at 2200 hours.
05(#2205)	01	CD w/ digitally recorded interview of [redacted] Conducted on 05/12/08 at 2106 hours.
06(#2206)	01	CD w/ digitally recorded interview of [redacted]. Conducted on 05/12/08 a 2138 hours.
07(#2207)	01	CD w/ digital photos of [redacted] and [redacted] Taken on 05/12/08 at 2200 hours.

*I placed the above evidence items in the evidence locker at San Jacinto Station.

Details:

On Monday, 05/12/08, at 2100 hours, I responded to an established command post at the parking lot of Soboba Casino, 23333 Soboba Road, San Jacinto. I was called to assist in the investigation of an attempted homicide and officer involved shooting. I was directed to conduct interviews of witness/victims [redacted] and [redacted].

[redacted]

At 2106 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in my assigned Detective car. I digitally recorded the subsequent interview (Item #2205), which was partially witnessed by Detective Peters.

[redacted] is a delivery driver for [redacted]. At 1818 hours, he had just completed a delivery of oxygen bottles on Soboba Indian Reservation, at what he described as the church building on Soboba Road, immediately east of the guard shack. He was certain of the time, because he had just made an entry on his driver's log.

[redacted] was inside his delivery truck, which was parked, facing west, along the southern wall of the church building. He saw a compact black sedan arrive and park twenty feet from his delivery truck, facing south. A male adult exited the driver side door of the vehicle, and aimed a rifle over the top of the vehicle towards the guard shack. He described the male as an Indian, with brown skin, 30-35 years old, wearing a black baseball cap and dark clothing, about 5'08" tall,

170 lbs., with a medium build. [redacted] explained he did not pay much attention to the man's clothing, because his attention was drawn to the rifle.

[redacted] heard a "click," and heard the man say, "Oh man." The man looked at [redacted] smiled, then leaned partially back into the black sedan. [redacted] interpreted this action as the rifle jamming as the man attempted to take a shot. [redacted] initially believed the man was "playing," because he had such a calm demeanor.

The man reappeared quickly, aiming the rifle over the roof of his car, and towards the guard shack. He began firing at the guard shack. [redacted] was unsure of how many times [redacted] fired towards the guard shack. He described the gunfire as "rapid, like an automatic rifle."

The man turned and pointed the rifle towards [redacted] position. [redacted] immediately ducked down, and attempted to climb out of the passenger door of his delivery truck. [redacted] dove out of the passenger door once he opened it, striking the top of his legs and shins on the vehicle as he did so. He heard the man fire several more shots, and believed he was firing towards the casino. [redacted] said his legs were in pain, but he refused medical attention.

[redacted] ran and knocked on the door of the adjacent building, where he had previously delivered oxygen to [redacted] opened the door, and allowed [redacted] to come inside. [redacted] observed the man driving away from the scene, in the black sedan, as [redacted] opened the door. He saw the car driving E/B, very slowly, towards the cemetery. [redacted] dialed 911 from his home telephone, and [redacted] reported the incident to the dispatcher.

Tribal Security personnel arrived at the scene, while [redacted] awaited the arrival of Sheriff's Deputies. [redacted] provided a written statement to one of the security officers, and was escorted away from the scene to the casino parking lot. At my request, [redacted] prepared a handwritten sketch of the shooting scene (Item #2203).

[redacted]

At 2138 hours, I spoke with [redacted] in my assigned Detective car. I digitally recorded the subsequent interview (Item #2206).

[redacted] is a Tribal Enforcement Security officer, employed by the Soboba Tribe. He was wearing a clean blue security uniform, with black jacket, when I spoke to him. [redacted] first statement was, "You guys really saved our ass tonight."

At 1818 hours, [redacted] said he was with fellow Tribal Enforcement officers [redacted] and [redacted] at the reservation's sports complex, when they heard a burst of automatic gunfire. About one minute later, [redacted] dispatcher contacted him via his radio and informed him shots had been fired in the vicinity of the guard shack.

[redacted] responded to the guard shack, and arrived at 1822 hours. [redacted] initially observed a hand-held radio laying on the ground, just south of the guard shack. The doors to the guard shack were closed, and [redacted] saw Tribal Enforcement officer [redacted] inside. He saw [redacted] head come up, then back down.

[redacted] approached the guard shack slowly. [redacted] said to him, "I think I'm shot." [redacted] stood [redacted] up, and starting examining him. [redacted] observed a hole near the right leg of [redacted] uniform pants, and initially thought it was a bullet hole. He pointed the hole out to [redacted] who explained the hole was caused by his pants tearing when he dove to the ground. AMR paramedics eventually arrived and examined [redacted]

[redacted] inspected the guard shack, and located what he believed to be one single bullet hole on the exterior, east side, of the building. [redacted] looked up, and saw [redacted] standing east of him, between [redacted] residence and the guard shack. [redacted] called out to him, and said, "I saw everything. We saw everything."

[redacted] walked over to [redacted] He asked them what they saw, and had each of them write a statement. [redacted] was still in possession of those statements, and gave them to me (Items #2201, #2202).

[redacted] was inside the guard shack, talking on the telephone with other Tribal Enforcement personnel, when Deputy Sheriffs began arriving. He was unsure of the exact time, but believed it was 1830 hours or 1840 hours. [redacted] saw two Sheriff's marked patrol units pull alongside the guard shack, one each abreast of the east and west sides, facing south. Other patrol units began arriving from the north, and stopped behind the initial two units.

[redacted] saw several Deputy Sheriffs exit their vehicles, and approach toward the first two Sheriff's units and the south side of the guard shack. [redacted] then saw a black Honda approach from the south, and stop about 100 yards south of the guard shack, facing north. [redacted] heard Deputies giving loud commands, both shouting them and stating them over a loudspeaker. He said the commands were so loud; they caused pain in his ears. The Deputies were ordering subject(s) in the black Honda to "Stop!" and "Show us your hands!"

[redacted] saw a male exit the driver side of the black Honda. He observed the male's arm come up, and saw he held a black object in his hands. A Deputy told [redacted] "You might wanna get down." [redacted] heard one gunshot, saw flashes from the black Honda's position, then heard gunfire erupt from everywhere around him. [redacted] heard Deputies continuously giving commands, including, "Stop the vehicle!" and "Show me your hands!" [redacted] ducked down to the ground.

[redacted] heard Deputies yell, "He's in reverse, he's backing up," and the gunfire subsided. A Deputy reached into the guard shack, and asked [redacted] if he was okay. He said he was, but felt like the right side of his face was numb and he could not hear very well out of his right ear. The Deputy told [redacted] to stay where he was, stay down, and not to move.

[redacted] remained in place for approximately ten or fifteen minutes. He heard Deputies saying, "He's advancing," then, "He's backing up," and "He's not complying." When [redacted] came out of the guard shack, he and other security officers began escorting people from the church to the casino parking lot. Since then, [redacted] remained in the casino parking lot, near the command post. At my request, [redacted] prepared a handwritten sketch of the shooting scene (Item #2204)

This case is forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit to assist in their investigation.

Status: OPEN/CR -2

ON 5-12-08 AT Approx 1818 / 20813305Z
FACING NEST

I was sitting in my truck getting ready to leave when I heard a car pulling over next to my truck and he park about 20 or 25 feet away facing South. The driver of the car got off and leaned over the roof of his car ~~a~~with a riffle and pointed toward the access gate guard, his riffle jamed then he looked at me and got back to his car then got out again, looked at me and pointed at the guard again and started shooting, I got so scared that I docked and tried to escape from the passengers door and the door didn't open right away, I thought he was going to shoot at me because all of the sudden I heard he was shooting toward my difection and that's because he was shooting toward the casino. The door finally opened ~~and~~ I got out of the truck in a hurry and knocked on someones door and that person called the police right of way. I turned back and the shooter drove off very slowly like if nothing had happend. He was driving a black ~~car~~ compact car, I can't identify his clothes ~~but~~ he was wearing a black baseball cap, he's indian in his mid thirties.

[redacted]

D08133056
8 of 14

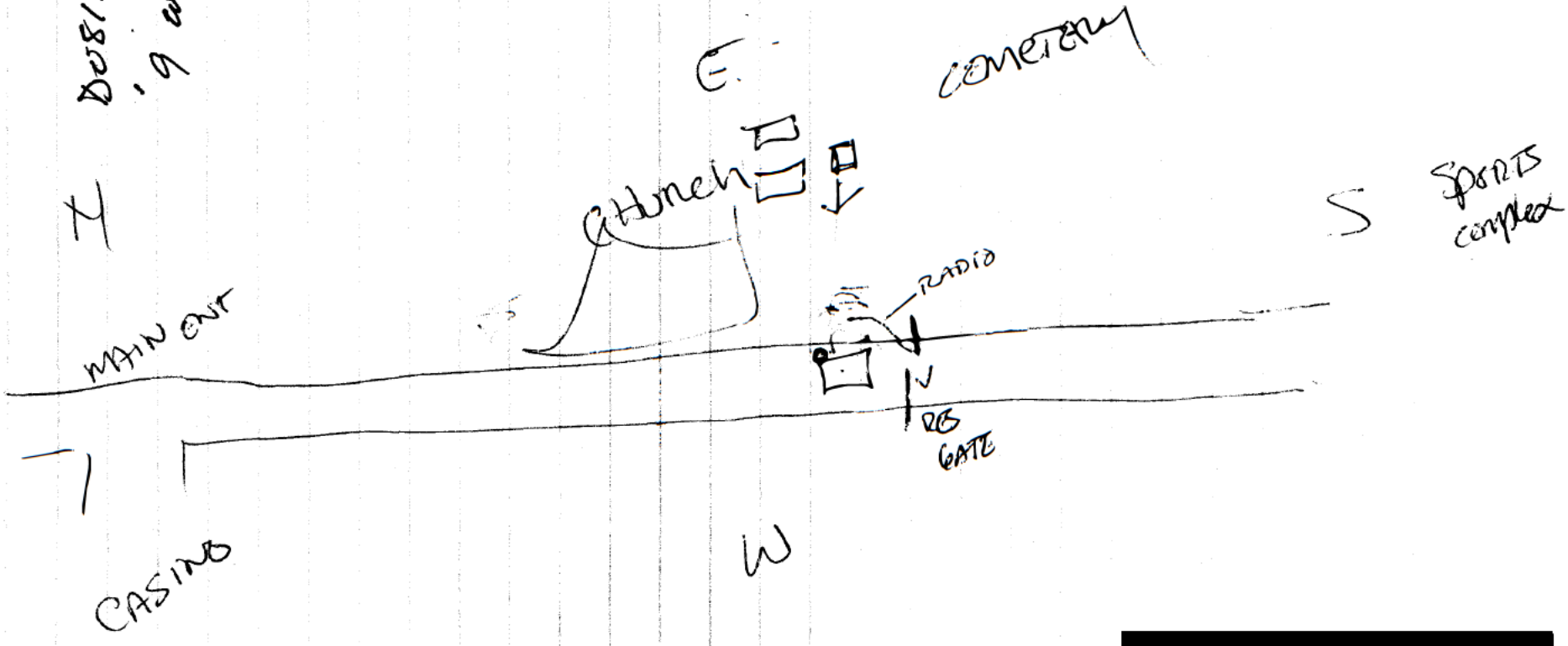
I was giving marriage lessons when I heard a rifle fire 10-12 shots from behind my house. I was told by [redacted] in my house to go to the floor in my house.

I got up and looked thru my back windows at the back of the house. I saw a black Honda going past the cemetery above, proceeding in a East direction

[redacted]

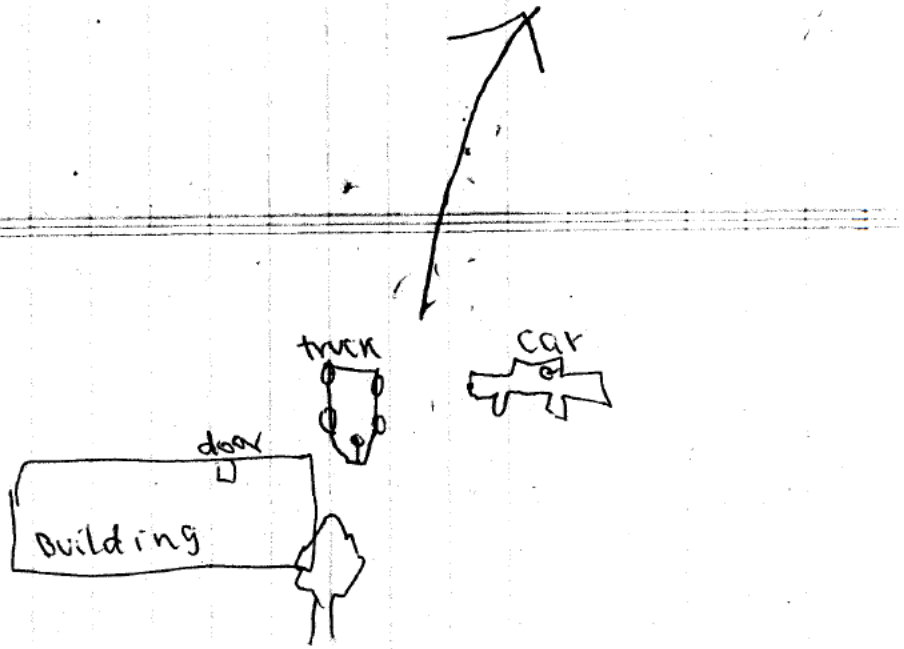
DU8133056
9 of 14

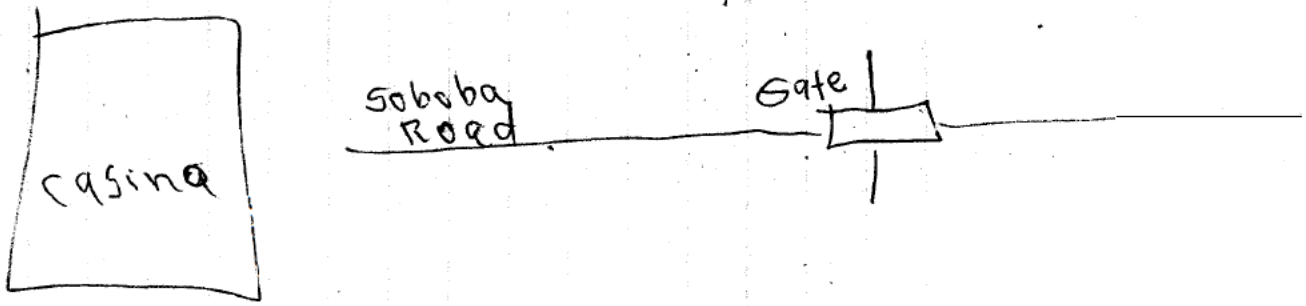
5-12-08
2201



[redacted]

D08/330.52
10 of 14

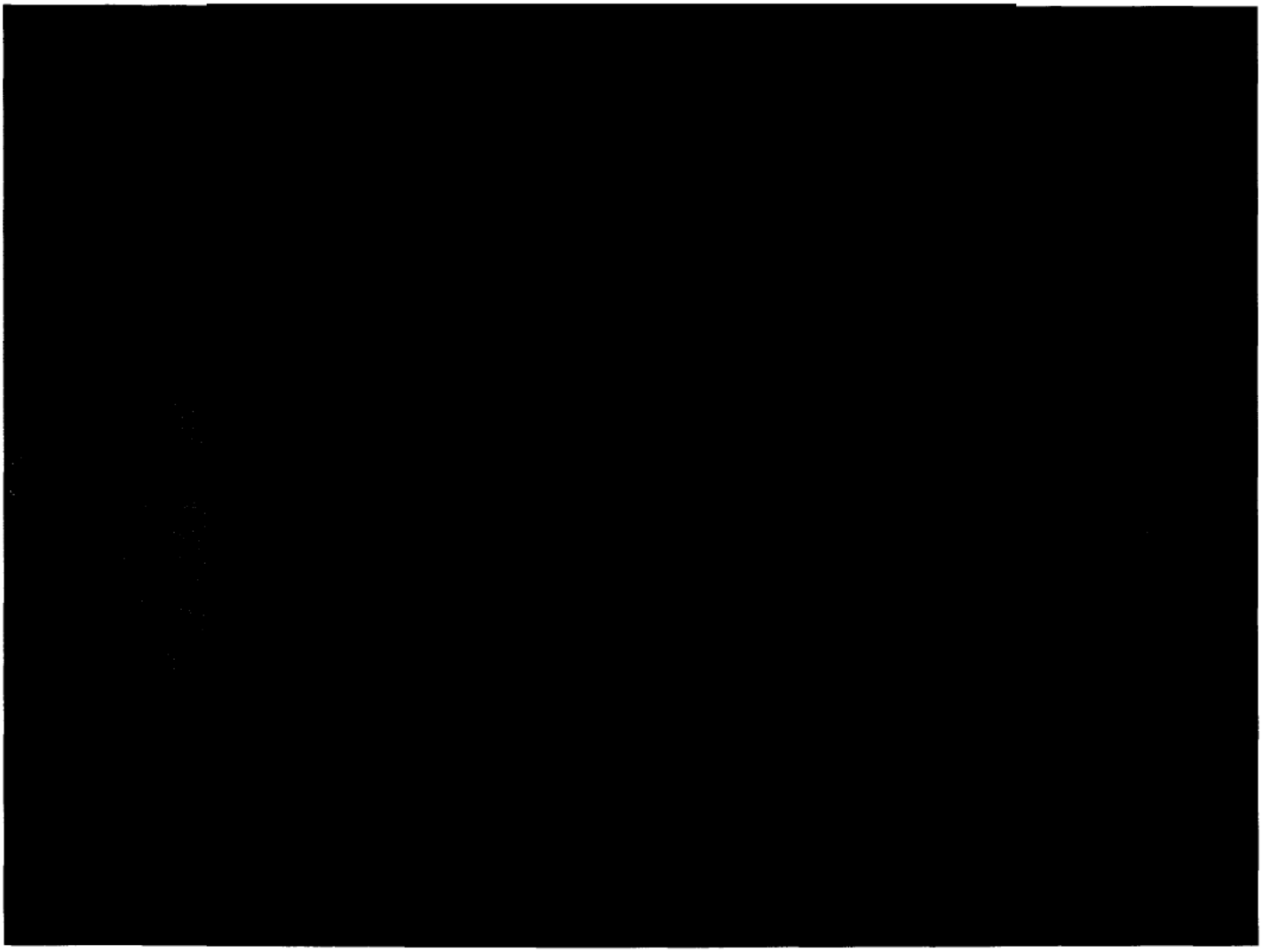




[redacted]

D08133056

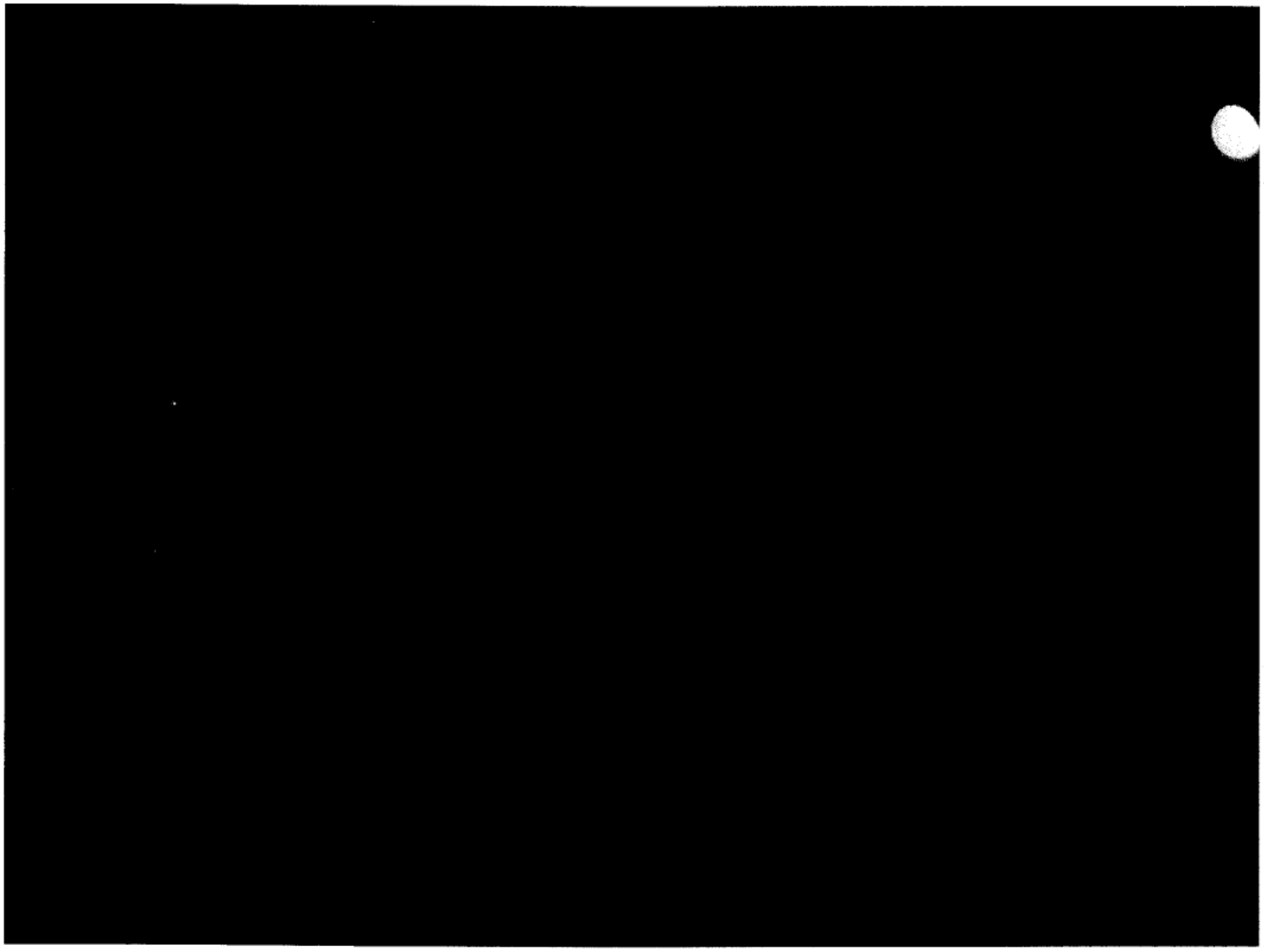
11 of 14



[redacted]

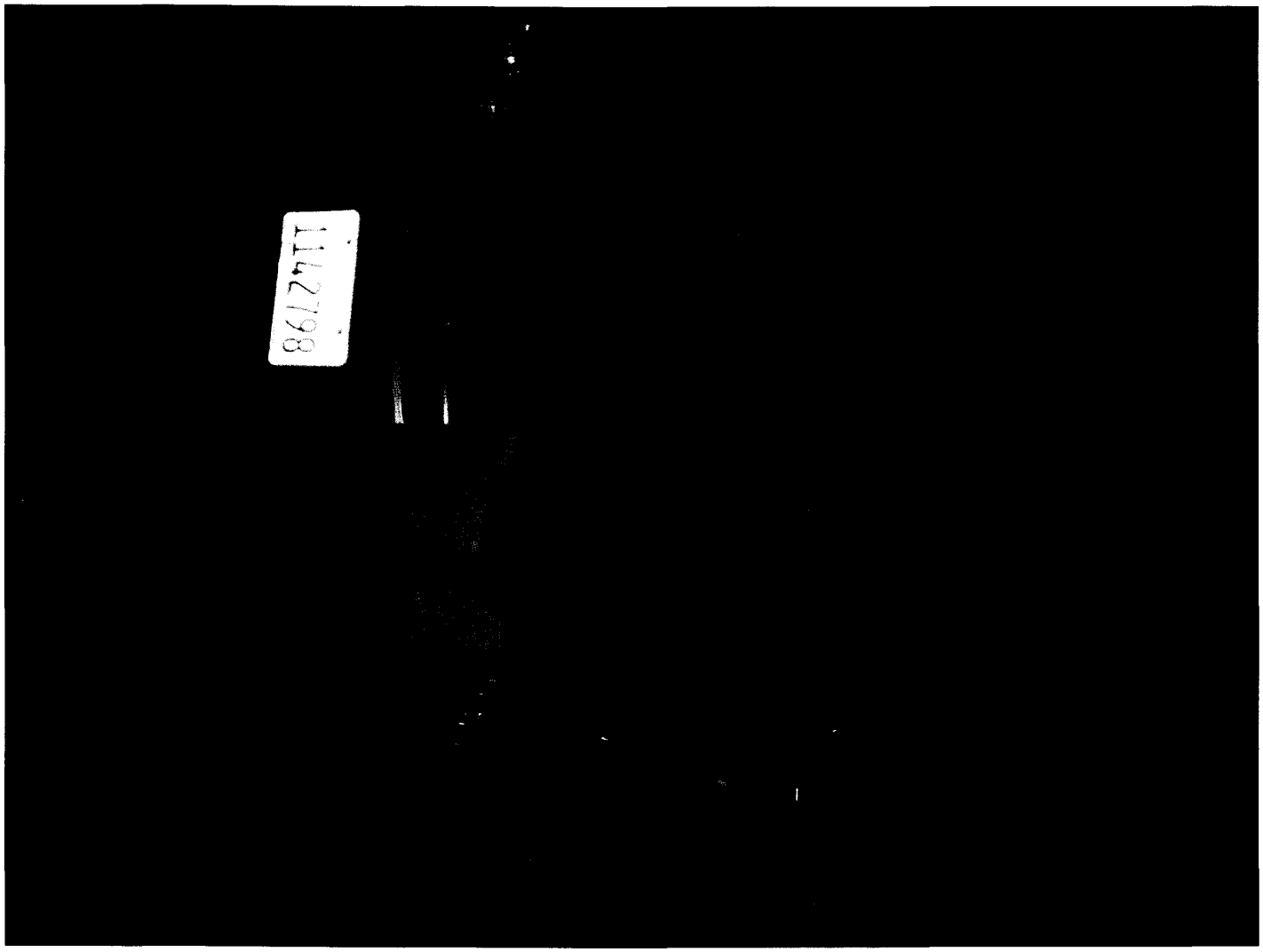
D08133052

13 of 14



D08133056

14 of 14



RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
05/08	2201	245 PC	D08133056

5. ☒ Receipt ☐ Release

6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name [redacted] (TRIBAL ENFORCEMENT)

8. Resider[redacted] Phone

9. Business Address Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01/2201	01	WIT. STATEMENT [redacted]
02/2202	01	WIT. STATEMENT

13. Signatu[redacted] Owner

14. Received or Released by [signature] I.D. No. 3435

15.

FFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare [redacted] I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

In the following _____

I declare under that the foregoing is true.

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857608

Signed: _____ Date: _____

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857607

Witness: Date:

If you wish to clain described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
051208	2300	664/187 PC	D08133052

5. ☒ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01/2203	01	SKETCH/WIT. [redacted]
02/2204	02	SKETCHES/WIT. [redacted]
03/2205	01	CD w/ [redacted] INTERVIEW
04/2206	01	CD w/ [redacted] INTERVIEW
05/2207	01	CD w/ [redacted] PHOTOS
		LAST ITEM

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by S. FREDERICKS | I.D. No. 3485

15. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857606

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I decl _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

In tl RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857605 _____

I dec PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857604 _____ Date: _____

If you w... ribed property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857603

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons a... taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 ho... ours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire ... RIVERSIDE SHERIFF 0857602 apon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at p... _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture p... eapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a n... accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-13-08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
[redacted] 245 PC	ADW		
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
		OPEN/CR 2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS PHONE

SUSPECT: ☒ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN
	Arres (PB)									

62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66 CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. **GANG DATA**

GANG NAME(S): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SECURITY / CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

#[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77 YEAR	78. MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCY AUTO VALUE
							AZ $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
A. Morales	2002	B. Reno 67108		CD 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
CD 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ATTACHMENTS:

Critical Incident logs.

DETAILS:

On 05-13-08, at approx. 0703 hrs., I arrived at the Command Post at the Soboba Casino and was assigned perimeter security near 23668 Soboba Rd, at approx. 0705 hrs. I maintained security at that location, until approx. 0800 hrs., when I was reassigned to a perimeter security post at the Soboba Sports Complex at 0810 hrs., by Inv. Peters. I maintained security there until the post was cleared at approx. 1345 hrs. While assigned to the post, I was given responsibility for the Critical Incident log at 1030 hrs. I maintained the Critical Incident log until the incident ended, at approx. 1355 hrs.

This report is to be forwarded to CHU.

CASE STATUS:

OPEN/CR 2

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
OIS	DO8133056	5/12/08	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
		Morales	1030		

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) / Signature	Rank	Assignment	Emp No	Agency	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
E. PEREZ	REP	S	3731	SAN JACINTO	0002		
L. WEST	LT	SI OIC	2323	RSO SI	0750	0855	C.P.
TBALOS, JOSHUA	DEP	RSO/ELS	3857	RSO	0805	1855	C.P.
T. TEEPKEN	DEP	C.P.	1527	RSO/SAN JAC P.D	0830	1355	C.P.
[redacted]	CHIEF	TRIBAL ENF			0845		
		Tribal Enforcement					
	Sgt	Tribal					
	Chief	Tribal / Fire Dept.			0845		
GIL CERVANTES	SGT	SAS JAIL	1507	RSO / San Ja	0942	0918	C.P.
DENNIS GUTIERREZ	SGT	PIO / ADMIN	2344	RSO	1145	1210	PIO
RANDY WHITLOCK	D3374	RSO MCB/ADM		RSO	1125	1210	PIO
[redacted]		DJ TOW			1157	1340	Tow of vehicle
Michael Lugo	SGT	CAR		CDP	1302	1310	PLANNER

CRITINC.FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245 PC / OIS	08133056	051208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3737	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
MIKE MEJIA	DEP				SCENE - INITIAL
Signature	Emp No	Agency RSO	1830		
Name (PRINT) STOKES, WILLIAM	Rank DEP	Assignment	1830	2012	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 3651	Agency HEMET			TO STN @ 2033
Name (PRINT) TORNING, DANIEL	Rank DEP	Assignment	1830		Reason for Entry INITIAL RESPONSE
Signature	Emp No 3022	Agency SAN JACINTO			
Name (PRINT) CHEVALIER, MICHAEL	Rank DEP	Assignment	1830	0700	Reason for Entry INITIAL RESPONDER
Signature	Emp No	Agency SAN JACINTO			
Name (PRINT) GRAHAM, BRONSON	Rank DEP	Assignment	1830	2012	Reason for Entry INITIAL RESPONSE
Signature	Emp No 4432	Agency HEMET			
Name (PRINT) TITUS,	Rank DEP	Assignment	1830	2012	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 4320	Agency HEMET			TO STN @ 2033
Name (PRINT) REED, JASON	Rank DEP	Assignment INITIAL RESPONDER	1830		Reason for Entry SCENE - INITIAL
Signature	Emp No 3231	Agency RSO / HEMET			
Name (PRINT) SGT. HOFFMAN, TED	Rank SGT	Assignment CP SUPERVISOR	1830		Reason for Entry CP
Signature	Emp No	Agency SAN JACINTO			
Name (PRINT) SGT. MORIN	Rank SGT	Assignment SUPERVISOR	1830		Reason for Entry INITIAL RESPONSE
Signature	Emp No 2569	Agency HEMET			
Name (PRINT) HOLMES, STAN	Rank INV	Assignment	1830	0400	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No	Agency SAN JAC / GANG TASK FORCE			
Name (PRINT) SGT. CLARK	Rank SGT	Assignment Bee Cryn x 74	1949	2130	Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No	Agency TEMECULA		2130	
Name (PRINT) BACOR, KEVIN	Rank DEP	Assignment RSO / CABAZON	1955	0056	Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 3351	Agency CABAZON			
Name (PRINT) SOSKOS	Rank INV	Assignment INV.	1955	2012	Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 2429	Agency RSO / Hemet		0915	

CRITINC.FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
2458C / OIS	D08133056	05/208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3737	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) / Signature	Rank	Emp No	Assignment	Agency	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
KURYLOWICZ	SGT		CP	RSO/HEMET	1955	0945	CP
Name (PRINT) / Signature RICO	DEP	DEP	SCENE	PERRIS	2012	725	SCENE
Name (PRINT) SANTIAGO / Signature Dennis E. Santiago	DEP	4469	PERIMETER	PERRIS	2012	0725	SCENE
Name (PRINT) BARRON / Signature	DEP	3527	PERIMETER	PERRIS	2012	0759	SCENE
Name (PRINT) GUTIERREZ, CARLOS / Signature	DEP	3763		HEMET	1830	2012	TO SIN @ 2033
Name (PRINT) KNUDSON / Signature	LT	1844	CP	HEMET	2005	0122	CP
Name (PRINT) LT. SAWICKI / Signature	LT		SERT	RSO/SERT	1950		CP
Name (PRINT) BRUSE, TIM / Signature	INV	2647	CP	RSO	1930	0300	CP
Name (PRINT) HUGHES, LINDA / Signature Linda Marie Hughes	INV	1991	HNT	RSO/HNT		0300	Reason for Entry HNT
Name (PRINT) FLORES, JUSTINO / Signature	INV	2213	HNT	RSO/HNT		0300	Reason for Entry HNT
Name (PRINT) MANKELL, GREG / Signature	INV	2310					
Name (PRINT) MCCARRY, JAMES / Signature	CSO		CP	RSO/HEMET	2020		Reason for Entry CP
Name (PRINT) LT GRACE / Signature	LT	1650	CP	RSO/SOB	2020		Reason for Entry CP - SOB

CRITINC.FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245PC / OFS	D08133056	051208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3737	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
M. ALM	CAPT				
Signature	Emp No	Agency	2130		
E. PEREZ	REP		1930	2135	CP
Signature	Emp No 3731	Agency SAN JACINTO			TO CITY 10-8
ALFONSO CAMPA	SGT		2000	20	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 2330	Agency RSO/MVPD			
WILLIAM DAVIS	Dep	K-9	2000	2400	CP
Signature	Emp No 3037	Agency MOVAL			
SEAN VICKERS	CPL	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 3592	Agency MVPD			
STEVE LEONE	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4239	Agency MVPD			
JEFF REESE	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 3484	Agency MVPD			
MICHAEL BERRY	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4346	Agency MVPD			
LINDA CAMPA	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4190	Agency MVPD			
BROWN, CHRIS	DEP	BST	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 3796	Agency MVPD	2000		
MOONEY, BILL	DEP	BST	2000	2400	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 2413	Agency MVPD			
PINEDO, REFUGIO	DEP				PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4479	Agency FLORIDA & BEAUMONT	1900	2200	
BROSCHE STEVE	4197	Assignment " "	" "	" "	PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4197	Agency " "	" "	" "	

CRI...

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245PC / OIS	D08133056	051208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3737	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) / Signature	Rank / Emp No	Assignment / Agency	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
M. ALM	CAPT				
			2130		
C. PORTER	LT		2130	2135	CP
	3731	SAN JACINTO			TO CIM 10-8
ALFONSO CAMPA	SGT		2000	20	PERIMETER
	2350	RSO/MVPD			
WILLIAM DAVIS	DEP	K-9	2000	2400	CP
	2037	MOVAL			
SEAN VICKERS	CPL	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	3592	MVPD			
STEVE LEDUKE	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	4239	MVPD			
JEFF REESE	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	3484	MVPD			
MICHAEL BEARY	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	4346	MVPD			
LIMA GAMMA	DEP	PATROL	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	4790	MVPD			
BROWN, CHRIS	DEP	BST	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	3796	MVPD	2000		
MOONEY, BILL	DEP	BST	2000	2400	PERIMETER
	2413	MVPD			
PINEDO, REFUGIO	DEP				PERIMETER
	4479	FLORIDA & BEAUMONT	2100	2200	
BROSCHE STEVE	4197	" "	" "	" "	PERIMETER
	4197	" "	" "	" "	

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245 PC / OFS	D081330S6	05/20/08	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
BIG CYPRESS RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3737	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
JEFF CLARK	DS	FLORIDA X BEE CANYON			PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4346	Agency RSO / SW	1900	2200	
Name (PRINT) DAVID RUSSO	Rank DS	Assignment FLORIDA X BEE CANYON	1900	2200	Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4426	Agency RSO / SW			
Name (PRINT) RICK ROHN	Rank DS	Assignment FLORIDA X BEE CANYON	1900	2200	Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 3016	Agency RSO / SW			
Name (PRINT) M. KOEHLER	Rank DS	Assignment FLORIDA X BEE	1900	2400	Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 3881	Agency RSO / MVSO			
Name (PRINT) S. WALTERING	Rank DEP	Assignment FLORIDA X BEE			Reason for Entry PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4340	Agency RSO / HEMET	2000	2200	
Name (PRINT) STEVEN FAVERO	Rank DEP	Assignment SCENE SECURITY	2150	0945	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3263	Agency SAN JAC			
Name (PRINT) MATTHEW POSSON	Rank DEP	Assignment SCENE SECURITY	2150	0945	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3614	Agency SAN JAC			
Name (PRINT) M. SEARL	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3092	Agency SAN JAC			
Name (PRINT) SGT. D. AGNOLETTO	Rank SGT	Assignment SUPERVISOR			Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2649	Agency SAN JAC			
Name (PRINT) PETER M. LAWSON	Rank DEP	Assignment HDT			Reason for Entry TAC/CAT
Signature	Emp No 3412	Agency RSO / HDT	2000	0100	
Name (PRINT) JEFF MAYNARD	Rank 3373	Assignment RSO / SW	2000	0800	Reason for Entry BEE CANYON PERIMETER
Signature MICHAEL HAMILTON	Emp No 4244	Agency RSO / SW	2000	0400	CRIME SCENE PER. BEE CANYON PER.
Name (PRINT) JASON SEXTON	Rank DEP	Assignment SCENE SEC.	2200	0947	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3551	Agency RSO / STDS	2218	0947	
Name (PRINT) JOSH BUTTON	Rank INV	Assignment RSO / CHU	2230		Reason for Entry CHU / INV
Signature	Emp No 3190	Agency CHU.			

CRITINC.FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245PC / OIS	D08133056	051208	1920

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3737	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
DON DAULS	INV				SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2026	Agency RSO IA	1025		
Name (PRINT) ROMEY [illegible]	Rank INV	Assignment RSO FIU	2230		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2419	Agency RSO/FIU			
Name (PRINT) Celia Dominguez	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason for Entry PROCESS BODY
Signature	Emp No N4107	Agency RSD - Coroner	2250	2334	
Name (PRINT) CURTIS JAMES	Rank SGT	Assignment RSO / Coroner	2227		Reason for Entry PROCESS BODY
Signature	Emp No 2419	Agency RSO	0100		
Name (PRINT) S. FREDERICKS	Rank INV	Assignment RSO / SANJAC	2100	2340	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3485	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) Robert McGraw	Rank Sgt	Assignment RSO - MDT	2000	2304	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 2313	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) FRANK ANDERSON	Rank	Assignment MDT	2000	2330	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No	Agency			
Name (PRINT) MARK ALANIS	Rank DEP	Assignment	2100		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2951	Agency SO			
Name (PRINT) CURT HUSCHER	Rank DEP	Assignment MDT	2105	2330	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 2370	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) DAVID WEINGARTEN	Rank DEP	Assignment MDT	2105	2330	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 2732	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) Preston Salyer	Rank FT	Assignment ID	2345	1400	Reason for Entry Scene
Signature	Emp No N4167	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) MARTIN SYRETT	Rank FT	Assignment ID		1400	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No	Agency RSO	2316		
Name (PRINT) Travis Conrad	Rank ID	Assignment Scene		1400	Reason for Entry Scene
Signature	Emp No N4611	Agency RSO - Forensics	2237		

CRIT

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245PC/OIS	D08133056	01/208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3777	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) / Signature	Rank	Emp No	Assignment	Agency	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
CORI KOPPKE	ID		FORENSICS				
		N3863		RSO	2237	140	SCENE
Peter WILLIAMS	SCI		SCENE				SCENE
		N657		FORENSICS	2240	140	
LINDA BURDO	FII		SCENE				SCENE
		N1427		FORENSIC	2210		
[illegible]	N4908		Forensic		2210		SCENE
				FORENSIC			
RAYMOND GILMOTTY	DEP		SCENE		1930	0100	PRIMARY
		3596		RIV CO SHERIFF			
David Emery	Sg Adm		TSB - SERT		0000	0550	CP
		N3772		RSO			
Scott Miller	N4009		SERT-MCP		0000		CP OP
		MIB		RSO			
[illegible] Frey	INV				2000	0200	SCENE
		1648		RSO			
EMANUEL ROMERO	DEP.		SEB/EST		1930		SCENE
		3616		RSO			
SHAWN HUBACHEK	DEP.		SEB/EST		2030		SCENE
		3960		RSO			
RICHARD COIN	DEP		SEB/EST		1950		SCENE
		2920		RSO			
MICHAEL MARTINEZ	DEP		SEB/EST		2130		SCENE
		4078		RSO			
ADAM YAMAGUCHI	DEP		SEB/EST		2100		SCENE
		3509		RSO			

CRITINC FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245PC/OIS	108133056	01/208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
GORDON 3777	1930				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) / Signature	Rank	Assignment	Emp No	Agency	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
CORI KOPPKE	D	FORENSICS					
			N3803	RSO	2237	1400	SCENE
Peter WILLIAMS	Sgt	Scene					Reason for Entry SCENE
			N057	FORENSICS	2240	1400	
LINDA BUENO	FII	Scene					Reason for Entry SCENE
			N1427	FORENSIC	2210		
JM Morgan			N4908	Forensic	2210		Reason for Entry SCENE
				FORENSIC			
RAYMOND GILMOTTY	DEP	SCENE			1930	0100	Reason for Entry PRIMATOR
			3596	RIV CO SHERIFF			
David Emery	Sgt Adm	TSB - SERT			0000	0850	Reason for Entry CP
DJ P.			N3772	RSO			
Scott Miller		SERT-MCP	N4009		0000		Reason for Entry CP OP
			MIB	RSO			
LOUIS FREY	INV				2000	0200	Reason for Entry SCENE
			1648	RSO			
EMANUEL ROMERO	DEP.	SEB/EST			1930		Reason for Entry SCENE
			3616	RSO			
SHAWN HUBACHEK	DEP.	SEB/EST			2030		Reason for Entry SCENE
			3960	RSO			
RICHARD COIN	DEP	SCB/EST			1950		Reason for Entry SCENE
			2920	RSO			
MICHAEL MARTINEZ	DEP	SEB/EST			2130		Reason for Entry SCENE
			2708	RSO			
ADAM YAMAGUCHI	DEP	SEB/EST			2100		Reason for Entry SCENE
			3504	RSO			

CRITING.FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245 PC / OIS	DOS133056	051208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
~~REED 3237~~ GORDON 3237	1930	REED 3237	0130		

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
JASON MCFADDEN	DEP	SEB/EST			SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2882	Agency RSO	2100		
Name (PRINT) RYAN MORGAN	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1980		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3548	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) NATHAN NECOCHEA	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1930		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2040	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) KALANI FITZPATRICK	Rank CPL	Assignment SEB/EST	1900		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 1581	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) TOM MIX	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	2030		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3296	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) JOSHUA EDEMA	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	2000		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2074	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) MARION BURGIN	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1910		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2725	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) RYAN BURK	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1900		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3393	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) MANUEL LUNA	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1900		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 3012	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) DANIEL WINDER	Rank CPL	Assignment SEB/EST	1930		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2044	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) JASON CUNNINGHAM	Rank SGT	Assignment SEB/EST	2000		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 11435	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) SEAN GARROSH	Rank SGT	Assignment SEB/EST	1900		Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No 1639	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) Roy Grace	Rank LT.	Assignment TACTICAL CP			Reason for Entry TACT. CMD CTR
Signature	Emp No 1650	Agency			

CRITINC.FR P

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
245 PC 10 IS	D08B3056	051208	1820

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER
SOBOBA RESERVATION	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
~~REED 3237~~ GORDON 3737	1930	REED 3237	0130		

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
ROBERT BARTLETT	DEP	SEB/EST			SCENE
Signature	Emp No 2800	Agency RSO	1930		
Name (PRINT) ROBERT HIMMELBERG	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1900	0430	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 2848	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) HYDEN BOLES	Rank DEP	Assignment SEB/EST	1900	0430	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 3347	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) BAHASH S	Rank SGT	Assignment SEB	1500	0630	Reason for Entry SCENE
Signature	Emp No	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) CARROLL, R	Rank CPL	Assignment PATROL	0600		Reason for Entry MAIN GATE SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No	Agency RSO/San Jac			
Name (PRINT) PORTER, E	Rank DEP	Assignment PAT	0600		Reason for Entry MAIN GATE SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No	Agency RSO/San Jac			
Name (PRINT) RAMIREZ, R	Rank DEP	Assignment RSO/HEMET PATRL	0638	1405	Reason for Entry AT MAIN GATE SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No 90 79	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) CHRIS CARAREZ 3888	Rank DEP	Assignment RSO/HEMET	0703	1355	Reason for Entry SECURITY BOOTH
Signature	Emp No	Agency			
Name (PRINT) Morales, Arman 2002	Rank Dep	Assignment RSO/Hemet	0703	1355	Reason for Entry Security Booth
Signature	Emp No	Agency			
Name (PRINT) VIOLETTE, KENNETH	Rank CPL	Assignment	0710	1500	Reason for Entry SCENE SECURITY
Signature ~~VIOLETTE, KENNETH~~	Emp No 3306	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) GATHRIGHT, LARRY	Rank DEPUTY	Assignment	0710	1500	Reason for Entry SECURITY PERIMETER
Signature	Emp No 4125	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) ALEX SIMMONS	Rank DEP	Assignment	0710	1500	Reason for Entry PERIMETER SEC
Signature	Emp No 3666	Agency RSO			
Name (PRINT) WOODLAND, JAMES	Rank DEP	Assignment RSO	0710	1500	Reason for Entry SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No 2589	Agency			

CRITINC.FRP

GREYBAR PRINTING SERVICES

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO	DATE	TIME
OIS			
LOCATION		SCENE COMMANDER	

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
		DEAN	0720		

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT)	Rank	Assignment	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason for Entry
DEAN, MICHAEL	K9 DEP				
Signature	Emp No 2567	Agency	0700	1400	SCENE SECURITY
Name (PRINT) VERRADO, VANCE	Rank CPL	Assignment			Reason for Entry SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No 2544	Agency RSO	0715	1005	
Name (PRINT) DOUGLAS MILLER	Rank DEP	Assignment ~~RSO/PERRIS~~			Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 3728	Agency RSO / PERRIS	0715	1005	
Name (PRINT) RUBEN MARTINEZ	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 3857	Agency RSO / PERRIS	0715	1005	
Name (PRINT) GABRIEL ATL	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 3835	Agency RSO/PERRIS	0715	1005	
Name (PRINT) MICHAEL MCQUEGGEN	Rank DEP	Assignment			Reason for Entry SECURITY
Signature	Emp No 3608	Agency RSO / HEMET	0720	1355	
Name (PRINT) Ron Lawler	Rank SGT	Assignment RSO / Hemet	0720	1355	Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 1403	Agency " "			
Name (PRINT) WALT KUNTZ	Rank DEP	Assignment RSO / HEMET			Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 4410	Agency "			
Name (PRINT) JAMES Ray	Rank CPL	Assignment RSO / Hemet	0730		Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No 3325	Agency "			
Name (PRINT) TED GONZALES	Rank DEP	Assignment RSO / HEMET	0732	1355	Reason for Entry SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No 26008	Agency " "	~~0730~~		
Name (PRINT) K.J. STEWART	Rank DEPUTY	Assignment RSO / ECSHORE	0734	MID	Reason for Entry SCENE SECURITY
Signature	Emp No 3210	Agency " "			
Name (PRINT) JASON BROWN	Rank CSO	Assignment SERT			Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No N2207	Agency RSO ECSHORE	0758		
Name (PRINT) JEFF FUNKHOUSER	Rank CSO	Assignment SERT MCP	0750		Reason for Entry
Signature	Emp No N3868	Agency RSO CABAZON			

CRTINC.FRP

GRETBA PRINTING SERVICES

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED **05/17/08** RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08 133 056						

8 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
No Change			13C2-F
10 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON - DATE/TIME	17 OR BETWEEN: DATE/TIME
23600 Soboba Rd, San Jacinto	077	05/12/08	

18 BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20 CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
O-1	Deputy Romero #3616									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33 RES PHONE
10-35			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS PHONE**
155 E. Hays Street	Banning	92220	951-922-7660

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
O-2	Corporal Winder #2644									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
10-35			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS PHONE**
155 E. Hays Street	Banning	92220	951-922-7660

PECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54 RACE	55. DOB	56 AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60. EYES	61 SKIN

62 DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66 CII NUMBER
67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**		**68 RES PHONE**
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**		**70. BUS PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72 **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75 LICENSE	76 STATE	77 YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
E. Romero	3616	G. Reno 071108		AS 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
CHU AS 8/5				

Form A frp rev 2/98

Evidence:

Item	Qty	Description
01	05	Five expended .223 brass casings

I booked the above listed items into an evidence locker at the Hemet Station on 05/17/2008.

Details:

On May 17th, 2008, I was working as a Deputy Sheriff with the Riverside County Sheriff's Department's Special Enforcement Bureau. At about 11:20 a.m., I was at the county garage located at 1627 S. Hargrave Street, in the City of Banning cleaning both our Bearcat armored vehicles.

While using a Shop-Vac on Bearcat #2, behind the driver seat, I heard the vacuum suck up an unknown object. I opened the lid to the vacuum and located four expended .223 brass casings. I collected the items and continued cleaning the armored vehicles. Corporal Winder later approached me and told me he located one expended .223 brass casing as he was cleaning the Bull-Dog armored vehicle at the same location. He told me the casing was located on the floor near the rear of the truck.

After completing our assignment, we went back to our station at which time I informed Sergeant Krikava about locating the expended brass casings. Sergeant Krikava contacted Sergeant Spivacke from the Central Homicide Unit and informed him of our findings. Sergeant Spivacke requested that I complete a supplemental report and book the evidence in at the Hemet Station.

I later booked the above listed evidence into a locker at the Hemet Station.

This supplemental report was written to assist in the investigation and will be forwarded to the Central Homicide Unit (CHU) for further follow-up.

Status: Opn/CR 2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
5/17/08	1710		008133 056

5. ☐ Receipt ☐ Release | 6. ☒ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: DEP. ROMERO #3616

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address: 155 E. HOYS ST | Phone: 951-922-7660

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
01	05	FIVE EXPENDED .223 BRASS CASINGS

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF
0857475

LAST ITEM

13. Signature of Owner or Agent | 14. Received or Released by: ROMERO | I.D. No. 3616

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051308 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
NO CHANGE			
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
23600 Soboba Rd. Soboba	077R		

18. BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		NO CHANGE

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Sgt. Hoffman									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]										

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SECURITY

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted] PORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
BARRON	3827	#2327 5/27/08		8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CHU 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS

On Monday, May 12, 2008, about 1919 hours, I was dispatched to 23600 Soboba Rd. in Soboba, reference back up for Hemet station deputies. About 2006 hours, I arrived at the command post in the Sobaba Casino parking lot. I was instructed by Sergeant Hoffman to relieve the current deputies at the security guard shack perimeter. The security guard shack is located at the entrance to the Soboba reservation.

There were two Sheriff Patrol units parked east of the guard shack. The rear window of the unit south of the guard shack was shattered and there were several expended bullet casings on the ground near the unit.

I was told the involved subjects were still outstanding and I was not to allow anyone through the perimeter or off the reservation. Several vehicles arrived at the guard shack perimeter and were instructed to turn around. Some of the family to the involved subjects were allowed to pass through the perimeter, per supervision and were escorted to the command post.

Central Homicide Unit arrived to process the scene and collect evidence. I moved from my perimeter position at the guard shack to the church. I secured the area and maintained visual contact with CHU personnel as they processed the scene. As CHU finished with the guard shack I was positioned to the perimeter at Soboba Road just west of the guard shack.

CHU finished with the scene and advanced west onto the reservation. I followed and maintained the perimeter on the reservation, to Soboba Road, just after the guard shack. I maintained my position until I was relieved at approximately 0700 hours, 051308.

STATUS: NO CHANGE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-21-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted] D08133056					0	0

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
No Changes			
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11 EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP DIST	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17 OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME

18 BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPEN/CR 2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER: ☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUBJECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ **ARRESTED**

51. SUS #	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57 HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE	
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70 BUS. PHONE	

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SECURITY

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ **REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND**

74. INVL	75 LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81.STN / REC. AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ **PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY**

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Waltermire SW	4340	B. Reno 071108		8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
CRWD 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 051208, about 1930 hours, I was working a special assignment at Hamilton High School located at 57430 Mitchell Rd. in Anza. An assault with a deadly weapon occurred on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

I responded to the area of Highway 74 and Bee Canyon. I arrived at the location about 2020 hours and maintained the perimeter, along with other Deputies, until 2200.

I then checked in at the command post and I was instructed to assist with patrol calls in the area of Hemet.

CASE STATUS: OPEN/CR 2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/14/2008 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL | ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. LE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08-133-056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder on a Peace Officer		
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN- DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
Soboba Indian Reservation		OPEN CR-2

☐ See Additional Persons Report

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
VIC	Deputy Carlos Gutierrez #3763									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
RSD - Hemet Station			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
43950 Acacia Avenue	Hemet, CA	92544	(951) 791-3400

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
OTH	Sergeant Steve De La Vara #1822									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
RSD - Court Service Central			
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS. PHONE**
30755-D Auld Road #L067	Murrieta, CA	92563	(951) 304-5050

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]S.#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Companion Deputy for Deputy Gutierrez

[redacted]

VEHICLES: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
J. Monarrez	1582	B. Reno 071108		8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC
8/5				

Form A ffp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On Monday, May 12th 2008, at about 2020 hours, I was off duty at my residence when I received a telephone call from Deputy Carlos Gutierrez who is assigned to the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Deputy Gutierrez told me he had just been involved in an on duty shooting incident on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Deputy Gutierrez asked me to be his companion deputy during the investigation.

I contacted my supervisor Sgt. Steve De la Vara by telephone and advised him of the incident. I then drove to the Hemet Sheriff's Station and I arrived at about 2115 hours. I met Deputy Gutierrez in the rear parking lot of the station and he was accompanied by Detective Doug Frey. I relieved Detective Frey and I remained with Deputy Gutierrez at the station throughout the investigation. As Deputy Gutierrez' companion deputy, I tended to his personal needs and did not discuss the circumstances surrounding the shooting. Detective Bonaime released me and Deputy Gutierrez from the initial investigation at about 0420 hours, on May 13th 2008.

CASE STATUS: OPEN CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 — RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 — ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempt Murder		
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN CRZ

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
Oth	Sergeant Hoffman									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
43950 Acacia	**Hemet**	**92544**	**791-3400**

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SECURITY/SUPERVISION

[redacted]

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / REC AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Sgt. Lawler	1403	B. Reno 071108		8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
CHU 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ATTATCHMENT:

DETAILS:

On May 13, 2008, at 0720 hours, I relieved Sergeant Hoffman at the command post located at 23333 Soboba Road on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I remained at the command post until it was no longer needed and taken down. I then responded to the crime scene on the dirt road 2.5 miles N/E of "The Oaks" sports park and remained there until all of the evidence was collected. I left the scene at 1355 hours.

STATUS: Opn/CR2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051808 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
245(a)(3) P.C.	NO CHANGE		
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTTON	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME

18 BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE
		OPEN/CR -2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28 WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48 RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS PHONE

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

SUS#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53 SEX	54. RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58 WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN

62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. **GANG DATA**

GANG NAME(S):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SECURITY

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77 YEAR	78. MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81 STV RCV AUTO VALUE
		AZ					$

82 COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86 REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
$

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
DEPUTY E. PEREZ	3731	B. Rew • 071108		08/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
CHU 08/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

CONTINUATION SHEET

DETAILS:

On 051308, at about 0602 hours, I was assigned to perimeter security at the main gate at the Soboba Reservation. I was relieved of duty at 0840 hours. No incidents occurred during my shift.

CASE STATUS:

Open/CR -2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051308 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
245 (a)(1) P.C	Assault with a Deadly Weapon	01	13A5-F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
23600 Soboba Road, Hemet 92544	074A	051208	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Sgt. Hoffman									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
Confidential			N/a
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
160 W.Sixth Street	San Jacinto	92583	(951) 654-2702

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted] #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SECURITY

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
R.Ramirez	4029	B. Reno 071108		CD 8/5

COPIES TO: Sgt. Kurylowicz CD 8/5

APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC

Form A Irp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 051308, about 0620 hours, I responded to Soboba Casino located at 23600 Soboba Road in Hemet to assist Deputy's on an officer involved shooting call. Upon arrival, I spoke with Sergeant Hoffman, who told me to secure the guard shack east of the above mentioned location.

I secured the guard shack entrance of the Soboba reservation until about 1000 hours. In addition, I helped Riverside County Sheriff Forensic Technician secured the immediate area where the two deceased bodies where located.

STATUS:

JPN CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/2008 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6 ADULT ARR	7 JUV ARR
D08 133 056						

8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
	No Change		
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15 REP DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17 OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME

18 BUSINESS NAME	19 BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/CLEARANCE
		CPN / CR -2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24 RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYE	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. RES. PHONE

36. INVL	37 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38 SEX	39 RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYE	46. SKIN

47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. RES PHONE

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

SUS#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54 RACE	55 DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	61. SKIN

62 DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66 CII NUMBER

67 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. **GANG DATA**

GANG NAME(S): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

#[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76 STATE	77. YEAR	78 MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN. RCY. AUTO VALUE
							AZ $

82 COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85 DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
R. Carroll	2856	B. Reno 071108		CO 8/5

COPIES TO.	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
CHU CO 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

CONTINUATION SHEET

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF

Evidence

Item	Quantity	Description	0857435
01	01	Riverside Sheriff's Department critical incident log.	

On 05/13/08, I placed this into an evidence locker at the San Jacinto Station.

Attachments

One photocopy of the critical incident log.

Details

On Tuesday, May 13, 2008 about 0540 hours, I arrived at Soboba Road near the guard shack on the Soboba Indian Reservation. I relieved Deputies Torning and Moody at this location who were maintaining the critical incident log.

At 0840 hours, Sergeant Kurylowicz relieved me of my assignment of maintaining the critical incident log.

Case Status

CR -2

CRITICAL INCIDENT LOG

INCIDENT TYPE	FILE NO.	DATE	TIME

LOCATION	SCENE COMMANDER

DEPUTY INITIATING LOG	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME	RELIEF DEPUTY	TIME
BHLIOTTY #3594	0030				

PERSONS ENTERING SCENE

Name (PRINT) / Signature	Rank / Emp.No.	Assignment / Agency	TIME IN	TIME OUT	Reason For Entry
PETERS # 2985	INV.				
	2985	RIV CO SHERIFF	0030	0750	
GOMEZ	INV				
	3018	RIV CO SHERIFF	0030	0750	
DAVIS	INV.				
		RIV CO SHERIFF	0030	0750	
CONRAN	I.D. TECH				
	N4611	RIV CO SHERIFF	0030	0750	
KOPMZKE	ID TECH				
	N3809	RIV CO SHERIFF	0030	0750	
BARRON	DEP	PERIMETER			
	3827	RIV. CO. SHERIFF	0030	0750	
AARON X RICO	DEP	PERIMETER			
	2297	RIV CO SHERIFF	0030	0750	
DENNIS SANTIAGO	DEP	PERIMETER			
Dennis E Santiago	4429	RSO/PERRIS	0030	0750	
JASON REED	DEP	PERIMETER			
	3237	RSO HEMET	0030	0750	
[illegible]	CPL	SCI/EST UNIT	0100		
	1531	EST	0033	0110	
SHAWN HUBACHEK	DEP	SER/EST			
	3960	EST	0101	0110	
Sam TULLY	DEP	PERIMETER	0120		
	3917	RSO	0130	0130	
[illegible]	SGT	RSO - CIV			Reason For Entry: SUPERVISION
	1673		0115	0130	
ROBERT HIMMELBERG	DEP	RSO/SER	0120	0125	Reason For Entry: VEH. RETRIEVAL
	2898				

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 051408 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
245(a)(2) P.C.	No Change	01	
10 OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14 LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME
No Change			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYE	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49 BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50 BUS PHONE**

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

SUS#	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60 EYES	61. SKIN

62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69 BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
GANG NAME(S) _____ ☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	[redacted] Tan/Street (Gus) Honda Rear Scene [redacted]

VEHICLE: ☒ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STIN/RCV AUTO VALUE
S [redacted]	CA	1994	Honda	Accord	Coupe	AZ $

82. COLOR/COLOR	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black [redacted]		Towed / Stored

[redacted]

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Corporal J. Roy	#3325	B. Roy 071108		10 8/5

COPIES TO:	APB SENT	APB CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
Hemet Station Investigations, Central Homicide Unit - Inv. Peters, 10 8/5	N4926		N4926	

Form A .frp rev 2/98

STOLEN / EMBEZZLED NARRATIVE

1. AREA ☐ RURAL ☐ URBAN	2. TAKEN FROM ☐ STREET ☐ PARKING LOT ☐ GARAGE ☐ DRIVEWAY ☐ OTHER _____			3. REGISTRATION IN VEHICLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO
4. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES? ☐ YES ☐ NO	5. PAYMENTS CURRENT? ☐ YES ☐ NO	6. DOORS LOCKED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	7. KEYS IN VEHICLE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	8. ALL KEYS ACCOUNTED FOR? ☐ YES ☐ NO
9. WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SERVICED?	10. WHERE?			11. IS THIS THE USUAL MECHANIC? ☐ YES ☐ NO
12. RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING GARAGE OR PARKING VALET SERVICE? ☐ YES ☐ NO	13. IF YES, WHERE?			14. VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE? ☐ YES ☐ NO ☐ UNK
15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION? ☐ YES ☐ NO	16. ORIGINAL PAINT? ☐ YES ☐ NO	17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, OR 16 IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, SERIAL NO., ORIGINAL COLOR, ETC.		
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOUSLY INVOLVED IN AN ACCIDENT? ☐ YES ☐ NO	19. IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN FIXED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	20. PARTS DAMAGED		
21. FACTORY EQUIPPED RADIO? ☐ YES ☐ NO	22. IF NO, MAKE AND SERIAL NO.	23. DOES VEHICLE HAVE LOCKING GAS CAP? ☐ YES ☐ NO		
24. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	25. NAME / ADDRESS OF INSURANCE COMPANY			

26. NAME / ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH R/P

27. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPER STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPMENT, ETC.

28. SUSPECT NAME		DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE	ADDRESS	
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	MISC.

RECOVERY NARRATIVE

29. NAME, DATE AND CASE NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCY

30. AREA RECOVERED ☐ RURAL ☐ URBAN	31. DESCRIPTION OF RECOVERY AREA		32. RECOVERY ☐ COMPLETE ☐ PARTIAL
33. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED? ☐ YES ☐ NO	34. WITNESSES, CLUES AND OTHER CRIMES		35. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN ENTERED IN SVS? ☐ YES ☐ NO

COMPONENT RECOVERY

36. DESCRIPTION	37. SERIAL NO.

NARRATIVE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 5/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1 FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9 EDP CODE
664 PC/ 187 PC	Attempt Murder	No Change	
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	13 EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16 OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME

18 BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
		CR -2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23 SEX	24. RACE	25 DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Cpl. Roy									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
RSO-Hemet			
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. RES. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40 DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48 RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50 RES PHONE

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]	52 NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59 HAIR	60 EYES	61 SKIN

62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63 STATE	64 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65 MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68 RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. **GANG DATA**

GANG NAME(S):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Security

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79 MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCY AUTO VALUE
							AZ $+

82. COLOR/COLOR	83 VIN #	84 OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86 REGISTERED OWNER	87 ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89 DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] ING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Kurtz	4410	B. Reno 07 1108		CD 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
CHU CD 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

DETAILS:

On 5-13-08, about 0630 hours, I responded to Soboba Indian Reservation in regards to assist with crime scene security at the Soboba Indian Reservation. Upon my arrival along with Corporal Roy we were assigned to assist CHU and the Coroners investigators at the crime scene at the termination point of the pursuit.

We drove to the crime scene which is located approximately four miles on a dirt road east of the Oaks Sports Park in a canyon. Upon our arrival we provided scene security while investigators completed their investigation. About 1530 hours we cleared the scene along with investigators.

CASE STATUS: Open CR -2

INCIDENT REPORT

PREPARED: 05-13-08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME START	5. DATE/TIME TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12 OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON - DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE/ TIME
No Changes			
18. BUSINESS NAME		19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
			OPN CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER: ☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Deputy Sexton #3550									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE
160 W. Sixth Street	San Jacinto	92583	951-654-2702

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN
OTH	Deputy Searl #3092									

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE
#34			#35

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Names Report ☐ Arrested

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN

[redacted]RIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s): _____	
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	SECURITY
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R.Arm ☐ L.Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2: $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED
[redacted] M. Posson	3614	B. Reno 071108	CD 8/5	DOJ - NCIC ENT	DOJ - NCIC CANC

COPIES TO:

CHU, Investigations CD 8/5

Form A TFG rev 1/01

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

FILE NUMBER: D08133056 | RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 | ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Deputy Favero #3236									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 160 W. Sixth Street | CITY: San Jacinto | ZIP: 92583 | BUS. PHONE: 951-654-2702

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN
OTH	Sergeant Agnoletto #2649									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS: 160 W. Sixth Street | CITY: San Jacinto | ZIP: 92583 | BUS. PHONE: 951-654-2702

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | BUS. PHONE

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | BUS. PHONE

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | BUS. PHONE

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | BUS. PHONE

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | BUS. PHONE

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

INVL	NAME (Last, First, Middle)	SEX	RACE	DOB	AGE	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	SKIN

RESIDENCE ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | RES. PHONE

BUSINESS ADDRESS | CITY | ZIP | BUS. PHONE

DA USE ONLY [ ] PH [ ] MX [ ] JT [ ] IC [ ] W [ ] L $

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

San Jacinto Station

NARRATIVE OF SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Details:

On Monday, 05-12-08 at 2030 hours, Sergeant Agnoletto received a call from Sergeant Hoffman regarding an officer involved shooting on the Soboba Indian Reservation. Sergeant Agnoletto called myself and the other San Jacinto Police Problem Oriented Policing (POP) team members (Deputy Searl, Deputy Sexton and Deputy Favero), and told us to mobilize in order to assist with the investigation.

We responded to the command post located in the Soboba Casino parking lot at approximately 2130 hours. At approximately 0230 hours on 05-13-08, we responded to the crime scene location where one of the shootings occurred and the two suspects were deceased. We relieved members from the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Emergency Services Team (EST) and provided security around the crime scene.

At approximately 0910 hours on 05-13-08 we were relieved by Investigator Peters from the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit (CHU) and cleared from the scene.

Myself and the other San Jacinto Police POP team members had no further involvement with this case. This report is for documentation purposes only and is a supplemental report to the initial report. The status of this report has not changed.

Status: OPN/CR 2.

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05-13-08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
No Change			
10. OFFENSES- CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME
No Change			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS:

☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Morales, Arman ID#3888									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
Confidential			None
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
43950 #B Acacia Ave.	Hemet	952544	951.791.3400

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS. PHONE**

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]										

62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. **GANG DATA**

GANG NAME(S): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

SECURITY

[redacted]

VEHICLE:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN/ RCV AUTO VALUE AZ $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88 PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Deputy C. Cazarez	3888	B. Reno 05/11/08		05/15

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELLED	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED
05/15				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

Details:

On Tuesday, May 13, 2008, I was assigned to assist with perimeter security at the Soboba Indian Reservation. About 0703 hours, Deputy Morales and I arrived at the command post located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino. We both and signed in on the critical incident log. About 0705 hours we were assigned to secure the scene at the security booth located on Soboba Road.

About 0800 hours, we were reassigned to assist with securing the scene at the Soboba sport complex. While at the sport complex, about 0950 hours, a man identifying himself as Chairman [redacted] approached my position. [redacted] was in a gold colored Cadillac Escalade accompanied by three other people.

[redacted] said he wanted information about the incident. I said, "I can't comment on the incident." [redacted] then asked if the bodies were still at the crime scene. I said, "I have no comment." The passenger in the back seat of the vehicle started taking pictures of me.

Then the person in the front passenger seat asked, "Can I at least ask if that is an AR-15," The passenger was referring to the rifle in my hands. I told the passenger, "Yes." I then asked [redacted] to leave the vicinity due to the area being secured as a crime scene. [redacted] then drove away.

I stayed at that location until about 1345 hours. I then went to the command post and signed out of the critical incident log about 1355 hours. After signing out, I left the reservation and returned to the station.

CASE STATUS:

Open / CR-2

Deputy C.Cazarez ID#3888

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 071408 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN/CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. [redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]1	Arres, Joe	M	I						

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
* PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *				

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SEB / ARRES / HURTADO SHOOTING SCENE

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

[redacted]REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
PETERS	2985	B. RENO 072208		8/5

COPIES TO: 8/5	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

Central Homicide Unit:

Sergeant Spivacke	ID 1673	951-955-2777
Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777
Detective Gomez	ID 3018	760-393-3500
Detective Baeza	ID 2738	951-955-2777

Hemet Station Personnel:

Captain Worby	ID 1105	951-791-3400
Deputy Stokes	ID 3656	951-791-3400
Deputy Graham	ID 4432	951-791-3400
Deputy Titus	ID 4320	951-791-3400
Deputy Gutierrez	ID 3763	951-791-3400

Cabazon Station Personnel:

Deputy Ghiliotty	ID 3596	951-922-7100

Coroner's Bureau:

Coroner's Sergeant James	ID N3614	951-443-2300
Deputy Coroner Jernegan	ID N3435	951-443-2300

Sheriff's Forensic:

ID Technician Conrad	ID N4611	951-210-1200
ID Technician Kopitzke	ID N3809	951-210-1200
ID Technician Frisby	ID N4450	760-863-8990
ID Technician Devinny	ID N4830	760-863-8990

EVIDENCE:

Item:	Quantity:	DESCRIPTION:
JP-57	01	Three live rounds of .223 caliber ammunition, one stamped RP REM .223, two stamped PSO-04, and four metal keys, collected from the left front pants' pocket of male suspect at 1109 hours, booked in under barcode #0857557.
JP-59	01	Live round of .45 caliber ammunition, stamped Winchester .45, found under the left bra of female suspect, booked in under barcode #0857555.
JP-60	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped Wolf .223 REM, collected from left front pants' pocket of female suspect, booked in under barcode #0857554.
JP-61	01	Live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped PSO-04, found on

		the ground under female's body, collected at 1246 hours, booked in under barcode #0857553.
JP-62	01	Envelope containing gunshot residue test collected from male's right hand at 1025 hours and male's left hand at 1050 hours, booked in under barcode #0857552.
JP-63	01	Right nail scrapings and clippings from male collected at 1029 hours, and left nail scrapings and clippings collected from male suspect at 1055 hours, booked in under barcode #0857551.
JP-64	01	Envelope containing gunshot residue test collected from female's right hand at 1133 hours, and gunshot residue test collected from female's left hand at 1139 hours, booked in under barcode #0857550.
JP-65	01	Right hand nail clippings and scrapings from female collected at 1136 hours, and left hand female nail clippings and scrapings collected at 1140 hours, booked in under barcode #0857549

CHU Dets. Baeza and Gomez assisted with processing this scene, and collected and booked items JP55, JP56, and JP58. I directed ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke in the photographing and collection of the above items. I then took possession of them and booked them into evidence at the Sheriff's Hemet Station.

ATTACHMENTS:

- 5 page Identification Report and diagrams prepared by ID Tech. Frisby.
- 1 Page Identification Report prepared by ID Tech. Devinny.

DETAILS:

On Monday, 051208, I was contacted by CHU Sergeant Spivacke and directed to the Soboba Casino parking lot just north of the City of San Jacinto. Sgt. Spivacke informed me there had been an officer involved shooting involving deputies from the Hemet Station, as well as the Sheriff's SEB Team. Sgt. Spivacke assigned Detective Bowen as the primary investigator for the criminal portion of the investigation, and assigned me, along with CHU Detectives Gomez and Baeza, to process the many shooting scenes.

I attended a briefing by Captain Worby who said Hemet Station Deputies responded to a 911 call in which Tribal Enforcement Officers said they and their guard shack had been shot at. Capt. Worby said a suspect in a black Honda approached them on Soboba Road and began to shoot at them. Capt. Worby said four deputies each fired their weapons at the suspect from their location next to their patrol vehicles positioned near the guard shack, and had fired towards the black Honda which was east of their location approximately 100 yards on Soboba Road. Capt. Worby said the suspect in the black Honda got back into the black Honda and fled. Capt. Worby said the four deputies remained at

their location until additional deputies arrived to establish a crime scene and continue searching for the suspect.

Capt. Worby said a Riverside Sheriff's helicopter and members of the Sheriff's Special Enforcement Bureau (SEB) arrived and began to follow the black Honda along a dirt road and back into a canyon several miles to the north east of the initial shooting. Capt. Worby said back in that canyon SEB members were shot at by two suspects, a male and a female. Capt. Worby said those same SEB members fired their weapons killing both suspects. Capt. Worby said the SEB members remained there until they were relieved by other deputies who could establish a crime scene.

Once the briefing was completed, Dets. Gomez, Baeza and I spoke with ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke. We processed the first two scenes near the guard shack. At about 0930 hours, we drove on the dirt road back into the canyon to process the scene of the SEB shooting.

Scene Description:

To get to the location of the SEB shooting, I drove with Sgt. Spivacke and Dets. Gomez and Baeza along a dirt road that extends to the north and east of the Soboba Sports Park at 24300 Soboba Road. The distance from where the dirt road begins at the north edge of the sports park parking lot to the shooting scene was about three miles. When I arrived, I asked the Riverside Sheriff's Helicopter to provide me with a global positioning system (GPS) reading via their onboard GPS system while they hovered over the scene. The gave the GPS coordinates as 33 degrees 46.312 minutes North, 116 degrees, 51.059 minutes West.

The dirt road leading to the scene is only wide enough for one vehicle to pass at a time, and is steep and rocky in several areas. A small hill descends into a valley with several tall trees where the dirt road takes an abrupt curve to the right (southeast) then after about a hundred feet curves back toward the northeast, creating a small area in the center of this curve. This is where the suspect's black Honda Civic 2-door, California license plate [redacted] was parked in tall weeds. The Honda had rear end damage, what appeared to be bullet strikes to the roof and windows, and the front passenger side tire was flat.

To the southeast of the Honda and across the dirt road, was a flat area under another large tree. This is where the deceased male suspect (later identified as Joseph Arres) was lying face down, and the deceased female suspect (later identified as Tamara Hurtado) was lying on her back, each of them only a few feet apart.

Parked on the dirt road and perpendicular to the road, both facing toward the deceased suspects were two armored Bear Cat Sheriff's SEB vehicles. During statements made during follow up interviews, Det. Baeza learned the Bear Cats were not parked in the positions they were in during the actual shooting, but had been moved as the tactical situation progressed, and eventually were parked as I saw them on the dirt road.

Coroner's processing of Joseph Arres:

Dep. Coroner Jernegan began her examination of Arres at about 1022 hours. Arres was lying under a large tree south and west of the dirt road about 15 feet. Arres was positioned on his stomach and leaning slightly on his left side with his head to the northeast and his legs to the southwest. Arres was wearing no shirt, dark blue slacks with a black leather belt, light blue boxer shorts, and black dress shoes.

Dep. Coroner Jernegan identified several possible bullet wounds to Arres's body. One to the lower left back, one to his left elbow, one to his left arm pit and another to his left side below his arm pit, one to his right side a few inches below his arm pit, one to his right shoulder, and one to the bridge of his nose.

Dep. Coroner Jernegan collected gunshot residue tests from each of Arres's hands; his right she collected at 1025 hours, his left at 1050 hours. Dep. Coroner Jernegan also collected nail clippings from Arres's hands; the right at 1029 hours, and the left at 1055 hours. During her examination of Arres, she located three live rounds of .223 caliber ammunition, one stamped RP REM .223, two stamped PSO-04, as well as four metal keys, all in his left front pants pocket (item JP57), which she collected and gave to me at 1109 hours.

Dep. Coroner Jernegan left Arres's clothing on him to be examined and removed by the forensic pathologist at the autopsy. Dep. Coroner Jernegan and Coroner's Sgt. James placed Arres's body in a white body bag, and sealed that bag with seal # 05416 at 1116hours.

Coroner's processing of Tamara Hurtado:

Dep. Coroner Jernegan began her examination of Hurtado at about 1130 hours. Hurtado was lying under the same large tree as Arres, and was south and west of the dirt road about 20 feet. Hurtado was positioned on her back with her head to the southwest and her legs to the northeast with her feet about a foot from Arres's. Hurtado was wearing a red plaid tank top style shirt, a white bra, dark blue jeans with a white cloth belt, pink underwear, and white tennis shoes.

Dep. Coroner Jernegan identified several possible bullet wounds to Hurtado's body. One to the front left shoulder, one to the center of her stomach above her belly button, one to just below her left breast, one to her lower left side, one to her right front hip, and one to the front of her pubic symphasis.

Dep. Coroner Jernegan collected gunshot residue tests from each of Hurtado's hands; her right she collected at 1133 hours, her left at 1139 hours. Dep. Coroner Jernegan also collected nail clippings from Hurtado's hands; the right at 1136 hours, and the left at 1140 hours. During her examination of Hurtado, she located a live .45 caliber round of ammunition between the left front of her bra and her skin (item JP59), which she collected and gave to me. She also located a live round of .223 caliber ammunition stamped Wolf .223 REM in Hurtado's left front pants pocket, which she collected and gave to me.

Dep. Coroner Jernegan left Hurtado's clothing on to be examined and removed by the forensic pathologist at the autopsy. Dep. Coroner Jernegan and Coroner's Sgt. James placed Hurtado's body in a white body bag, and sealed that bag with seal # 05758 at 1218 hours.

Evidence Collection:

I followed Sheriff's ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke as we each photographed the shooting scene on the dirt road where Arres and Hurtado were shot, including the Sheriff's SEB vehicles. ID Techs. Frisby and Devinny took measurements for the collected items of evidence and prepared the attached Identification Reports from those measurements.

I then directed a search for additional items of evidence. Once Hurtado's body was removed by Dep. Coroner Jernegan, I saw that lying on top of the grass directly under where Hurtado had been was a live .223 caliber round of ammunition, stamped PSO-04 (item JP61). Dets. Gomez and Baeza coordinated the search on the dirt road for other items of evidence (see their supplemental reports for further).

I directed Sheriff's ID Techs. Conrad and Kopitzke to photograph the black Honda Civic parked at the scene as I did the same. As I looked in the open driver and passenger windows, I could see live rounds of ammunition on the seats and floor, magazines for firearms on the floor, and a handgun on the front driver side floor by the pedals. I also saw what looked like blood on the front passenger seat. I had the car sealed and towed to Sheriff's Forensics at the Perris Station for further processing.

I completed processing this scene at about 1400 hours. I spoke briefly with Dets. Bowen and Bodmer regarding the scene and the evidence recovered. This case will remain assigned to Det. Bowen for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment **5569**

CRIME & AREA: Officer Involved Shooting – Soboba Indian Reservation	**STA/BUREAU:** RSO / SIB-CHU	**FILE NO.:** D 08 133 056

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:
Soboba Indian Reservation, approximately 2.5 miles southeast of Castile Canyon School

VICTIM: Refer to Investigator Peters' report.	**RES. ADDRESS:** Refer to Investigator Peters' report.	
FIRM NAME: N/A	**BUS. ADDRESS:** N/A	
REQUESTING OFFICER: Investigator Peters #2985	**DATE:** 05/13/08	**TRVL TIME/SCENE TIME/RPT TIME:** 2.0 hrs / 5.0 hrs / .7 hrs

SERVICE REQUESTED:	**DIGITAL IMAGES**		**SKETCH**	**X**	**EVIDENCE COLLECTION**		

REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Forensic Technician I Devinny #N4830	**WEATHER CONDITIONS:** Sunny and warm.			
TIME RECEIVED: 0730 hrs	**10/8: 0745 hrs**	**10/97: 0845 hrs**	**10/98: 1345 hrs**	**TOTAL TIME: 7.7 hrs**

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 0 images	**NO. LATENTS LIFTED: 0 Cards**	**NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 0**

FILM TYPE:	**BLACK & WHITE**		**FUJI COLOR 35mm FILM**		**DIGITAL**		**POLAROID**

REMARKS:
Upon arriving at the above location, contact was made with Investigator Peters. Investigator Peters conducted a walk through of the scene and requested a sketch.

SKETCH:
Under the direction of Investigator Peters, I assisted F.T. Frisby with the collection of measurements for the sketch. Refer to F.T. Frisby's report for measurements and sketch.

N4830 06/13/08 N4450 1915

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE - SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment **5444**

CRIME & AREA: Officer Involved Shooting – Soboba Indian Reservation	**STA/BUREAU:** RSO SIB CHU	**FILE NO.:** **D 08 133 056**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE:
Soboba Indian Reservation, approximately 2.5 miles southeast of Castile Canyon School

VICTIM: Refer to deputy's report	**RES. ADDRESS:** Refer to deputy's report	
FIRM NAME: N/A	**BUS. ADDRESS:** N/A	
REQUESTING OFFICER: Investigator Peters #2985	**DATE:** 05/13/08	**TRVL TIME/SCENE TIME/RPT TIME:** 2.0 hrs / 5.0 hrs / 5.0 hrs

SERVICE REQUESTED:	**PHOTOGRAPHS**		**SKETCH**	X	**EVIDENCE COLLECTION**		

REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Forensic Technician Frisby II #N4450 N4450	**WEATHER CONDITIONS:** Warm

TIME RECEIVED: 0730 hrs	**10/8: 0745 hrs**	**10/97: 0845 hrs**	**10/98: 1345 hrs**	**TOTAL TIME: 12.0 hrs**

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN: 0	**NO. LATENTS LIFTED: 0**	**NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN: 0**

FILM TYPE: BLACK & WHITE		**FUJI COLOR 35mm FILM**		**DIGITAL**		**POLAROID**	

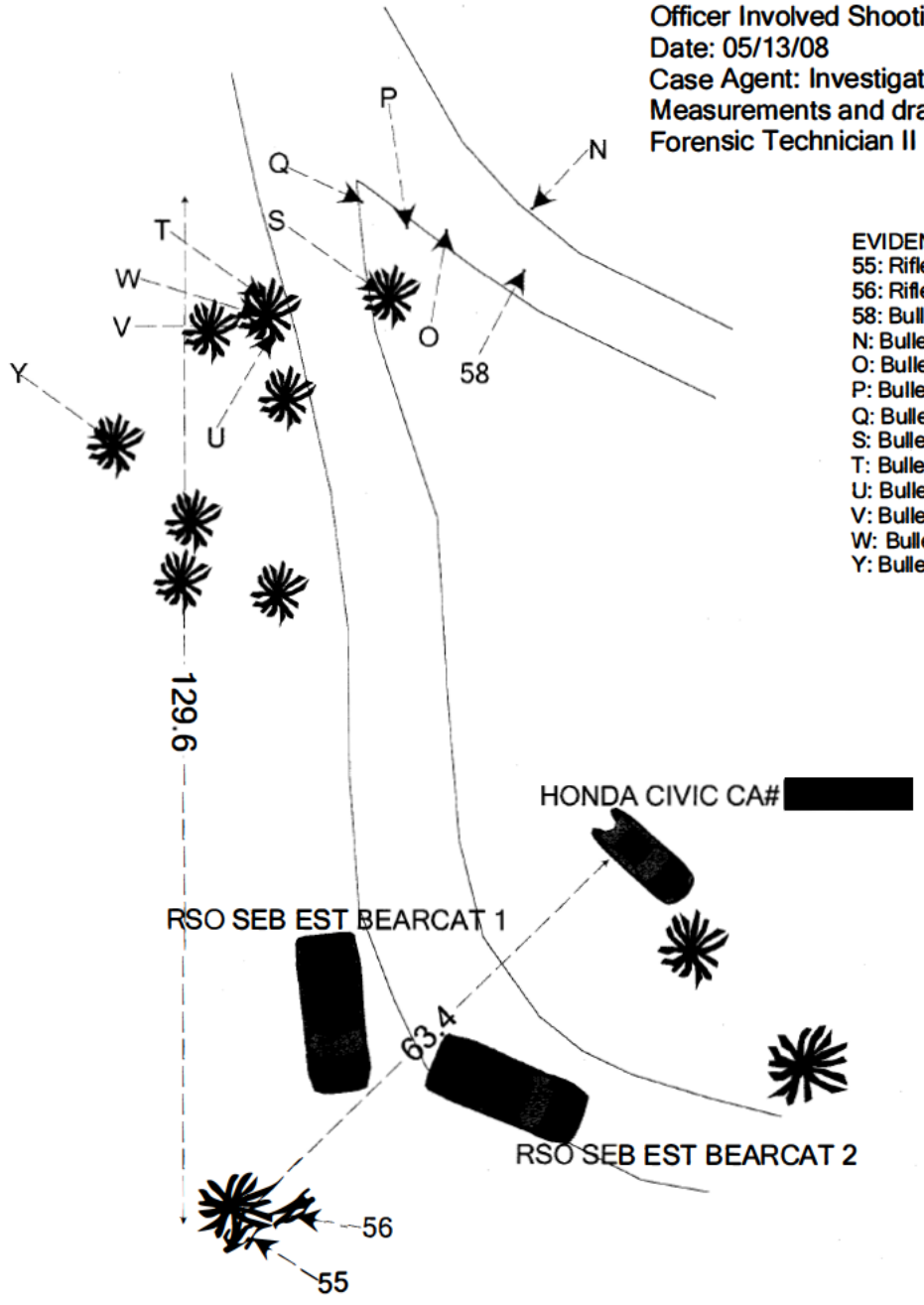
REMARKS:
Upon arriving at the above location, contact was made with Investigator Peters. Investigator Peters conducted a walk through of the scene and requested a sketch.

SKETCH:
Under the direction of Investigator Peters, I collected measurements for a sketch. See attached for measurements and sketch.

6/13/08
D915

Approximately 2.5 miles Southeast of Castile Canyon Ballpark
Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 133 056
Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/13/08
Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
Measurements and drawing by:
Forensic Technician II Frisby #N4450

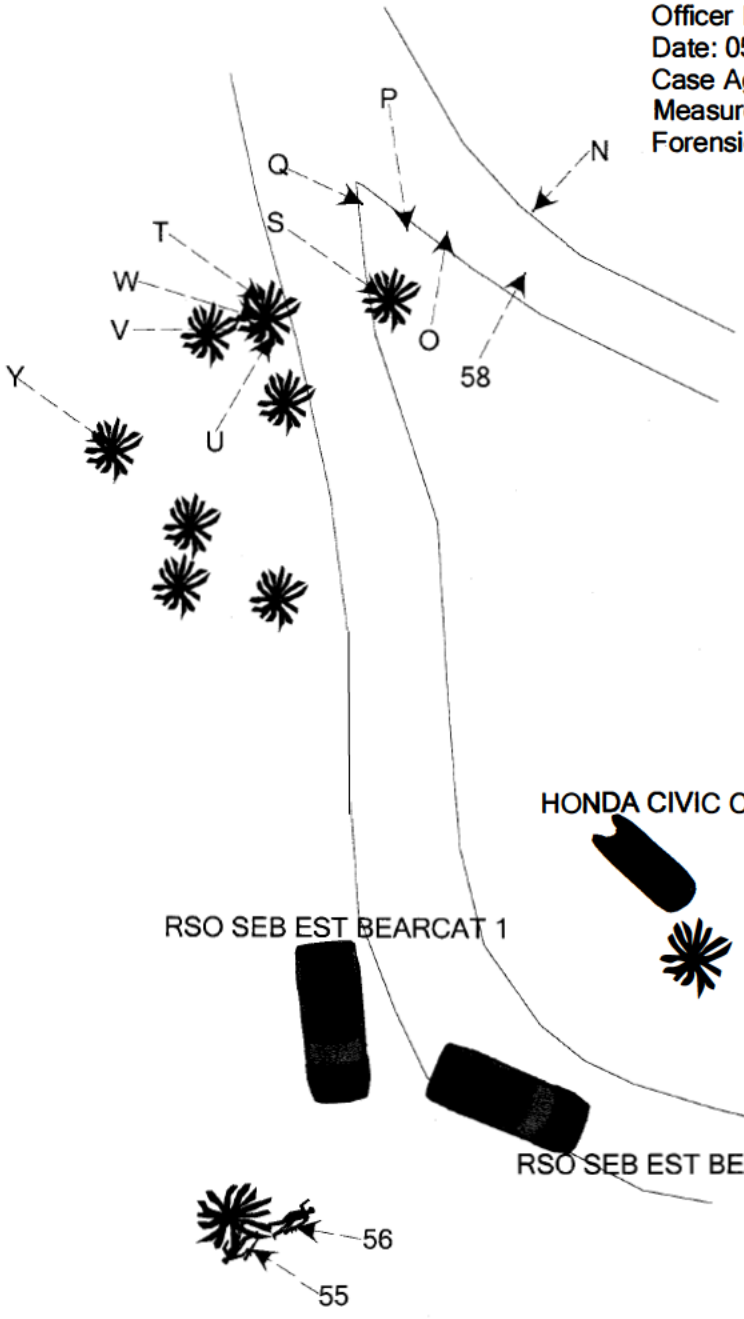


EVIDENCE:
55: Rifle
56: Rifle
58: Bullet Fragment
N: Bullet Impact Site
O: Bullet Impact Site
P: Bullet Impact Site
Q: Bullet Impact Site
S: Bullet Impact Site
T: Bullet Impact Site
U: Bullet Impact Site
V: Bullet Impact Site
W: Bullet Impact Site
Y: Bullet Impact Site

NOT TO SCALE

Approximately 2.5 miles Southeast of Castile Canyon Ballpark
Soboba Indian Reservation

File #: D 08 133 056
Officer Involved Shooting
Date: 05/13/08
Case Agent: Investigator Peters #2985
Measurements and drawing by:
Forensic Technician II Frisby #N4450



EVIDENCE:
55: Rifle
56: Rifle
58: Bullet Fragment
N: Bullet Impact Site
O: Bullet Impact Site
P: Bullet Impact Site
Q: Bullet Impact Site
S: Bullet Impact Site
T: Bullet Impact Site
U: Bullet Impact Site
V: Bullet Impact Site
W: Bullet Impact Site
Y: Bullet Impact Site

NOT TO SCALE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 071408

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		OPN/CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☒ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joe	M	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER
* PREVIOUSLY BLOCKED *				

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

ID PHOTOS

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
PETERS	2985	B. Reno 072108	8/20/08	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:
	8/21/08			

Form A .frp rev 2/98

OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL:

Central Homicide Unit:

Detective Bowen	ID 2660	951-955-2777

EVIDENCE:

Item:	Quantity:	DESCRIPTION:
01	01	CD of photos taken by ID Technicians during the investigation, Booked into evidence at Hemet Station under barcode #0935416.

DETAILS:

On Monday 051208, I was assigned to assist CHU Det. Bowen with an officer involved shooting investigation on the Soboba Reservation in the City of San Jacinto. During the investigation I directed various ID Technicians from Riverside Sheriff's Forensics in the documentation and collection of evidence. On 070108, I received evidence item 01 above. I reviewed the photos and had the CD booked into evidence.

This case will remain assigned to Det. Bowen for further investigation.

CASE STATUS: OPN/CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

S#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Incorporation of Identification Report ref. processing & charting EST Deputies & Star 94

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	B. Reno 071508		8/6

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Salyer ID#N4568 RSO/Forensic Services-West (951) 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Salyer's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 05/29/08, I received the attached Identification Report from Forensic Tech. Salyer regarding the processing of Sgt. Bahash, Dep. Bales, Dep. Himmelberg, Dep. Luna, and Dep. Burk, as well as the charting of the EST weapons.

The report also includes the processing of the RSO helicopter Star 94, the EST armored "Bear Cats", and an additional scene located on the reservation. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE – SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO.
IS - Soboba Indian Reservation	SIB - CHU	D08-133-056 PERS08-134-001

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
Soboba Indian Reservation / Sheriff's Aviation Unit, Hemet Ryan Airport, Hemet	
INF/VIC	RES. ADDRESS
Unknown	Unknown
FIRM NAME	BUS. ADDRESS
N/A	N/A
REQUESTING OFFICER	DATE RECEIVED / TIME RECEIVED
Inv. Bowen #2660	5/12/08 — 2200 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED	
(x) PHOTOGRAPHS ( ) LATENT SEARCH (x) OTHER (SPECIFY) Evidence collection.	
REPORTING TECHNICIAN	WEATHER CONDITIONS
Preston Salyer #N4568	Warm / Clear

DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97	10/98	TOTAL TIME
5/12/08	2310 hrs.	2340 hrs.	1417 hrs.	16.3 hrs.

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:
161	None	1

FILM TYPE — BLACK & WHITE [ ] — DIGITAL [x] — COLOR NEGATIVE [ ]

REMARKS:

I responded to the Sheriff's command post at the above location to process five deputies. I took 89 overall and close-up photographs of the deputies and deputy weapons. I also collected 15 items of evidence at this location. Below is a description of the photographs.

Photo No.	Description of Photographs.
1-2	Identification photographs of Dep. Bales #3347.
3-6	Overall views of Dep. Bales.
7-11	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Bales' assault rifle.
12-17	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Bales sidearm.
18	Identification photograph of Dep. Himmelberg #2898.
19-22	Overall views of Dep. Himmelberg.
23	Identification photograph of Dep. Himmelberg.
24-27	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Himmelberg's assault rifle.
28-29	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Himmelberg's additional ammunition magazine for assault rifle.
30-35	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Himmelberg's sidearm.
36	Identification photograph of Dep. Luna #3012.
37-40	Overall views of Dep. Luna.
41	Identification photograph of Dep. Luna.
42-46	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Luna's assault rifle.
47-48	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Luna's sidearm.
49	Identification photograph of Dep. Burk #3393.
50-53	Overall views of Dep. Burk.
54	Identification photograph of Dep. Burk.
55-60	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Burk's assault rifle.
61-66	Close-up views of the charting of Dep. Burk's sidearm.
67	Identification photograph of Sgt. Bahash #1639.
68-71	Overall views of Sgt. Bahash.
72	Identification photograph of Sgt. Bahash.
73-78	Close-up views of Sgt. Bahash's assault rifle.
79-84	Close-up views of Sgt. Bahash's sidearm.
85-87	Close-up view of charting of SEB's Less Lethal shotgun with (6) live rounds.
88-89	Close-up view of charting of SEB's Less Lethal shotgun with no rounds.

5/28/2008

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]I/S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I	[redacted]	36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Incorporation of Physical Evidence Examination Report ref. function of RSO shotgun

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	B. Reno 071508	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	CD 8/6
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			DOJ-NCIC ENT:		DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Richard Takenaga Sr. Criminalist Ca. Dept. of Justice/ Forensic Services

ATTACHMENT:

Physical Evidence Examination Report documented under file: D08133056 (RI-08-004513-02)

DETAILS:

On 06/17/08, I received the attached Evidence Examination Report from Sr. Criminalist Richard Takenaga regarding the examination and test firing of the Remington 870 12 Ga. Shotgun, [redacted] logged in under barcode #0857589. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO.
D08133056

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
RIVERSIDE LABORATORY
7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509
Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010

BFS CASE NUMBER
RI-08-004513-02

ATTN: Detective Jim Peters
Central Homicide Unit
1500 Castellano Road
Riverside, CA 92509

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT: JOE ARRES — OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

VICTIM: S. BAHASH; M. LUNA; R. BURK; R. HIMMELBERG; H. BALES; M. TITUS; C. GUTIERREZ; W. STOKES — OFFENSE DATE: 05/12/2008

I, the undersigned, if called as a witness, would testify that I: (1) am employed by the State of California Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report. I, the undersigned, declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury

SUMMARY:

The submitted shotgun functioned properly during examination and test firing.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Betzer of the Central Homicide Unit on 05/19/2008:

Item	Description
0857589	Remington Model 870 Wingmaster, 12 Gauge pump-action shotgun, S/N [redacted] and three 12 Gauge Winchester brand shotshells
0857591	Listed as 12 Gauge shell casing
0857592	Listed as 12 Gauge shell casing
0893695	Listed as 12 Gauge shell casing
0893696	Listed as 12 Gauge shell casing

EXAMINATION:

Item 0857589 was identified as a Remington model Wingmaster 870, 12 Gauge, pump-action shotgun. The shotgun's safety functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 5 pounds. This value was in range of several entries listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The shotgun's tubular magazine holds four 12 Gauge rounds. The shotgun was test fired using the three rounds submitted with the shogun. The shotgun functioned properly during examination and test firing.

Items 0857591, 0857592, 0893695, and 0893696 were not examined.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08 4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	CDHS ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: DIV. GARY BROWN #2660 PHONE: [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A.		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED, INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
360709	BROWNING 9MM PISTOL [redacted]	NIBIN / STD. SUS. OIS
0360708	9 MM MAGAZINE & AMMUNITION	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	CLIENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF — AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: — RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - OIS — DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 — DATE NEEDED: ASAP — REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: INV. GARY BOWEN #2660 — PHONE: [redacted] — FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	F BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A.		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED, INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0360709	BROWNING 9MM PISTOL [redacted]	NIBIN / STD. SHS. OIS
0360708	9 MM MAGAZINE & AMMUNITION	" "

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

[redacted] S 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOWEN PHONE [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0857561	AR-15 SCW 01Y WA USA BRAND ASSAULT RIFLE [redacted]	NIBIN/ STD. SUS OIS
0857560	AR-15, 100 RD. MAGAZINE W/ LIVE .223 ROUNDS	NIBIN
0857586	EXPENDED WOLF REM .223 CASING	NIBIN
0857566	SKS NORINCO BRAND ASSAULT RIFLE [redacted]	NIBIN/ STD. SUS. OIS
0857565	SKS MAGAZINE CONTAINING LIVE 7.62 X 39 CALIBER AMMUNITION ROUNDS.	NIBIN

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

[redacted] *BFS Use Only*

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐		

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV. CO. SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - ATS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: INV. GARY BUNEN #2660 PHONE [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0360730	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN
	BROWNING 9MM PISTOL	DNA PROFILES TO
0360731	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	COMPARE TO KNOWN
	AR-15 AMMUNITION MAGAZINE	SUBJECTS (ABOVE)
0360732	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	
	AR-15 RIFLE	
0360733	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	
	SKS AMMUNITION MAGAZINE	
0360734	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM	
	SKS RIFLE.	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: RI-08-4513

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☐	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIV.CO. SHERIFF — AGENCY CASE NO: D08133056

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: — RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): 664/187 - OIS — DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 — DATE NEEDED: — REASON:

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: INV. GARY BOWEN #2660 — PHONE [redacted] — FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	MI	DATE OF BIRTH	CII # (LATENTS AND DNA)
S	ARRES	JOSEPH		[redacted]	
S	HURTADO	TAMARA	A		

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0857485	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM STEERING WHEEL (SUS) VEHICLE	ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN DNA PROFILES TO COMPARE TO KNOWN SUSPECTS (ABOVE)
0857486	POSS. DNA & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM SHIFTER KNOB (SUS) VEHICLE	
0857490	WHITE TOWEL W/ORANGE TRIM W/ POSS. BLOOD STAINS	
0857490	POSS. BLOOD & CONTROL SAMPLE FROM INSIDE PASSENGER DOOR (SUS) VEHICLE	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Incorporation of Identification Report ref. Aerial photographs of scene and surrounding area of Soboba Reservation

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	B. Rowe 071508		CD 8/5

COPIES TO:	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CD 8/5				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Salyer ID#N4568 RSO/Forensic Services-West (951) 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Salyer's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 05/29/08, I received the attached Identification Report from Forensic Tech. Salyer regarding aerial photographs of the scene and surrounding areas on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE – SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO
IS/Aerials - Soboba Indian Reservation	SIB - CHU	D08-133-056 PERS08-134-001

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
Soboba Indian Reservation	
INF/VIC: Unknown	RES. ADDRESS: Unknown
FIRM NAME: N/A	BUS. ADDRESS: N/A
REQUESTING OFFICER: Inv. Bowen #2660	DATE RECEIVED: 5/13/08 / TIME RECEIVED: 0900 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED: (x) PHOTOGRAPHS ( ) LATENT SEARCH ( ) OTHER (SPECIFY)	
REPORTING TECHNICIAN: Preston Salyer #N4568	WEATHER CONDITIONS: Warm / Clear

DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97	10/98	TOTAL TIME
5/13/08	0900 hrs.	0900 hrs.	0930 hrs.	.5 hrs.

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:
60	None	None

FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [ ] DIGITAL [x] COLOR NEGATIVE [ ]

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location via Sheriff's aircraft to take aerial photographs. I took 60 total aerial photographs of the scene and surrounding areas.

No further action taken.

Preston Salyer #N4568
Forensic Technician I
Forensic Services West

Mileage: 0

Record #: 48523 Digital #: 48774 Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

RIVERSIDE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT FORM NO 405 (6/79)(11/02)

5/22/08

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

S #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

Incorporation of Identification Report ref. autopsy of Joseph Arres

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	B. Reno 071508			10 8/4
COPIES TO: 10 8/5			APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Syrett ID#N4994 RSO/Forensic Services-West (951) 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Syrett's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 05/27/08, I received the attached Identification Report from Forensic Tech. Syrett regarding the autopsy of (S)-Joseph Arres. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE – SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO.
IS - Soboba Indian Reservation	SIB-CHU	D08-133-056
LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE		
Riverside County Coroner's Office		PERS08-134-001
INF/VIC	RES. ADDRESS	
S: Joseph Arres	Unknown	
FIRM NAME	BUS. ADDRESS	
N/A	N/A	
REQUESTING OFFICER	DATE RECEIVED	TIME RECEIVED
Investigator Bowen #2660	05/13/08	1412 hrs.
SERVICE REQUESTED		
(X) PHOTOGRAPHS ( ) LATENT SEARCH ( ) OTHER (SPECIFY)		
REPORTING TECHNICIAN	WEATHER CONDITIONS	
Martin Syrett #N4994	Clear/Warm	

DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97	10/98	TOTAL TIME
05/14/08	0845 hrs.	0850 hrs.	1400 hrs.	5.3 hrs.

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:
92	None	None

FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [ ] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE [ ]

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to take photographs of the autopsy of Joseph Arres.

Photograph	Description
#1 - #3	Overall views of body bag.
#4	Overall view of toe tag and seal.
#5	Close-up view of toe tag and seal.
#6 - #10	Close-up views of x-ray's.
#11 - #17	Overall views of the suspect prior to washing.
#18	Close-up view of suspects face prior to washing.
#19 - #22	Close-up views of suspect's hands.
#23 - #29	Overall views of suspect after washing.
#30	Identification photograph of suspect.
#31, #32	Overall views of suspect after washing.
#33	Close-up view of wound to the bridge of the nose.
#34	Overall view of the wound to the right ribs.
#35	Close-up view of the wound to the right ribs.
#36 - #39	Close-up views of the wounds to the left chest.
#40	Close-up view of the wound to the groin.
#41	Close-up view of the wound to the head.
#42	Close-up view of the wound to the left chest.
#43	Close-up view of the wound to the right arm
#44 - #47	Close-up view of the wounds to the left arm.
#48	Close-up views of a tattoo on the left upper chest/shoulder.
#49	Close-up view of a tattoo on the left arm/shoulder
#50	Close-up view of a tattoo on the chest.
#51	Close-up views of a tattoo on the right upper chest/shoulder.
#52	Close-up view of a tattoo on the right arm/shoulder.
#53	Overall view of the wound to the head.
#54	Close-up view of the wound to the head.
#55, #56	Overall views of the back.
#57	Overall view of the wound to the back.
#58	Close-up view of the wound to the back.

5/27/2008

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Hurtado, Tamara (P.B.)	F	I							

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. GANG DATA

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Incorporation of Identification Report ref. autopsy of Tamara Hurtado

[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE	
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	B. RENO 071508	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT:	DOJ-NCIC CANC:

COPIES TO: 8/5

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Syrett ID#N4994 RSO/Forensic Services-West (951) 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Syrett's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 05/27/08, I received the attached Identification Report from Forensic Tech. Syrett regarding the autopsy of (S)-Tamara Hurtado. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE – SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

IDENTIFICATION REPORT - - - Field Assignment

CRIME & AREA	STA/BUR	FILE NO.
DIS - Soboba Indian Reservation	SIB-CHU	D08-133-056

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	
Riverside County Coroner's Office	PERS08-134-001

INF/VIC	RES. ADDRESS
S: Tamara Hurtado	Unknown
FIRM NAME	**BUS. ADDRESS**
N/A	N/A

REQUESTING OFFICER	DATE RECEIVED	TIME RECEIVED
Investigator Bowen #2660	05/12/08	1430 hrs.

SERVICE REQUESTED: (X) PHOTOGRAPHS ( ) LATENT SEARCH ( ) OTHER (SPECIFY)

REPORTING TECHNICIAN	WEATHER CONDITIONS
Martin Syrett #N4994	Clear/Warm

DATE RESPONDED	10/8	10/97	10/98	TOTAL TIME
05/15/08	0845 hrs.	0850 hrs.	1235 hrs.	3.8 hrs.

NO. PHOTOS TAKEN:	NO. LATENT LIFTED:	NO. EVIDENCE ITEMS TAKEN:
91	None	None

FILM TYPE BLACK & WHITE [ ] DIGITAL [X] COLOR NEGATIVE [ ]

REMARKS:

I responded to the above location to take photographs of the autopsy of Tamara Hurtado.

Photograph	Description
#1	Overall view of body bag.
#2	Overall view of toe tag and seal.
#3	Close-up view of toe tag and seal.
#4 - #9	Close-up views of x-ray's.
#10 - #18	Overall views of the suspect prior to washing.
#19	Identification photograph of suspect.
#20, #21	Overall views of suspect's clothing.
#22, #23	Close-up views of front of pants.
#24	Overall view of back of pants.
#25	Close-up view of back of pants.
#26	Overall view of under garment.
#27	Close-up view of under garment.
#28	Overall view of shirt.
#29, #30	Close-up views of shirt.
#31	Close-up view of projectile.
#32	Overall view of shirt.
#33	Close-up view of shirt.
#34	Overall view of bra.
#35	Close-up view of bra.
#36	Close-up view of shirt.
#37 - #40	Close-up views of suspect's hands.
#41, #42	Overall views of suspect's back prior to washing.
#43, #44	Overall views of suspect's back after washing.
#45, #46	Close-up view of the wound to the right leg.
#47	Close-up view of the wound to the right ribs.
#48	Close-up view of the wound to the right shoulder.
#49	Overall view of the wound to the left side of torso.

5/7/2008

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. X	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph		I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	Incorporation of Evidence Examination Report ref. processing suspects' vehicle (Honda Accord)
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	[redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	B. Reyes 0715.08		CD 8/6
COPIES TO: CD 8/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Syrett ID#N4994 RSO/Forensic Services-West (951) 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Syrett's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 05/27/08, I received the attached Evidence Examination Report from Forensic Tech. Syrett regarding the processing of the suspects' vehicle, further described as a black Honda Accord, Ca. license [redacted] See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF
CA0330000

EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

1.File Number	2. Crime	3. Agency	4. Requesting Officer
D08-133-056/PERS08-134-001	OIS	SIB-CHU	Investigator Bowen #2660
5. Suspect – Victim			
S: Joseph Arres			
6. Received By		7. Date	8. Time
Williams N657		05/13/08	1459 hrs.
9. Completed By		10. Date	11. Time
Martin Syrett #N4994		05/16/08	1300 hrs.
12. Evidence Released To	13. By	14. Date	15. Time
Narrative			

16. Evidence Description & Examination Results:

VEHICLE: Black Honda Accord California license [redacted]

REQUEST: Photographs and evidence collection.

RESULTS: I took 75 photographs described as follows:

Photograph	Description
#1 - #18	Overall views of vehicle, exterior.
#19 - #24	Overall views of vehicle, interior.
#25	Overall view of vehicle hood.
#26 - #31	Overall views of bullet holes.
#32	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled A.
#33	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled B.
#34	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled C.
#35	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled D.
#36	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled E.
#37	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled F.
#38	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled G.
#39	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled H.
#40	Close-up view of bullet hole labeled I.
#41 - #51	Overall views of bullet holes with trajectory rods.
#52 - #54	Overall views of trunk, interior.
#55	Overall views of evidence item #1.
#56	Close-up views of evidence item #1, projectile.
#57	Overall view of evidence item #2, item #3, item #6, and evidence item #8.
#58	Overall views of evidence item #4 and item #5.
#59	Overall view of evidence item #7, item #9, item #10, item #11 and item #12.
#60	Overall view of evidence item #13.
#61	Close-up view of evidence item #2, pistol.
#62	Close-up view of evidence item #3, ammunition magazine.
#63	Close-up view of evidence item #4, cellular phone.
#64	Close-up view of evidence item #5, live rounds.
#65	Close-up view of evidence item #8, cellular phone.
#66	Close-up view of evidence item #9, live round and item #10, expended shell casing.
#67	Close-up view of evidence item #11, hand towel with possible blood
#68	Close-up view of evidence item #12, seat cover.
#69	Close-up view of evidence item #13, possible blood.
#70 - #72	Overall views of bullet holes with trajectory rods.

5/21/2008

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/14/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
[redacted]8133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

[redacted]US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. X	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
[redacted]	Arres, Joseph		I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	Incorporation of Evidence Examination and charting Report ref. processing suspects' Browning 9mm pistol
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS ☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	
	# [redacted]

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	[redacted]	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
Sus		Ca	1994	Honda	Accord	2dr	A2:$ L

82. COLOR	#	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE
Black			Stored for Evidence

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

[redacted] ☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE		ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	G. Rovo 071508	APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: 08/6
COPIES TO: 08/5					DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

F/T Syrett ID#N4994 RSO/Forensic Services-West (951) 210-1200

ATTACHMENT:

Forensic Tech. Syrett's report documented under file: D08133056

DETAILS:

On 06/26/08, I received the attached Evidence Examination Report from Forensic Tech. Syrett regarding the processing and charting of the suspects' pistol, further described as a Browning 9mm, semi-auto, [redacted] and ammunition magazine. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF
CA0330000

EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

1.File Number	2. Crime	3. Agency	4. Requesting Officer
D08-133-056	OIS	SIB-CHU	Investigator Bowen #2660
5. Suspect – Victim			
S1: Joseph Arres; S2: Tamara Hurtado			
6. Received By		7. Date	8. Time
Martin Syrett #N4994		06/18/08	1052 hrs.
9. Completed By		10. Date	11. Time
Martin Syrett #N4994		06/19/08	0926 hrs.
12. Evidence Released To	13. By	14. Date	15. Time
Narrative			

16. Evidence Description & Examination Results:

ITEM #02- Browning 9mm pistol, serial # [redacted] BCN 0360709.

ITEM #02 B- Ammunition magazine with 7 live rounds. BCN0360708

REQUEST: DNA collection, weapon charting and search for latent fingerprints.

RESULTS: Possible DNA and control swabs were taken from item #2 and labeled #2A.

The weapon was charted. See attached weapon charting report.

Item #2 and #2B were then treated with cyanoacrylate fumes then dusted using Redwop powder and examined with variable wavelength light. No latent fingerprints were observed. The items were then dusted using bi-chromatic fingerprint powder. No latent fingerprints were observed.

DISPOSITION: The evidence was placed into the Forensic Services Section evidence transition room, pending pick-up by the Hemet Station Property Room.

Martin Syrett #N4994
Forensic Technician I
Forensic Services West

LAB TIME: 1.5 hrs.

Robert M. Riedman #N886
Forensic Technician II
Forensic Services West

Record #: 48747 Digital #: N/A Film #: N/A Fingerprints #: N/A

RSD FORM NO. 430 (8/83)

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 07/30/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	[redacted]	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph	M	I		36	507	196	Blk	Bro	

[redacted]

GANG DATA

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R. Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

[redacted]

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Incorporation of Physical Evidence Examination Report from DOJ ref. Suspect weapons

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	073008		08/5
COPIES TO: 08/5			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .fp rev 2/98

LAW ENFORCEMENT OTHERS:

Richard Takenaga Sr. Criminalist Ca. Dept. of Justice/ Forensic Services

ATTACHMENT:

Physical Evidence Examination Report documented under file: D08133056 (RI-08-004513-04)

DETAILS:

On 07/30/08, I received the attached Physical Evidence Examination Report from Sr. Criminalist Richard Takenaga regarding the examination and test firing of the Browning 9mm pistol, logged in under barcode #0360709, the SCW .223 assault rifle, logged in under barcode #0857561, and the Maadi (ARM) 7.62 x 39mm assault rifle, logged in under barcode #0857566. See attached report for details.

CASE STATUS: Open / CR-2

ATTACHMENTS

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO.
D08133056

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
RIVERSIDE LABORATORY
7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509
Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010

BFS CASE NUMBER
RI-08-004513-04

ATTN: Detective Gary Bowen
Central Homicide Unit
1500 Castellano Road
Riverside, CA 92509

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT: JOE ARRES; TAMARA HURTADO

OFFENSE: PC 664/187 PC; OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

VICTIM: S. BAHASH; M. LUNA; R. BURK; R. HIMMELBERG; H. BALES; M. TITUS; C. GUTIERREZ; W. STOKES

OFFENSE DATE: 05/12/2008

I, the undersigned, if called as a witness, would testify that I: (1) am employed by the State of California Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report. I, the undersigned, declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

SUMMARY:

The submitted firearms were test fired. The test fired cartridge cases from Items 0857561 and 0360709 were entered into the National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN) with negative results. The test fired cartridge cases from Item 0857566 were not entered into NIBIN due to a lack of suitable detail.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Betzer of the Central Homicide Unit on 07/01/2008:

Item	Description
0360708	Magazine and 9mm Luger caliber ammunition
0360709	Browning 9mm Luger caliber semiautomatic pistol, S/N [redacted]
0857560	Magazine and .223 Remington caliber ammunition
0857561	SCW Model XM15A1, .223 Remington caliber semiautomatic rifle, S/N [redacted] and an expended .223 Remington caliber cartridge case found chambered in the rifle
0857565	Magazine and 7.62x39mm caliber ammunition
0857566	Maadi Model ARM, 7.62x39mm caliber semiautomatic rifle, S/N [redacted]
0857586	Listed as an expended Wolf Remington .223 cartridge case

EXAMINATION:

Item 0360709 was identified as a Browning semiautomatic pistol chambered to fire 9mm Luger caliber ammunition. The pistol's safeties and disconnector were found to be working. The trigger pull was approximately 7 ¾ pounds. This value was in range of other Browning pistols listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The submitted magazine holds fourteen 9mm Luger caliber rounds. The pistol was test fired using the three rounds of Laboratory ammunition (cartridge cases and bullets were collected). The pistol functioned properly during examination and test firing.

A test fired cartridge case from the submitted pistol was entered into the NIBIN database and searched with negative results.

EXAMINATION: (continued)

Item 0857561 was identified as a SCW Model XM15A1, semiautomatic rifle chambered to fire .223 Remington caliber ammunition. It is similar to a Colt Model AR15. The rifle has a pistol grip, a telescoping stock and a flash suppressor. As equipped, the rifle has features that define it as an assault weapon according to PC 12276.1. The trigger pull measured approximately 7 ½ pounds. This rifle is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database, but it is in range of several Colt AR15s listed in the database. A Laboratory magazine was used for testing. Item 0857560 was too damaged to be used. Possible dried blood was observed on the magazine and on the rifle. The rifle was test fired using Laboratory ammunition (only the cartridge cases were collected). During test firing the rifle malfunctioned. After the first round was fired, it chambered the next round. That round did not fire when the trigger was pulled. An inspection of the action of the rifle found that an assembly within the rifle was loose which could be the cause of the malfunction.

A test fired cartridge case from the submitted rifle was entered into the NIBIN database and searched with negative results.

Item 0857566 was identified as a Maadi Model ARM, semiautomatic rifle chambered to fire 7.62x39mm caliber ammunition. This make and model of rifle is specifically listed as an assault weapon under 12276 PC. The trigger pull measured approximately 6 pounds, which was lower than the one entry listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. Possible dried blood was observed on the rifle. The capacity of the submitted magazine holds forty 7.62x39mm caliber cartridges. The rifle was test fired using the submitted magazine and Laboratory ammunition (only the cartridge cases were collected). The rifle functioned properly during examination and test firing.

A test fired cartridge case was not entered into the NIBIN database. The cartridge cases lacked detail suitable for entry.

The submitted expended cartridge cases and ammunition were not examined.

DISPOSITION:

The evidence will be held pending release to the submitting agency. The test fired cartridge cases and bullets will be stored at the Laboratory.

EXAMINED BY: R. Takenaga

Date of Report: July 18, 2008

RICHARD A. TAKENAGA
Senior Criminalist

Technical review by: MLN Date: 7 24 08

Administrative review by: Y. Williams Date: 7/24/08

RAT : rat

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 07/31/08 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of Peace a Peace Officer	14	10I2-F
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2-F
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
N/A	N/A	OPEN/CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Investigator G. Bowen #2660									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			N/A
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
Central Homicide Unit			(951)955-2777

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS. PHONE**

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS#	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)									

62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. NMI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA

GANG NAME(S):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Scene - Soboba Rd. c/o Castillo Rd.

[redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STR/ DET AUTO VALUE AS $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
$

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Gomez	#3018	080408 1673		8/7

COPIES TO:	APB SENT:	APB CANCELLED :	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED :	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
D.A.'s Office, Inv. Bowen #2660 (CHU-W) 8/7				

Form A frprev 2/98

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:

Investigator J. Peters	ID# 2985	(951)955-2777

PSD PERSONNEL:

Investigator W. Davis	ID# 2078	(951)955-2400

FORENSICS:

Forensic Tech. II T. Conrad	ID# N4611	(951)210-1218
Forensic Tech. II C. Kopitzke	ID# N3863	(951)210-1225
Forensic Tech. II L. Burdo	ID# N1427	(760)863-8832
Forensic Tech. II J. Marzano	ID# N4908	(760)863-3290

ATTACHMENTS:

A: Photo Index - Vehicle parked on Soboba Rd. north of the Castillo Rd. T-intersection
B: Photo Index - Scene at Soboba Rd. c/o Castillo Rd., Soboba Indian Reservation
C: 2008 Google Earth aerial/satellite photograph of the shooting location - Soboba Rd. c/o Castillo Rd.

EVIDENCE:

#Item *Description*

JP49 *Casing* - A single expended casing stamped "RP.223 REM" located and collected from northeast intersection of Soboba Rd c/o Castillo Rd. approximately 95ft south of Southern California Edison pole #4114273E at 0727 hours. *Bar Code #0857572*

JP50 *Casing* -A single expended casing stamped "PSO 04" located and collected from intersection of Soboba Rd c/o Castillo Rd. approximately 3ft south of item #JP49 at 0729 hours. *Bar Code #0857571*

JP51 *Casing* - A single expended casing stamped "RP.223 REM" located and collected from intersection of Soboba Rd c/o Castillo Rd. approximately 4ft southeast of item #JP50 at 0730 hours. *Bar Code #0857570*

JP52 *Casing* - A single expended casing stamped "PSO 04" located and collected from intersection of Soboba Rd c/o Castillo Rd. within inches of item #JP51 at 0731 hours. *Bar Code #0857569*

JP53 *Casing* - A single expended casing stamped "PSO 04" located and collected from intersection of Soboba Rd c/o Castillo Rd. approximately 2ft southwest of item #JP52 at 0732 hours. *Bar Code #0857568*

JP54 *License Plate* - California [redacted] located and collected from intersection of Soboba Rd c/o Castillo Rd. approximately 35ft south of item #JP49 at 0733 hours. *Bar Code #0857567*

G001 *CD-R* - containing digital photographs of the scene, Soboba Rd. c/o Castillo Rd. *Bar Code #0909749*

Forensic Tech's Conrad and Kopitzke photographed, collected and packaged the above-mentioned evidence items under my direction and supervision. The measurements mentioned above are approximate locations and the crime scene diagram/sketch will further document their locations. I retained the items and booked them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. *(Refer to the Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

SCENE:

The scene consisted of the paved T-intersection of Soboba Rd. and Castillo Rd. in the Soboba Indian Reservation. Soboba Rd. a two lane roadway which runs north to south through the Soboba Indian Reservation. The T-intersection of Soboba Rd. and Castillo Rd. is approximately .15 miles south of the main entrance of the Soboba Indian Reservation and the location of the initial shooting at the guard shack. *(Refer to supplemental reports for further details)*

The T-intersection is surrounded by hillside terrain, which runs along the northeast and southeast shoulders of Castillo Rd., along with a dry riverbed and desert terrain along the west roadway edge of Soboba Rd. Telephone/power poles are positioned along the east roadway edge of Soboba Rd. running north to south through the Soboba Indian Reservation. There are no street signs displaying the street names Castillo Rd or Soboba Rd. There were two sign's located on both the northeast and southeast shoulder's of Castillo Rd. which displayed the street names of Lu "N" Lee Lane and Silvas Flats along with a black arrow which points east.

I have attached a copy of the 2008 Google Earth aerial/satellite photograph of the scene for orientation purposes only. This photograph did not depict or is intended to depict the aerial/satellite view of the location on the date of the shooting. *(Refer to attached aerial/satellite photograph for further details)*

DETAILS:

The following supplemental report is regarding the *"Officer Involved Shooting/Attempted Murder of Peace Officer"* investigation on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05/12/08. On 05/13/08, at approximately 0700 hours, Forensic Tech's Conrad and Kopitzke and I, conducted the processing and documentation of what was believed to be the scene described by Riverside County Sheriff's Deputies as the location where suspect's where seen firing automatic weapons from on Soboba Rd. c/o Castillo Rd. on the Soboba Indian Reservation. *(Refer to supplemental report further details)*

At approximately 0600 hours, I conducted a review and visual inspection of the nine vehicles which had been parked along the west shoulder of Soboba Rd. just south of the main gate area of the Soboba Indian Reservation. These vehicles had been left behind by their owner's/driver's during the Officer Involved Shooting. Of the nine vehicles found parked on Soboba Rd., none were found to have bullet holes and/or damages which would be associated with the Officer Involved Shooting. These vehicles were later released to their owners, once they were determined to be of non evidentiary value. Digital photographs were taken of the vehicle prior to their release. *(Refer to attached photo index for further details)*

At approximately 0710 hours, a search of the T-intersection of Soboba Rd. and Castillo Rd. was conducted, during which time five expended casing were located along the northeast section of the intersection. The expended casings were clearly visible and appeared to be in good condition. A set of black tire tracks were also found at the intersection and appeared to be that of a vehicle heading south on Soboba Rd. In addition, a California license plate #[redacted] was found along the southeast section of the intersection. Overall digital photographs were taken of the scene and yellow numbered placards were utilized to mark the location of items of evidence prior to their collection. All measurements taken of the scene and evidence were conducted by Forensic Tech's Burdo and Marzano under my direction and supervision. *(Refer to attached photo index and Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

Forensic Tech's Koptizke and Conrad assisted me in with the collection and documentation of the expended casing's located along the northeast roadway intersection of Soboba Rd. and Castillo Rd. Of

the five expended casings collected from the scene, two were found to have the lettering "RP .233 REM" on the headstamp, while the remaining three were stamped "PSO 04". The expended casings were digitally photographed and identified with the yellow placard card number's #49 - #53. The casings were then individually packaged pending further processing and examination. *(Refer to attached photo index and Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

In addition to the collection of the expended casings, Forensic Tech's Koptizke and Conrad assisted with the collection and documentation of the California license plate [redacted] which was located along the southeast intersection of Soboba Rd and Castillo Rd. The license plate was digitally photographed and identified with the yellow placard card number #54. A records check through DMV resulted in the license plate being issued to a 1990's Lincoln registered to a [redacted] Soboba Rd. *(Refer to attached photo index and Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

Forensic Tech's Burdo and Marzano were directed to photograph and measure the tire tracks which were located within feet of the expended casing on the paved roadway intersection of Soboba Rd. and Castillo Rd. The tire tracks appeared to go from a stopped position on Castillo Rd., into the intersection and across Soboba Rd. and onto the west dirt shoulder and back onto Soboba Rd. The tire tracks were believed to be that of the suspect vehicle, which was reported to have been at the intersection during the Officer Involved Shooting. No additional items of evidence where located and the scene was cleared at 0800 hours. *(Refer to Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

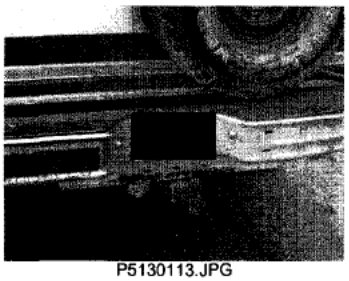
This report is being forward to the Central Homicide Unit for further investigation.

STATUS: OPN/CR-2

ATTACHMENT - A

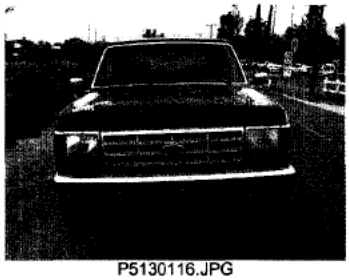
PHOTO INDEX OF DIGITAL PHOTO'S TAKEN OF VEHICLES PARKED ALONG SOBOBA RD. ON 05/13/08

P5130112.JPG

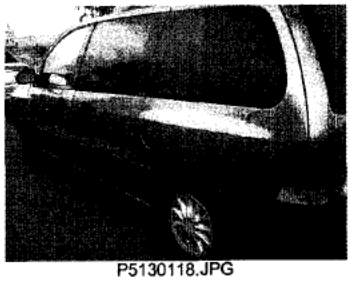

P5130113.JPG

P5130114.JPG

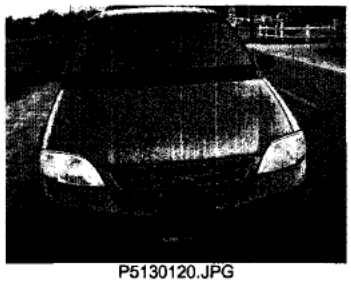
P5130115.JPG


P5130116.JPG

P5130117.JPG

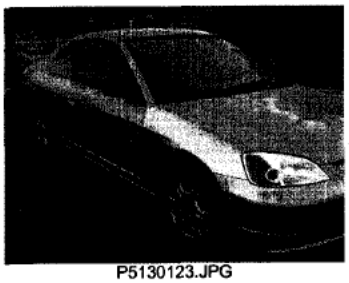

P5130118.JPG

P5130119.JPG


P5130120.JPG

P5130121.JPG

P5130122.JPG


P5130123.JPG

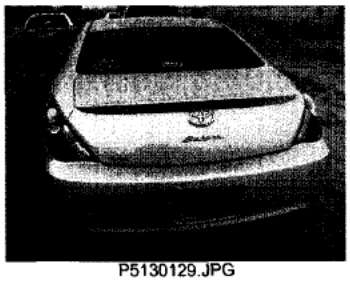
P5130124.JPG

P5130125.JPG

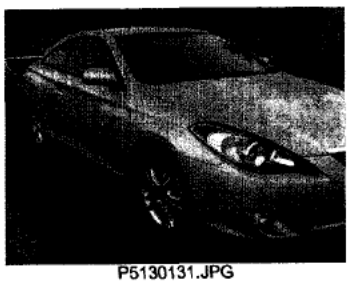
P5130126.JPG

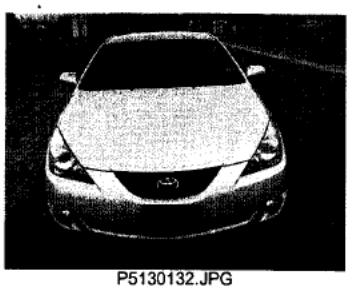
P5130127.JPG

P5130128.JPG

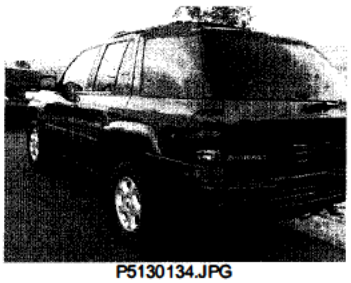

P5130129.JPG

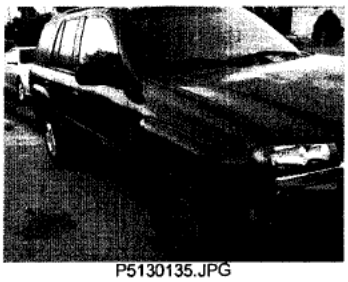
P5130130.JPG

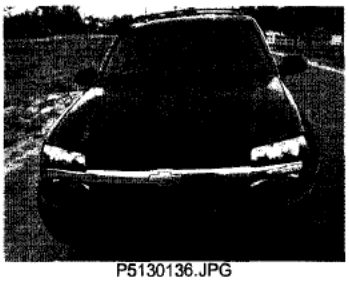

P5130131.JPG


P5130132.JPG

P5130133.JPG

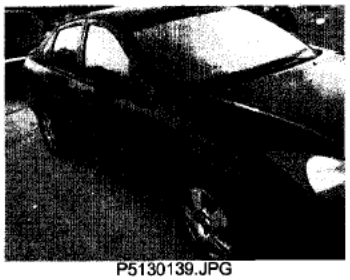

P5130134.JPG

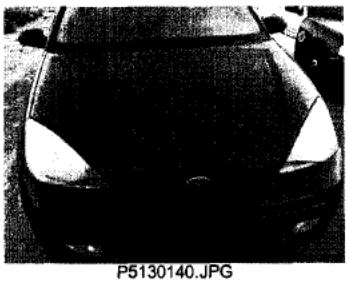

P5130135.JPG

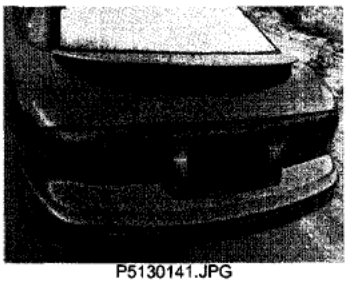

P5130136.JPG

P5130137.JPG

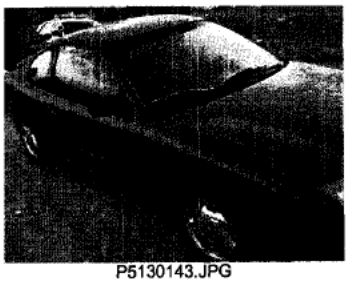
P5130138.JPG

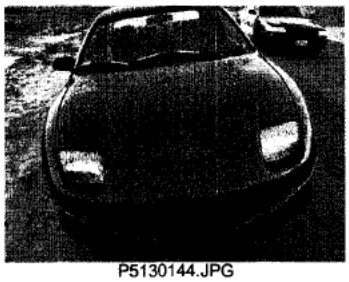

P5130139.JPG

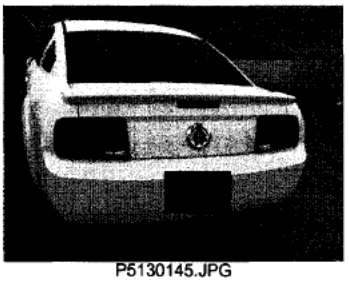

P5130140.JPG

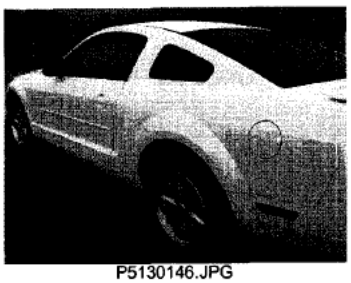

P5130141.JPG

P5130142.JPG

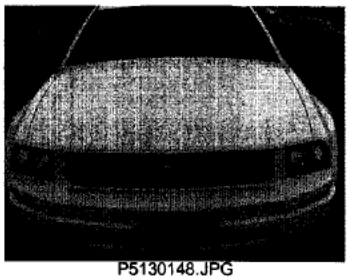

P5130143.JPG


P5130144.JPG


P5130145.JPG


P5130146.JPG

P5130147.JPG


P5130148.JPG

P5130149.JPG

P5130150.JPG

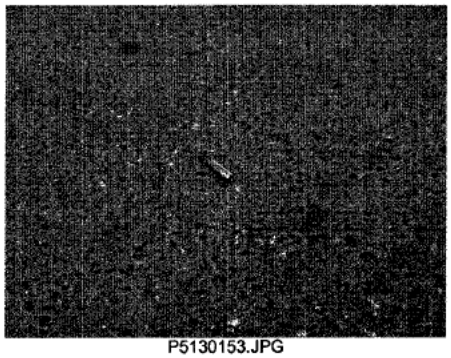
ATTACHMENT - B

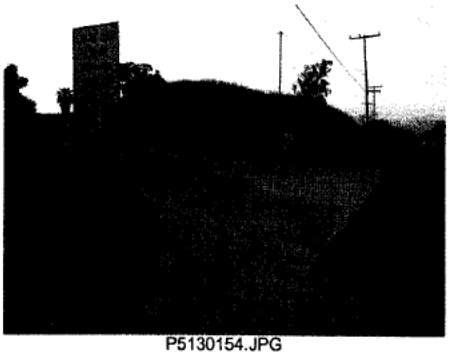
PHOTO INDEX OF DIGITAL PHOTO'S TAKEN AT THE SOBOBA RD. & CASTILLO RD. INTERSECTION ON 05/13/08

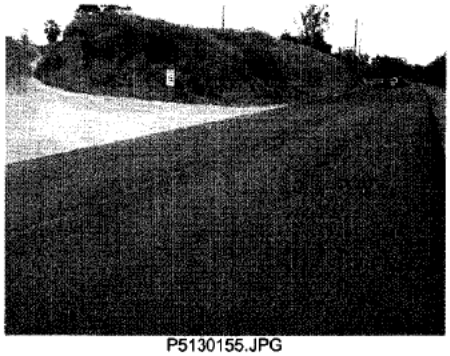
Soboba Rd x Castillo Road

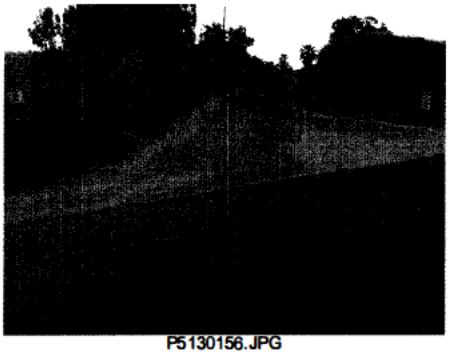
P5130151.JPG

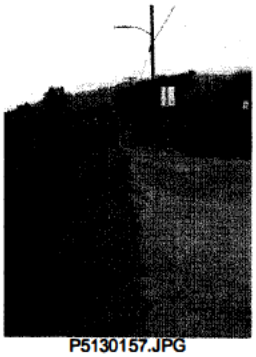
P5130152.JPG


P5130153.JPG


P5130154.JPG


P5130155.JPG

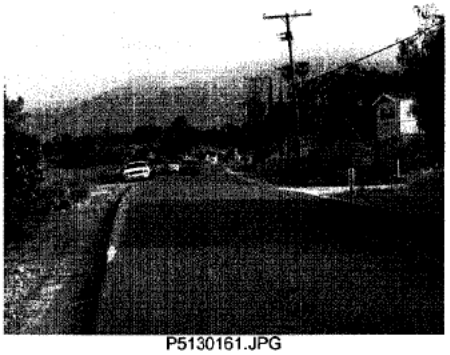

P5130156.JPG

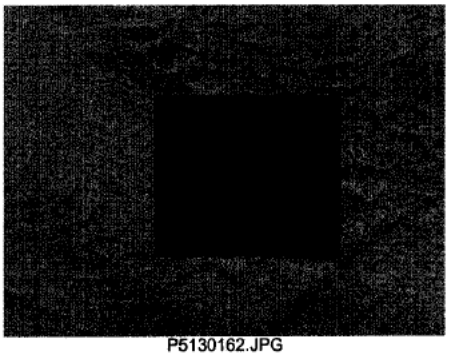

P5130157.JPG

P5130158.JPG

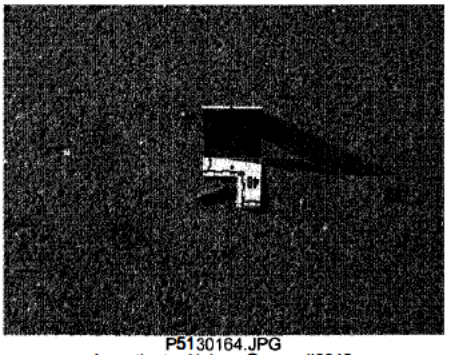
P5130159.JPG

P5130160.JPG


P5130161.JPG


P5130162.JPG

P5130163.JPG


P5130164.JPG

P5130165.JPG

ATTACHMENT - C

COPY OF THE 2008 GOOGLE EARTH AERIAL/SATELLITE PHOTOGRAPH OF SCENE

Scene - Soboba Rd. c/o Castillo Rd. Intersection

Note: This copy of the 2008 Google Earth aerial/satellite photograph is an approximation of what is believed to be the scene for orientation purposes only. This photograph did not depict or is intended to depict the aerial/satellite view of the location on the date of the shooting.

INCIDENT REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

DATE PREPARED: 07/31/08 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE/TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE/TIME INV. START	5. DATE/TIME INV. TERM	6. ADULT ARR	7. JUV ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of Peace a Peace Officer	14	10I2-F
10. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to) 664/187 PC	CRIME Attempted Murder	COUNTS 2	11. EDP CODE 10H2-F
12. OFFENSES - CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DIST.	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE/TIME	17. OR BETWEEN DATE/TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto			

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS/ CLEARANCE
N/A	N/A	OPEN/CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHERS: ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN
OTH	Investigator G. Bowen #2660									

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
N/A			N/A
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**35. BUS. PHONE**
Central Homicide Unit			(951)955-2777

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**50. BUS. PHONE**

SUSPECT: ☐ ADULT ☐ JUVENILE ☐ PAROLE ☐ PROBATION ☐ SEE ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
S-1	Arres, Joseph (P.B.)									

62. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. NDI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	**CITY**	**ZIP**	**70. BUS. PHONE**

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION ☐ OTHER JURIES. ☐ JUV. CRT. PROB. ☐ WITHIN DEPT. ☐ DETAINED ☐ NOT DETAINED

72. GANG DATA

GANG NAME(S):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit. ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION

Scene - Tree line 2.5 Miles S/E of Castile Canyon Ball Park [redacted]

VEHICLE: ☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUNDED

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STL/ RCV AUTO VALUE AZ $

82. COLOR/COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PROPERTY VALUE
$

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF I.D.	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. Gomez	#3018	080408		08/7

COPIES TO:	APB SENT:	APB CANCELLED:	DOJ-NCIC ENTERED:	DOJ-NCIC CANCELED:
D.A.'s Office, Inv. Bowen #2660 (CHU-W) 08/7				

Form A frp rev 2/98

CENTRAL HOMICIDE UNIT:

Investigator J. Peters	ID# 2985	(951)955-2777

PSD PERSONNEL:

Investigator W. Davis	ID# 2078	(951)955-2400

FORENSICS:

Forensic Tech. II P. Salyer	ID# N4568	(951)210-1218
Forensic Tech. I M. Syrett	ID# N4994	(951)210-1225
Forensic Tech. II J. Frisby	ID# N4450	(760)863-8832

ATTACHMENTS:

A: Photo Index - Tree line approximately 2.5 southeast of Castile Canyon Ballpark.
B: 2008 Google Earth aerial/satellite photograph of the shooting location.

EVIDENCE:

#Item *Description*

JP58 Bullet - A single cooper jacket fragment located and collected on a dirt road approximately 2.5 miles southeast of Castile Canyon Ballpark at 1308 hours. *Bar Code #0857556*

G001 *CD-R* - containing digital photographs of the scene and overall photographs *Bar Code #0909749*

Forensic Tech's Salyer and Syrett photographed, collected and packaged the above-mentioned evidence item under my direction and supervision. The measurements mentioned above are approximate and the crime scene diagram/sketch will further document its locations. I retained the item and booked it into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. *(Refer to the Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

PHOTOGRAPHIC POINTS:

N 1-Bullet impact was located along the northeast shoulder of a dirt road which travels southeast from a Y-intersection approximately 2.5 miles southeast of Castile Canyon Ballpark. The bullet impact was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

O 1-Bullet impact was located approximately 4' south of location "N" on the dirt road. The bullet impact was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

P 1-Bullet impact was located approximately 2' northwest of location "O" on the dirt road. The bullet impact was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

Q 1-Bullet impact was located approximately 3' northwest of location "P" along the east inner portion of the Y-Intersection along the southbound dirt road. The bullet impact was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

R 2-Bullet strikes were located approximately 5' northwest of location "N" on a tree. The bullet's struck approximately 3' off the ground on the north facing side of the tree and traveled front to back in a downward trajectory and remained lodged in the tree. The bullet strikes were photographed, but no projectiles were recovered.

S 1-Bullet strike was located approximately 3' south of location "Q" on a tree. The bullet struck approximately 3' off the ground on the north facing side of the tree and traveled in a downward trajectory and remained lodged in the tree. The bullet strike was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

T 3-Bullet strikes were located approximately 5' west of location "S" on a tree. The bullet's struck approximately 7' off the ground on the northeast facing side of the tree and traveled front to back in a downward trajectory and is believed to have exited the tree. The bullet strikes were photographed, but no projectiles were recovered.

U 1-Bullet strike was located on the same tree as location "T". The bullet struck along the root area of the east facing side of the tree and traveled in a downward trajectory and remained lodged in the tree. The bullet strike was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

V 1-Bullet strike was located with 1' off location "U" on the tree. The bullet struck along the root area of east facing side of the tree and traveled in a downward trajectory and remained lodged in the tree. The bullet strike was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

W 1-Bullet exit was located on the same tree as location "T". The bullet exit was on the southwest side of the tree approximately 6' off the ground in a downward trajectory. The bullet exit was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

X 1-Bullet strikes and exit was located approximately 5' west of location "T" on a tree branch. The bullet struck approximately 6' off the ground on the northeast facing side of the tree and traveled in a downward trajectory and is believed to have exited the tree. The bullet strike was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

Y 6-Bullet strikes were located approximately 20' southwest of location "X" on a tree. The bullet's struck approximately 4' off the ground, within a 2' diameter along the northeast facing side of the tree and traveled in a downward trajectory. The bullet strikes were photographed, but no projectiles were recovered.

Z 1-Bullet strike was located approximately 125' south along the dirt road from location "N" on the Riverside County Sheriff's SEB/EST Bearcat #2 vehicle. The bullet struck just under the driver's ballistic window and just above the weapons port. The bullet strike was photographed, but no projectile was recovered.

SCENE:

The scene consisted of the dirt road Y-intersection approximately 2.5 miles southeast of the Castile Canyon Ballpark. The dirt road went from a single dirt road into two dirt roads at the Y-intersection, with one road going south and a second going in a southeast direction. The area is unpopulated and difficult to travel on due to the single unmaintained dirt road which runs southeast from the ballpark on the Soboba Indian Reservation.

The two dirt roads and Y-intersection are surrounded by several large trees and thick brush. Visibility was clear but obstructed from the ground due to the number of trees and thick brush which surround the area. No street signs or telephone/electric poles were located and the dirt roads appeared to continued south through the hills and valleys.

I have attached a copy of the 2008 Google Earth aerial/satellite photograph of the scene for orientation purposes only. This photograph did not depict or is intended to depict the aerial/satellite view of the location on the date of the shooting. *(Refer to attached aerial/satellite photograph for further details)*

DETAILS:

The following supplemental report is regarding the *"Officer Involved Shooting/Attempted Murder of Peace Officer"* investigation on the Soboba Indian Reservation on 05/12/08. On 05/13/08, at approximately 1230 hours, Forensic Tech's Sayler and Syrett and I, conducted the processing and documentation of what was believed to be the scene where members of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department SEB/EST shot at the suspect's while aboard the Riverside County Sheriff's Helicopter. *(Refer to supplemental report further details)*

At approximately 1100 hours, Investigator's from the Central Homicide Unit and Forensics' personnel along with several deputies from the Hemet Sheriff's Station traveled 2.5 miles southeast of the Castile Canyon Ballpark on the Soboba Indian Reservation to process and collect the evidence and bodies of the suspects involved in the Officer Involved Shooting. SEB/EST personnel had left their armored vehicles, Bearcat #1 and #2 at the scene along with the suspect's vehicle a black Honda Civic. (*Refer to supplemental report further details)*

I was assigned to process the tree line and dirt road Y-intersection which was approximately 126' north of the main Officer Involved Shooting scene and armored vehicles. A search of the dirt road and Y-intersection resulted in the location of several bullet impacts and strikes on the dirt road and surroundings trees. The bullet impacts and strikes were within close proximity and in a southwesterly direction. Of the impacts and strikes found, all appeared to have a downward trajectory with only one projectile being recovered.

This projectile/copper jacket was located along the southeast dirt road approximately 6' from the Y-intersection. Overall digital photographs were taken of the scene and yellow numbered placards were utilized to mark the location of items of evidence. All measurements taken of the scene were conducted by Forensic Tech. Frisby under my direction and supervision. *(Refer to attached photo index and Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

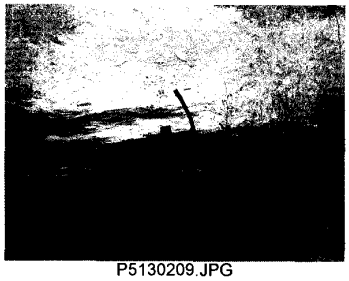
Forensic Tech Sayler and Syrett assisted me in with the collection and documentation of the single projectile/copper jacket. No casings were located or recovered from the scene or surrounding area. The projectile/copper jacket was digitally photographed and identified with the yellow placard card number's #58. The projectile/copper jacket was then packaged pending further processing and examination. *(Refer to attached photo index and Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

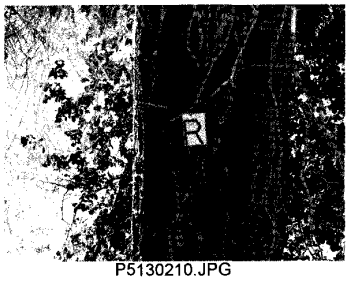
In addition to the collection of the projectile/copper jacket, Forensic Tech's Sayler and Syrett assisted with the documentation and photographing of the bullet impacts and strikes on the dirt road and trees, which were identified with the yellow placard cards N-Z. No additional items of evidence where located and the scene was cleared at approximately 1400 hours. *(Refer to attached photo index and Forensic Identification Reports and Scene Sketch for further details and measurements)*

This report is being forward to the Central Homicide Unit for further investigation.

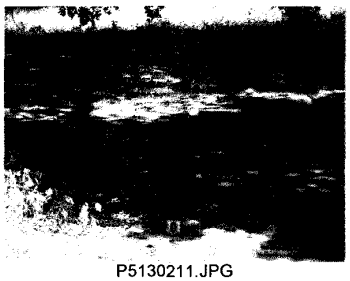
STATUS: OPN/CR-2

P5130208.JPG

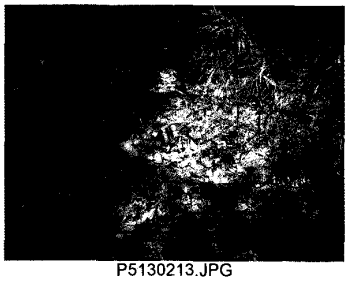

P5130209.JPG

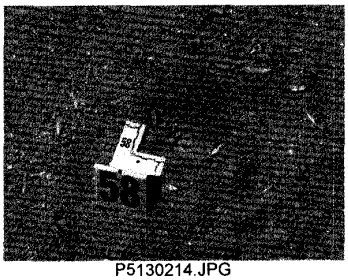


P5130210.JPG

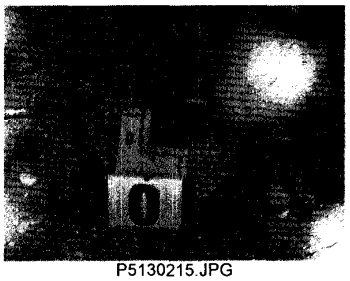

P5130211.JPG

P5130212.JPG


P5130213.JPG

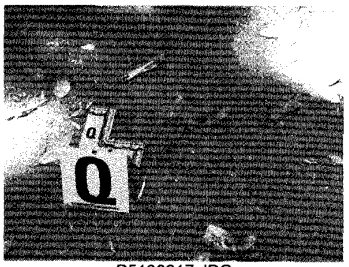


P5130214.JPG

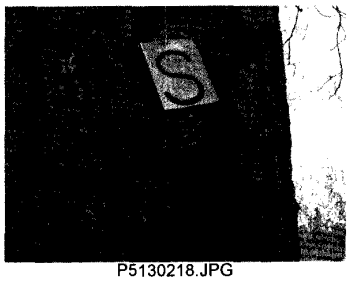


P5130215.JPG

P5130216.JPG



P5130217.JPG

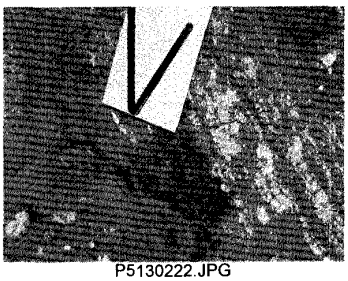


P5130218.JPG

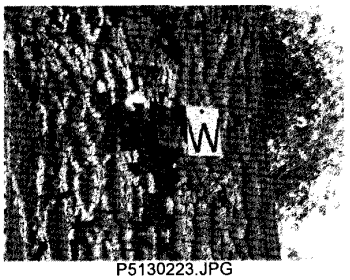
P5130219.JPG

P5130220.JPG

P5130221.JPG

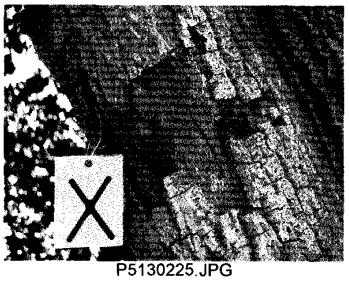


P5130222.JPG



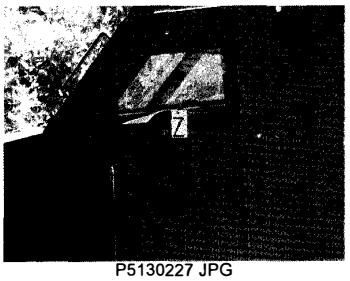
P5130223.JPG

P5130224.JPG

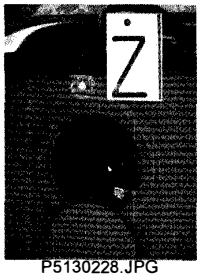


P5130225.JPG

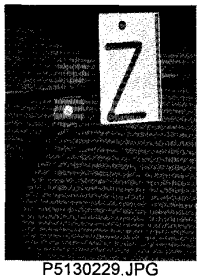
P5130226.JPG



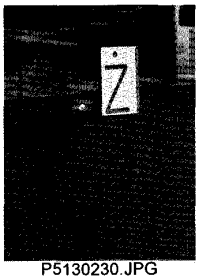
P5130227 JPG



P5130228.JPG



P5130229.JPG



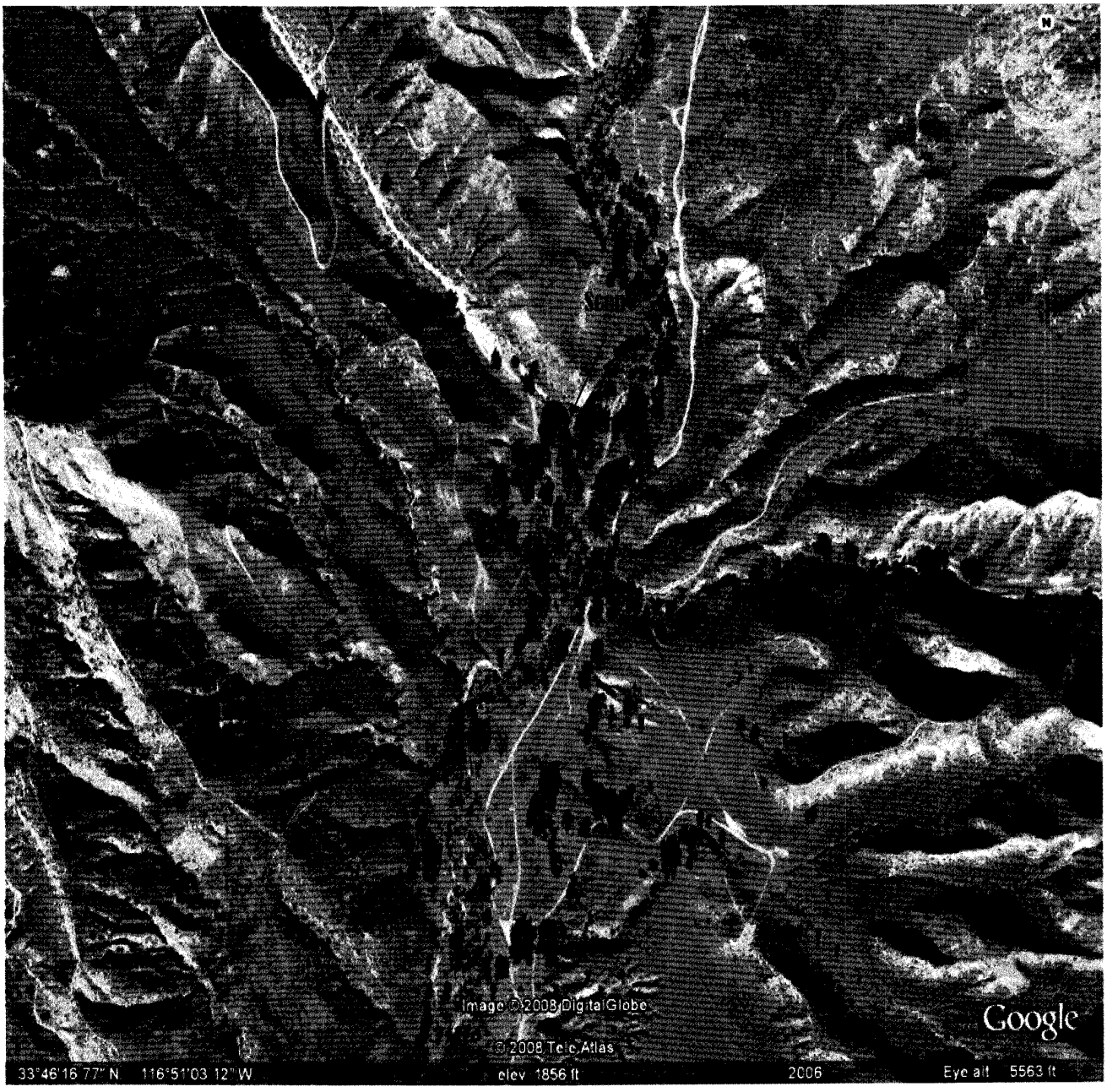
P5130230.JPG

ATTACHMENT - B

COPY OF THE 2008 GOOGLE EARTH AERIAL/SATELLITE PHOTOGRAPH OF SCENE

Scene – 2.5 miles Southeast of Castile Canyon Ballpark

Note: This copy of the 2008 Google Earth aerial/satellite photograph is an approximation of what is believed to be the scene for orientation purposes only. This photograph did not depict or is intended to depict the aerial/satellite view of the location on the date of the shooting.



INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Bales Charting Report

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	Approved 2463 / 09-03-08	9/16/08	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CHU Bowen 9/16/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

Law Enforcement Others:

Detective Williams	ID #2880	RSD/ Professional Standards Division	951-955-2400
Forensic Tech. Syrett	ID #N4994	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Salyer	ID #N4568	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Deputy Bales	ID #3347	RSD/ Special Enforcement Bureau	951-922-7660

Evidence:

RW-01 (01) Colt model M-4, select fire carbine, 5.56mm/.223 caliber Remington, serial [redacted] The rifle had a scope mounted to the top and a light affixed under the barrel. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0115 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893035.

RW-02 (01) Single .223 caliber round that was located in the chamber of item RW-01. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0115 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893034.

RW-03 (01) Magazine that was removed from evidence item RW-01 in my presence. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0115 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893033.

RW-04 (13) Expended .223 Remington casings, that Deputy Bales pulled out of his pocket and handed to me. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0430 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893032.

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. Items RW-01 through RW-03 were submitted to the Department of Justice for processing.

Details:

On May 13, 2008, at 0050 hours, I began processing Deputy Bales, and charting the weapons he had in his possession during his involvement in this incident.

I escorted Deputy Bales into the Sheriff's command center, which was an RV style vehicle located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. FT Syrett and FT Salyer photographed Deputy Bales, his duty belt, and they assisted me with documenting and the collection of evidence. Detective Williams, from the Professional Standards Division, was present, and he took photographs for use in his investigation.

Deputy Bales was dressed in full Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team uniform. His pants and long sleeve blouse were camouflage green, and his heavy armor tactical/ entry vest was green with "SHERIFF" in yellow letters, a Riverside County Sheriff badge on the

left chest, Riverside County Sheriff patches on both shoulders, and on the back, yellow "SHERIFF" lettering on his back. He was wearing black elbow pads, green gloves, a green hood / mask, and a green helmet with goggles. He had a thigh holster on his right leg, with his handgun secured inside. He also has an M-4 rifle attached to the front of his vest.

Deputy Bales' rifle was a Colt M-4, .223 caliber, serial [redacted] with one 30 round magazine inserted in the weapon. Deputy Bales explained that he normally loads all of his magazines with 28/ 30 rounds, to minimize damage to the springs. There were 28 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was in the rifle, and one round in the chamber. Deputy Bales had five spare 30 round magazines in the pockets of his tactical vest. Four of the spare magazines had 28 rounds, and one of the magazines had 27 rounds. Deputy Bales told me he reloaded his magazines after firing, because he was not sure that events were stable and he wanted to be prepared in case they were not. He estimated that he fired approximately 143 rounds during the incident, but was not certain about the exact number. All of the magazines were loaded with Winchester .223 REM rounds.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Bales was wearing a hard plastic/ composite thigh holster on his right side, with magazine pouches on his left thigh. He had a Smith and Wesson model #1911, .45 caliber, semiautomatic handgun, serial [redacted] The handgun had a light affixed on the bottom. Deputy Bales had one magazine in the handgun, and four spare magazines, each with the capacity for 8 rounds. The magazine in his gun had eight live rounds, with one additional round in the chamber. The other four magazines each had eight live rounds. I did not collect the handgun because it did not appear it was fired during the incident.

Deputy Bales recalled that he recovered some of the shell casings from inside the Sheriff's helicopter, after he fired his rifle. He reached into his pocket and handed me 13 expended Winchester .223 REM casings.

I collected his M-4 rifle, the round that was in the chamber, the magazine that I removed from the rifle, and the 13 expended casings. I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The rifle, magazine and ammunition were forwarded to the Department of Justice for processing.

I completed the processing/ charting at 0115 hours.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. LES US #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Himmelberg Charting Report

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	CB Ford 2413 / 09.03.09	9/16/08	
COPIES TO: CHU Bowen 9/16/08			APR SENT	APR CANCELED	DOJ-NCIC ENT	DOJ-NCIC CANC

Form A .frp rev 2/98

Law Enforcement Others:

Detective Williams	ID #2880	RSD/ Professional Standards Division	951-955-2400
Forensic Tech. Syrett	ID #N4994	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Salyer	ID #N4568	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Deputy Himmelberg	ID #2898	RSD/ Special Enforcement Bureau	951-922-7660

Evidence:

RW-05 (01) Colt model M-4, select fire carbine, 5.56mm/.223 caliber Remington, serial [redacted] The rifle had a scope mounted to the top and a light affixed under the barrel. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0145 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893031.

RW-06 (01) Single .223 caliber round that was located in the chamber of item RW-05. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0145 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893030.

RW-07 (01) Magazine that was removed from evidence item RW-05 in my presence. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0145 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893029.

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. All Items were submitted to the Department of Justice for processing on May 13, 2008.

Details:

On May 13, 2008, at 0135 hours, I began processing Deputy Himmelberg, and charting the weapons he had in his possession during his involvement in this incident.

I escorted Deputy Himmelberg into the Sheriff's command center, which was an RV style vehicle located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. FT Syrett and FT Salyer photographed Deputy Himmelberg, his duty belt, and they assisted me with documenting and the collection of evidence. Detective Williams, from the Professional Standards Division, was present, and he took photographs for use in his investigation.

Deputy Himmelberg was dressed in full Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team uniform. His pants and long sleeve blouse were camouflage green, and his heavy armor tactical/ entry vest was green with "SHERIFF" in yellow letters, a Riverside County Sheriff badge on the left chest, Riverside County Sheriff patches on both shoulders, and on the back, yellow "SHERIFF" lettering on his back. He was wearing black elbow pads, green gloves, a green hood / mask, and a green helmet with goggles. He had a thigh holster on his right leg, with his handgun secured inside. He also has an M-4 rifle attached to the front of his vest.

Deputy Himmelberg's rifle was a Colt M-4, .223 caliber, serial [redacted] with one 30 round magazine inserted in the weapon. Deputy Himmelberg explained that he normally loads all of his magazines with 28/ 30 rounds, to minimize damage to the springs. The magazine in the weapon was secured to a second magazine with a "Mag Grip" attachment. There were 21 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was loaded into the rifle, and one round in the chamber. There were 28 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was attached to the one loaded in the firearm. Deputy Bales had eight spare 30 round magazines in the pockets of his tactical vest. Each of the magazines was loaded with 28 live .223 rounds. All of the ammunition was Winchester .223 REM.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Himmelberg was wearing a hard plastic/ composite thigh holster on his right side, with magazine pouches on his left thigh. He had a Smith and Wesson model #1911, .45 caliber, semiautomatic handgun, serial [redacted] The handgun had a light affixed on the bottom. Deputy Himmelberg had one magazine in the handgun, and six spare magazines, each with the capacity for 8 rounds. The magazine in his gun had eight live rounds, with one additional round in the chamber. The other six magazines each had eight live rounds. I did not collect the handgun because it did not appear it was fired during the incident.

I collected his M-4 rifle, the round that was in the chamber, and the magazines that I removed from the rifle. I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The rifle, magazine and ammunition were forwarded to the Department of Justice for processing.

I completed the processing/ charting at 0150 hours.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Luna Charting Report

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	CB Ford #413/09.05.08	9/16/08	
COPIES TO:		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:
CHU Bowen 9/16/08				

Form A .frp rev 2/98

Law Enforcement Others:

Detective Williams	ID #2880	RSD/ Professional Standards Division	951-955-2400
Forensic Tech. Syrett	ID #N4994	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Salyer	ID #N4568	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Deputy Luna	ID #3012	RSD/ Special Enforcement Bureau	951-922-7660

Evidence:

RW-08 (01) Colt model M-4, select fire carbine, 5.56mm/.223 caliber Remington, serial [redacted] The rifle had a scope mounted to the top and a light affixed under the barrel. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0325 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893028.

RW-09 (01) Single .223 caliber round that was located in the chamber of item RW-08. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0325 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893027.

RW-10 (01) Magazine that was removed from evidence item RW-08 in my presence. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0325 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893026.

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. All items were subsequently submitted to the Department of Justice for processing.

Details:

On May 13, 2008, at 0300 hours, I began processing Deputy Luna, and charting the weapons he had in his possession during his involvement in this incident.

I escorted Deputy Luna into the Sheriff's command center, which was an RV style vehicle located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. FT Syrett and FT Salyer photographed Deputy Luna, his duty belt, and they assisted me with documenting and the collection of evidence. Detective Williams, from the Professional Standards Division, was present, and he took photographs for use in his investigation.

Deputy Luna was dressed in full Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team uniform. His pants and long sleeve blouse were camouflage green, and his heavy armor tactical/ entry vest was green with "SHERIFF" in yellow letters, a Riverside County Sheriff badge on the left chest, Riverside County Sheriff patches on both shoulders, and on the back, yellow "SHERIFF" lettering on his back. He was wearing black elbow pads, green gloves, a green hood / mask, and a green helmet with goggles. He had a thigh holster on his right leg, with his handgun secured inside. He also has an M-4 rifle attached to the front of his vest.

Deputy Luna's rifle was a Colt M-4, .223 caliber, serial [redacted] with one 30 round magazine inserted in the weapon. Deputy Luna explained that he normally loads all of his magazines with 28/ 30 rounds, to minimize damage to the springs. The magazine in the weapon was secured to a second magazine with a "Mag Grip" attachment. There were 21 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was loaded into the rifle, and one round in the chamber. There were 28 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was attached to the one loaded in the firearm. Deputy Luna had four spare 30 round magazines in the pockets of his tactical vest. Each of the magazines was loaded with 28 live .223 rounds. All of the rounds were Winchester .223 REM rounds.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Luna was wearing a hard plastic/ composite thigh holster on his right side, with magazine pouches on his left thigh. He had a Smith and Wesson model #1911, .45 caliber, semiautomatic handgun, serial [redacted] The handgun had a light affixed on the bottom. Deputy Luna had one magazine in the handgun, and four spare magazines, each with the capacity for 8 rounds. The magazine in his gun had eight live rounds, with one additional round in the chamber. The other four magazines each had eight live rounds. I did not collect the handgun because it did not appear it was fired during the incident.

I collected his M-4 rifle, the round that was in the chamber, and the magazines that I removed from the rifle. I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The rifle, magazine and ammunition were forwarded to the Department of Justice for processing.

I completed the processing/ charting at 0335 hours.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Burk Charting Report

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	CB Ford 5/13/08 05:05	9/16/08	
COPIES TO: CHU Bowen 9/16/08			APR SENT: APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A frp rev 2/98

Law Enforcement Others:

Detective Williams	ID #2880	RSD/ Professional Standards Division	951-955-2400
Forensic Tech. Syrett	ID #N4994	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Salyer	ID #N4568	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Deputy Burk	ID #3393	RSD/ Special Enforcement Bureau	951-922-7660

Evidence:

RW-11 (01) Colt model M-4, select fire carbine, 5.56mm/.223 caliber Remington, serial [redacted] The rifle had a scope mounted to the top and a light affixed under the barrel. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0400 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893025.

RW-12 (01) Single .223 caliber round that was located in the chamber of item RW-11. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0400 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893024.

RW-13 (01) Magazine that was removed from evidence item RW-11 in my presence. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0400 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893023.

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. All items were subsequently submitted to the Department of Justice for processing.

Details:

On May 13, 2008, at 0340 hours, I began processing Deputy Burk, and charting the weapons he had in his possession during his involvement in this incident.

I escorted Deputy Burk into the Sheriff's command center, which was an RV style vehicle located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. FT Syrett and FT Salyer photographed Deputy Burk, his duty belt, and they assisted me with documenting and the collection of evidence. Detective Williams, from the Professional Standards Division, was present, and he took photographs for use in his investigation.

Deputy Burk was dressed in full Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team uniform. His pants and long sleeve blouse were camouflage green, and his heavy armor tactical/ entry vest was green with "SHERIFF" in yellow letters, a Riverside County Sheriff badge on the left chest, Riverside County Sheriff patches on both shoulders, and on the back, yellow "SHERIFF" lettering on his back. He was wearing black elbow pads, green gloves, a green hood / mask, and a green helmet with goggles. He had a thigh holster on his right leg, with his handgun secured inside. He also has an M-4 rifle attached to the front of his vest.

Deputy Burk's rifle was a Colt M-4, .223 caliber, serial [redacted] with one 30 round magazine inserted in the weapon. Deputy Burk explained that he normally loads all of his magazines with 28/ 30 rounds, to minimize damage to the springs. There were 28 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was in the rifle, and one round in the chamber. Deputy Burk had five spare 30 round magazines in the pockets of his tactical vest. Three of the spare magazines had 28 rounds, one of the magazines had 29 rounds and one of the magazines had 16 rounds. All of the ammunition was Winchester .223 REM.

At the time of the incident, Deputy Burk was wearing a hard plastic/ composite thigh holster on his right side, with magazine pouches on his left thigh. He had a Smith and Wesson model #1911, .45 caliber, semiautomatic handgun, serial [redacted] The handgun had a light affixed on the bottom. Deputy Burk had one magazine in the handgun, and four spare magazines, each with the capacity for 8 rounds. The magazine in his gun had eight live rounds, with one additional round in the chamber. The other four magazines each had eight live rounds. I did not collect the handgun because it did not appear it was fired during the incident.

I collected his M-4 rifle, the round that was in the chamber, and the magazine that I removed from the rifle. I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The rifle, magazine and ammunition were forwarded to the Department of Justice for processing.

I completed the processing/ charting at 0410 hours.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS – OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Sergeant Bahash Charting

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	CB Ford 2413/09-03-08	MJ 9/16/08	
COPIES TO: CHU Bowen MJ 9/16/08			APP SENT:	APP CANCELED: DOJ-NCIC ENT: DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

Law Enforcement Others:

Detective Williams	ID #2880	RSD/ Professional Standards Division	951-955-2400
Forensic Tech. Syrett	ID #N4994	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Forensic Tech. Salyer	ID #N4568	RSD/ Forensic Services West	951-210-1200
Sergeant Bahash	ID #1639	RSD/ Special Enforcement Bureau	951-922-7660

Evidence:

RW-14 (01) Colt model M-4, select fire carbine, 5.56mm/.223 caliber Remington, serial [redacted] The rifle had a scope mounted to the top and a light affixed under the barrel. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0455 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893022.

RW-15 (01) Single .223 caliber round that was located in the chamber of item RW-14. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0455 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893021.

RW-16 (01) Magazine that was removed from evidence item RW-14 in my presence. This item was collected on May 13, 2008, at 0455 hours, and placed into evidence under BC 0893020.

I placed the items into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. All items were subsequently submitted to the Department of Justice for processing.

Details:

On May 13, 2008, at 0425 hours, I began processing Sergeant Bahash, and charting the weapons he had in his possession during his involvement in this incident.

I escorted Sergeant Bahash into the Sheriff's command center, which was an RV style vehicle located in the parking lot of the Soboba Casino, on the Soboba Indian Reservation. FT Syrett and FT Salyer photographed Sergeant Bahash, and they assisted me with documenting and the collection of evidence. Detective Williams, from the Professional Standards Division, was present, and he took photographs for use in his investigation.

Sergeant Bahash was dressed in full Special Enforcement Bureau / Emergency Services Team uniform. His pants and long sleeve blouse were camouflage green, and his heavy armor tactical/ entry vest was green with "SHERIFF" in yellow letters, a Riverside County Sheriff badge on the left chest, Riverside County Sheriff patches on both shoulders, and on the back, yellow "SHERIFF" lettering on his back. He was wearing black elbow pads, green gloves, a green hood / mask, and a green helmet with goggles. He had a thigh holster on his right leg, with his handgun secured inside. He also has an M-4 rifle attached to the front of his vest.

Sergeant Bahash' rifle was a Colt M-4, .223 caliber, serial [redacted] with one 30 round magazine inserted in the weapon. Deputy Luna explained that he normally loads all of his magazines with 28/ 30 rounds, to minimize damage to the springs. The magazine in the weapon was secured to a second magazine with a "Mag Grip" attachment. There were 19 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was loaded into the rifle, and one round in the chamber. There were 28 live .223 rounds in the magazine that was attached to the one loaded in the firearm. Sergeant Bahash had four spare 30 round magazines in the pockets of his tactical vest. Each of the magazines was loaded with 28 live .223 rounds. All of the rounds were Winchester .223 REM.

At the time of the incident, Sergeant Bahash was wearing a hard plastic/ composite thigh holster on his right side, with magazine pouches on his left thigh. He had a Smith and Wesson model #1911, .45 caliber, semiautomatic handgun, serial [redacted] The handgun had a light affixed on the bottom. Sergeant Bahash had one magazine in the handgun, and six spare magazines, each with the capacity for 8 rounds. The magazine in his gun had eight live rounds, with one additional round in the chamber. The other four magazines each had eight live rounds. I did not collect the handgun because it did not appear it was fired during the incident.

I collected his M-4 rifle, the round that was in the chamber, and the magazines that I removed from the rifle. I subsequently placed them into evidence at the Hemet Sheriff's Station. The rifle, magazine and ammunition were forwarded to the Department of Justice for processing.

I completed the processing/ charting at 0455 hours.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s): _____

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

DOJ Incorporation Report

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	[illegible] 05-05-08	9/16/08	
COPIES TO: CHU Bowen 9/16/08			APR SENT / APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

Attachments:

1. (1 page) Photocopy of the Department of Justice physical evidence submission form.

2. (3 pages) Copy of the physical evidence examination report prepared by Senior Criminalist Richard Takenaga.

Assignment:

On May 12, 2008, I collected firearms, magazines and ammunition from Deputy Bales, Deputy Himmelberg, Deputy Luna, Deputy Burk and Sergeant Bahash. Refer to the individual charting reports for additional details.

On May 13, 2008, I submitted them to the Department of Justice for processing. A photocopy of the Department of Evidence physical evidence submission form is attached to this report as attachment #1.

The purpose of this supplemental report is to incorporate the Department of Justice report regarding the processing of the firearms.

Details:

In May, 2008, I received a copy of the Department of Justice report, which was sent to me by US mail. The report was prepared by Senior Criminalist Richard Takenaga, dated May 16, 2008, and is included as attachment #2. According to the report, eight firearms were processed; seven of them functioned properly, and one of them would not fire fully automatic. Refer to the attached report for additional details.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

Attachment #1

Photocopy of Department of Justice physical evidence submission form.

Officers Guns

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE SUBMISSION FORM

(BFS 1 Revised 11-5-99)

BFS CASE NO: _____

BFS RELATED CASE NO: _____

INFORMATION AND REPORT SECURITY	ROUTINE	AGENCY ONLY	AGENT ONLY
	☐	☒	☐

SUBMITTING AGENCY: RIVERSIDE SHERIFF AGENCY CASE NO: D081330560

COUNTY OF PROSECUTION: RELATED AGENCIES/CASE NUMBER(S):

OFFENSE(S): OIS DATE OF INCIDENT: 05/12/08 DATE NEEDED: ASAP REASON: OIS

INVESTIGATING OFFICER: GARY BOWEN/D4 WORTMAN PHONE [redacted] FAX: ( )

S, V, OTHER, OFFICER	SUBJECTS LAST NAME	FIRST NAME	M I	DATE OF BIRTH	CII# (LATENTS AND DNA)
OFFICER	BAHASH #1679	SEAN			
OFFICER	LUNA #3012	MANUEL			
OFFICER	BURK #3393	RYAN			
OFFICER	HIMMELREICH #2838	ROB			
OFFICER	BALES #3347	WILSON			

EVIDENCE SUBMITTED

ITEM NUMBER	DESCRIPTION OF EVIDENCE (ONE ITEM PER LINE WHEN POSSIBLE) EVIDENCE MUST BE TAPE OR HEAT-SEALED. INITIAL/MARK THE SEAL	COMMENTS OR REQUESTS FOR SERVICE
0893022	COLT M4 CARBINE, 5.56 MM, SN [redacted]	STANDARD OIS PROCESS
0893028	COLT M4 CARBINE, 5.56 MM, SN	"
0893025	COLT M4 CARBINE, 5.56 MM, SN	"
0893031	COLT M4 CARBINE, 5.56 MM, SN	"
0893035	COLT M4 CARBINE, 5.56 MM, SN	"
0893033	Loaded magazine for 0893035	
0893029	Loaded magazine for 0893031.	
0893026	Loaded magazine for 0893028	
0893023	Loaded magazine for 0893025	
0893020	Loaded magazine for 0893022.	

CHAIN OF CUSTODY FOR ITEMS LISTED ABOVE

ITEM NUMBER	RECEIVED FROM (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DELIVERED TO (SIGN NAME LEGIBLY)	DATE	BFS USE

For BFS Use Only

Container(s)	Vault Location
Envelope(s)	
Bag(s)	
Box(s)	
Miscellaneous	

FOR CRIMINALISTICS AND QUESTIONED DOCUMENT CASES PLEASE SUBMIT A POLICE REPORT OR ATTACH A SEPARATE SHEET WITH A SUMMARY OF THE CASE

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SUBMITTING EVIDENCE ARE ON THE REVERSE SIDE

Attachment #2

Department of Justice physical evidence examination report.

REQUESTING AGENCY CASE NO.
D08133056

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
BUREAU OF FORENSIC SERVICES
RIVERSIDE LABORATORY
7425 Mission Blvd. Riverside, CA 92509
Phone No. (951) 361-5000 FAX No. (951) 361-5010

BFS CASE NUMBER
RI-08-004513-01

ATTN: Detective Wortman
Central Homicide Unit, East
72248 North Shore Street, Suite 101
Thousand Palms, CA 92276

COPIES:

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE EXAMINATION REPORT

SUSPECT: NONE LISTED

OFFENSE: OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING

VICTIM: S. BAHASH; M. LUNA; R. BURK; R. HIMMELBERG; H. BALES; M. TITUS; C. GUTIERREZ; W. STOKES

OFFENSE DATE: 05/12/2008

I, the undersigned, if called as a witness, would testify that I: (1) am employed by the State of California Department of Justice, (2) conducted an examination of, and (3) formed conclusions as stated in this report. I, the undersigned, declare this information is true and correct under penalty of perjury.

SUMMARY:

The submitted firearms were test fired. All but one of the firearms (Item 9883925) functioned properly during examination and test firing.

EVIDENCE:

The following evidence was submitted to the Laboratory by Betzer of the Central Homicide Unit on 05/13/2008:

Item	Description
0893020	Two magazines and a total of forty-seven unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds
0893022	Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select fire carbine, S/N [redacted]
0893023	Two magazines and a total of forty-four unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds
0893025	Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select fire carbine, S/N [redacted]
0893026	Two magazines and a total of forty-nine unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds
0893028	Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select fire carbine, S/N [redacted]
0893029	Two magazines and a total of forty-nine unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds
0893031	Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select fire carbine, S/N [redacted]
0893033	One magazine and twenty-eight unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds
0893035	Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select fire carbine, S/N [redacted]
0893038	One magazine and sixteen unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds
0893039	Bushmaster Model XM15-E2S, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber semiautomatic rifle, S/N [redacted]
0893040	Colt Model M-16A1, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber semiautomatic rifle, S/N [redacted]
0893041	One magazine and eighteen unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds

EVIDENCE:(continued)

Item	Description
0893042	Bushmaster Model XM15-E2S, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber semiautomatic rifle, S/N [redacted]
0892043	Two magazines and a total of fifty-one unfired .223 Remington caliber rounds

EXAMINATION:

Item 0893022 was identified as a Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select-fire carbine. The carbine's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull measured approximately 6 ¾ pounds. This Colt model is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The carbine is a select-fire firearm with a safety lever that can be set to "Safe", "Semi" (semiautomatic), and "Auto" (full automatic). Semiautomatic means that the firearm will fire one shot with each pull of the trigger. Full automatic means that the firearm fires continuously as long as the trigger is pulled and there is available ammunition. The magazines in Item 0893020 each hold 30 rounds. The carbine was test fired using one of the magazines from Item 0893020 and Laboratory ammunition. The Laboratory ammunition used for test firing this firearm and for the others was Winchester Ranger brand.223 Remington caliber rounds with jacketed soft point bullets. The carbine functioned during examination and fired properly in both semiautomatic and full automatic modes. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

Item 0893025 was identified as a Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select-fire carbine. The carbine's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull measured approximately 8 ½ pounds. This Colt model is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The carbine is a select-fire firearm with a safety lever that can be set to "Safe", "Semi", and "Auto". The magazines in Item 0893023 each hold 30 rounds. The carbine was test fired using one of the magazines from Item 0893023 and Laboratory ammunition. The carbine functioned during examination and fired properly in semiautomatic mode. However, during full automatic mode firing, it would not fire full auto. After the first round was fired, it would chamber the next round and stop firing while the trigger was still pulled. The carbine (while in full auto mode) was a one shot firearm. Repeated attempts to fire the carbine full auto were unsuccessful. The cause for the malfunction in full auto mode was not determined. This firearm should only be returned to service after it has been examined/repaired by a qualified armorer. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

Item 0893028 was identified as a Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select-fire carbine. The carbine's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull measured approximately 7 ¼ pounds. This Colt model is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The carbine is a select-fire firearm with a safety lever that can be set to "Safe", "Semi", and "Auto". The magazines in Item 0893026 each hold 30 rounds. The carbine was test fired using one of the magazines from Item 0893026 and Laboratory ammunition. The carbine functioned during examination and fired properly in semiautomatic and full automatic modes. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

Item 0893031 was identified as a Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select-fire carbine. The carbine's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull measured approximately 7 ¾ pounds. This Colt model is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The carbine is a select-fire firearm with a safety lever that can be set to "Safe", "Semi", and "Auto". The magazines in Item 0893029 each hold 30 rounds. The carbine was test fired using one of the magazines from Item 0893029 and Laboratory ammunition. The carbine functioned during examination and fired properly in semiautomatic and full automatic modes. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

EXAMINATION: (continued)

Item 0893035 was identified as a Colt Model M4 Carbine, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber select-fire carbine. The carbine's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull measured approximately 7 ¼ pounds. This Colt model is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The carbine is a select-fire firearm with a safety lever that can be set to "Safe", "Semi", and "Auto". The magazine in Item 0893033 holds 30 rounds. The carbine was test fired using this magazine and Laboratory ammunition. The carbine functioned during examination and fired properly in semiautomatic and full automatic modes. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

Item 0893039 was identified as a Bushmaster Model XM15-E2S, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber, semiautomatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 6 ¾ pounds. This value was in range of numerous entries listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The magazine in Item 0893038 holds 30 rounds. The rifle was test fired using this magazine and Laboratory ammunition. The rifle functioned properly during examination and test firing. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

Item 0893040 was identified as a Colt model M-16A1, 5.56mm/.223 Remington caliber rifle. It has been converted to function as a semiautomatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 7 pounds. This Colt model is not listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The magazine in Item 0893041 holds 30 rounds. The rifle was test-fired using this magazine and Laboratory ammunition. The rifle functioned properly during examination and test firing. Only test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

Item 0893042 was identified as a Bushmaster Model XM15-E2S, 5.56mm/223 Remington caliber, semiautomatic rifle. The rifle's safety and disconnector functioned properly. The trigger pull was approximately 7 ¼ pounds. This value was in range of numerous entries listed in the Trigger Pull Data Search database. The magazines in Item 0893043 each hold 30 rounds. The rifle was test fired using one of the magazines in Item 0893043 and Laboratory ammunition. The rifle functioned properly during examination and test firing. Only the test fired cartridge cases were recovered.

The submitted ammunition was manufactured or marked by Winchester and had either jacketed soft point bullets or full metal-jacketed bullets

DISPOSITION:

The evidence will be held pending release to the submitting agency. The test fired cartridge cases will be stored at the Laboratory.

EXAMINED BY: R. Takenaga

Date of Report: May 16, 2008

RICHARD A. TAKENAGA
Senior Criminalist

Technical review by: LMLN Date: 5-16-08

Administrative review by: [redacted] Date: 5/23/08

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 05/13/08 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7. Juv ARR
D08133056					00	00

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer		P/B
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder		P/B
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Open / CR-2

VICTIM – REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39. RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☒ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53. SEX	54. RACE	55. DOB	56. AGE	57. HT	58. WT	59. HAIR	60. EYES	61. SKIN
1	Arres, Joseph (P/B)									

62. DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	63. STATE	64. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	65. MNI NUMBER	66. CII NUMBER

67. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	68. RES. PHONE
69. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	70. BUS. PHONE

71. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: [ ] Other Juris. [ ] Juv. Crt. Prob. [ ] Within Dept. [ ] Detained [ ] Not Detained

72. **GANG DATA**

Gang Name(s):

☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge

TATTOOS / SCARS

☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

73. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

[redacted]

Notification Report

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☐ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Det. R. Wortman	2419	Approved 09-05-08	9/16/08	
COPIES TO: CHU Bowen 9/16/08		APR SENT:	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A Irp rev 2/98

Assignment:

On May 12, 2008, Sergeant Spivacke telephoned and requested I respond to the parking lot of the Soboba Casino, located on the Soboba Indian Reservation, and assist with this investigation. I arrived at the command post at about 2200 hours, and attended a briefing at 2245 hours. Sergeant Spivacke then directed me to chart the weapons of some of the Sheriff's personnel involved, and assist with the location of evidence and additional crime scene on the reservation. Refer to my supplemental reports for details regarding my actions during this investigation.

Case Status:

OPN/ CR-2

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
10/10/08	0722		D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☑ Release 6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: TERESA - DA

8. Residence Address: Phone:

9. Business Address: Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0891839		
0891840		
0909749		
0909782		
0891848		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: J. Davis

14. ~~Received or~~ Released by: N. Dahey

I.D. No. N2174

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
10108	0722		D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☑ Release 6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name Teresa - DA

8. Residence Address — Phone

9. Business Address — Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0908995		
0908985		
0908877		
0908876		
0908878		
0908879		
0891835		
0891836		
0891837		
0891847		
0891838		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent J. Davis — 14. Received or Released by [signature] — I.D. No. ND174

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00) Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
10 10 08	0722	187	DD8133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☒ Release

6. ☐ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name: TERESA - DA

8. Residence Address: Phone:

9. Business Address: Phone:

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0940921		
0857608		
0857607		
0857604		
0857603		
0857602		
0911457		
0911455		
0911453		
0909781		
0908987		

13. Signature of Owner or Agent: J. Davis

14. Received or ~~Released~~ by: N. Dohey

I.D. No.: 2174

15.

AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY

I declare that on: DATE _____ TIME _____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from

_____

In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date: _____

Witness: _____ Date: _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16.

12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE

Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028 5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency.

To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number _____ during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028 (d) PC.

17. Page _____ of _____ Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

Distribution: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
7/18/08	7:10		D08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☑ Release

6. ☑ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name HSD Property

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
✓ 0891838		Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0940981		Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0857608		Room 1 047 UC
✓ 0857607		Rom 1-047-UC
✓ 0857604		Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0857603		Room 1-047UC
✓ 0857602		Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0911457		Room 1 047 UC
✓ 0911455		Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0911453		Room 1-047-UC

13. Signature of Owner or Agent

14. ~~Received~~ or Released by Teresa Davis I.D. No. DA233

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE_____TIME_____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed:_____Date _____

Witness:_____Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number_____during normal business hours. You will be notified within (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page_____of_____Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

Distribution: WHITE Records; CANARY–Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number
7/18/08	7:10		08133056

5. ☐ Receipt ☑ Release

6. ☑ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)

7. Name HSO Property

8. Residence Address | Phone

9. Business Address | Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
0908995		Room 1-047-UC
0908985		Room 1-047-UC
~~0908877~~		
0908876		Room 1-047 UC
0908878		Room 1-047-UC
0908879		Room 1-047-UC
0891835		Room 1-047-UC
0891836		~~Room 1-047-UC~~
0891837		Room-1-047UC
0891847		Room-1-047-UC

13. Signature of Owner or Agent N3436

14. ~~Received or Released by~~ J. Davis I.D. No.

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE_____TIME_____I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner _____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed: _____ Date _____

Witness: _____ Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number_____during normal business hours. You will be notified within (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page_____of_____Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

Distribution: WHITE–Records; CANARY–Receipt

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 7/18/08	2. Time 2:10	3. Offense	4. File Number D08133056
5. ☐ Receipt ☑ Release		6. ☑ Evidence ☐ Found Property ☐ Safe Keeping ☐ 12028.5 PC (See Below)	
7. Name HSO Property			
8. Residence Address			Phone
9. Business Address			Phone

10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description
✓ 0909781	1	Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0908987	1	Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0891839	1	Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0891840	1	Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0909749	1	Room 1-047-UC
✓ 0909782	1	Room 1-047-UC
~~0891848~~	~~1~~	

13. Signature of Owner or Agent

14. ~~Received or~~ Released by Julissa Davis I.D. No. DA233

15. **AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY**

I declare that on: DATE_____TIME_____ I found or saved the above described property and that the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from _____ In the following manner_____

I declare under PENALTY OF PERJURY that the foregoing is true.

Signed:_____Date _____

Witness:_____Date _____

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

16. **12028.5 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE**

Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody pursuant to 12028.5 PC shall be held by the agency for **no less than 48 hours** but **no later than 72 hours**, unless in accordance with 12028.5(e) PC, forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency. To inquire about the return of your weapon(s) and/or firearm(s), contact the Property Room Clerk of the _____ Station at phone number_____during normal business hours. You will be notified within (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 12028.5 (d) PC.

17. Page_____of_____Pages

Form No. 409 (3/00)

Distribution: WHITE Records; CANARY–Receipt

INCIDENT REPORT

DATE PREPARED: 12/09/09 RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000 ☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

1. FILE NUMBER	2. DATE/TIME REPORTED	3. DATE / TIME ASSIGNED	4. DATE / TIME INV. START	5. DATE / TIME INV. TERM	6. Adult ARR	7 Juv ARR
D08133056						

8. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION	CRIME	COUNTS	9. EDPCODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder of a Peace Officer	14	10I2F
10. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	11. EDP CODE
664/187 PC	Attempted Murder	2	10H2F
12. OFFENSES – CODE SECTION (Add or Change to)	CRIME	COUNTS	13. EDP CODE

14. LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	15. REP. DISTRICT	16. OCCURRED ON- DATE / TIME	17. OR BETWEEN: DATE / TIME
Soboba Indian Reservation, San Jacinto		05/12/08	

18. BUSINESS NAME	19. BUSINESS PHONE	20. CASE STATUS / CLEARANCE
		Closed/ Exc

VICTIM REPORTING PARTY – WITNESS OTHER:

☐ See Additional Persons Report

21. INVL	22. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	23. SEX	24. RACE	25. DOB	26. AGE	27. HT	28. WT	29. HAIR	30. EYES	31. SKIN

32. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	33. RES. PHONE
34. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	35. BUS. PHONE

36. INVL	37. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	38. SEX	39 RACE	40. DOB	41. AGE	42. HT	43. WT	44. HAIR	45. EYES	46. SKIN

47. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	48. RES. PHONE
49. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	50. BUS. PHONE

SUSPECT:

☒ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☒ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

51. SUS #	52. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	53	54. RACE	55. AGE	56. HT	57. WT	58. HAIR	59. EYES	60. SKIN
	Arres, Joseph		I	36					

[redacted]

72. GANG DATA	73. TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION
Gang Name(s):	Closure Report
☐ Member ☐ Associate ☐ Self Admit ☐ Prior Knowledge	
TATTOOS / SCARS	
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☒ R Arm ☒ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☒ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs	
[redacted]	

VEHICLES:

☐ REFER TO CHP 180 FORM FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, TOWED OR IMPOUND

74. INVL	75. LICENSE	76. STATE	77. YEAR	78. MAKE	79. MODEL	80. BODY STYLE	81. STN / RCV AUTO VALUE
							A2:$ L

82. COLOR	83. VIN #	84. OTHER IDENTIFIERS	85. DISPOSITION OF VEHICLE

86. REGISTERED OWNER	87. ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	88. PHONE

☒ PROPERTY REPORT ATTACHED FOR STOLEN, RECOVERED, OR DAMAGED PROPERTY

89. DAMAGED PORPERTY VALUE $

REPORTING OFFICER	OFF. ID	REVIEWED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE	ENTERED BY / DATE
Inv. G. Bowen	2660	12409 GR1843		
COPIES TO: 1-Case · Coap-1		APR SENT	APR CANCELED:	DOJ-NCIC ENT: / DOJ-NCIC CANC:

Form A .frp rev 2/98

ADDITIONAL PERSONS REPORT

RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF CA0330000

☐ INITIAL ☒ SUPPLEMENTAL

FILE NUMBER
D08133056

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

1. SUS #	2. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	3. SEX	4. RACE	6. AGE	7. HT	8. WT	9. HAIR	10. EYES	11. SKIN
2	Hurtado, Tamara Angela	F	I	29	505	200	BLK	BRO	

[redacted]

21. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Not Detained

22. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s):
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☒ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☒ Legs

23. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**
Tattoos: [redacted]
AKA: Angela Lopez

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

24. SUS #	25. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	26. SEX	27. RACE	28. DOB	29. AGE	30. HT	31. WT	32. HAIR	33. EYES	34. SKIN

35. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	36. STATE	37. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	38. MNI NUMBER	39. CII NUMBER

40. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	41. RES. PHONE

42. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	43. BUS. PHONE

44. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob. ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

45. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ——
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

46. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

SUSPECT: ☐ Adult ☐ Juvenile ☐ Parole ☐ Probation ☐ See Additional Persons Report ☐ ARRESTED

47. SUS #	48. NAME (Last, First, Middle)	49. SEX	50. RACE	51. DOB	52. AGE	53. HT	54. WT	55. HAIR	56. EYES	57. SKIN

58. DRIVER'S LICENSE NUMBER / ID NUMBER	59. STATE	60. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	61. MNI NUMBER	62. CII NUMBER

63. RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	64. RES. PHONE

65. BUSINESS ADDRESS	CITY	ZIP	66. BUS. PHONE

67. JUVENILE DISPOSITION: ☐ Other Juris. ☐ Juv. Crt. Prob ☐ Within Dept. ☐ Detained ☐ Not Detained

68. **GANG DATA**
Gang Name(s): ——
☐ MEMBER ☐ ASSOCIATE ☐ SELF ADMIT ☐ PRIOR KNOWLEDGE

TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS
☐ Face ☐ Neck ☐ R. Arm ☐ L. Arm ☐ Hands ☐ Torso ☐ Back ☐ Legs

69. **TATTOOS / SCARS / MARKS / CLOTHING DESCRIPTION**

ATTACHMENT:

Copy of D.A. letter.

DETAILS:

On 10/30/2009, I received a letter from the Riverside County District Attorney's Office indicating that their review of this case had been completed. The District Attorney's Office concluded that there was no evidence of criminal liability on the part of the Riverside County Sheriff's personnel involved in the shootings.

The investigation by the Riverside County Sheriff's Dept. has also concluded and this case will be closed without further investigation.

CASE STATUS: Closed / Exceptional.

ROD PACHECO
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

OFFICE OF
THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY
COUNTY OF RIVERSIDE

October 30, 2009

Stan Sniff, Sheriff
Riverside Co. Sheriff's Department
4095 Lemon St., 2nd Floor
Riverside, CA 92501

Subject: Deputy Stokes I.D. # 3656
Deputy Titus I.D. # 4320
Deputy Gutierrez I.D. # 3763
Deputy Graham I.D. #4432
Deputy Bales I.D. #3347
Corporal Fitzpatrick I.D. #1581
Deputy Burk I.D. #3393
Deputy Luna I.D. #3012
Sergeant Bahash I.D. #1639
Deputy Himmelberg I.D. #2898
Agency Number: D088133056

Dear Sheriff Sniff:

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the above-mentioned sergeant, corporal and deputies from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on the sergeant, corporal or deputies' part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

ROD PACHECO
District Attorney

Chuck Hughes
Assistant District Attorney

CH:grw